The Descendants of Joseph Patrell, 1723-1790s of Ware River Parish, Massachusetts

Compiled by
Roberta Stokes Smith

Edited by
Melinde Lutz Sanborn

Boston Public Library

ST PETER PORT

GUERNSEY, FROM CASTLE CORNET.

The Descendants of Joseph Patrell, 1723-1790s of Ware River Parish, Massachusetts

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofjos00smit

Fern (Patrell) Stokes
1900-1977

The Descendants of Joseph Patrell, 1723-1790s of Ware River Parish, Massachusetts

Compiled by
Roberta Stokes Smith

Edited by
Melinde Lutz Sanborn

Boston, 2001

CS71
.P314
2001

Published and distributed by

NEWBURY STREET PRESS
101 Newbury Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3007

special publications imprint of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society

All rights reserved

Copyright © 2001 New England Historic Genealogical Society

International Standard Book Number: 0-88082-123-X
Library of Congress Control Number: 2001094185

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval systems, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

Printed in the United States of America.

ENDPAPERS: A View of St. Peter Port, Guernsey, From Castle Cornet. From Berry, William, *The History of the Island of Guernsey, Part of the Ancient Duchy of Normandy, From the Remotest Period of Antiquity to the Year 1814*, &c. London, 1815, opposite page 21.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

Fern (Patrell) Stokes
1900-1977

without whose love, support, spiritual guidance and inspiration these pages could not have been written

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication	vii
List of Illustrations	xi
Preface	xiii
Methods	xv
Introduction	xvii
First Generation: Joseph Patrell	1
Second Generation	24
Third Generation	39
Fourth Generation	64
Fifth Generation	113
Sixth Generation	178
Seventh Generation	232
Appendix I: Joseph Patrell's Service at Fort No. 4	295
Appendix II: Burts Revolutionary War Pension	298
Appendix III: Unplaced Patrells	311
Index	325

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Fern (Patrell) Stokes	frontispiece
Map of Western New England circa 1740s	xix
Fort No. 4	2
Fragments of Eunice (Hixon) Patrell's gravestone	21
Vermont farm	27
Joseph[2] Patrell's earmark	27
Gravestone of Joseph[2] Patrell	30
Earmark of Sarah[2] Patrell	31
Gravestone of Isaac[2] and Sally (Cary) Patrell	33
Ware Congregational Church	34
Gravestone of Sarah (Jocelyn) Patrell	35
Gravestone of David[3] Patrell	35
Gravestone of Lyman[3] and Martha (Root) Patrell	44
Vermont Farm	45
Lovinia (Bosworth) Patrell	55
James Brakenbridge[3] Patrell	55
Memorial card	58
Gravestone of Etta (Hovey) Patrell	59
Gravestone of William Paige[3] Patrell	59
Gravestone of Sophia Snell[3] (Patrell) White	60
Gravestone of Oliver White	60
Gravestone of Ella A.[4] White and Henry Syner	61
Sarah Ensler (McIntire) Patrell	63
Charles[3] and Sarah (McIntyre) Patrell	64
Elbridge Winslow[4] Patrell and Oliver Lincoln[5] Patrell	65
Ithiel Silsby Bailey	68
Oscar Lyman[4] Patrell	74
Eleanor (Ellis) Patrell	74
Union Village Church	76
Children of George Wilson[4] Patrell	87
Emma B.[5] Hamilton, Amy Harriet[5] Hamilton and Grace Estella[5] Hamilton	90
Clinton[5] and Clifton[5] Hamilton	91
James Homer[4] Patrell	93
Ida, Grace and George Patrell with Helen Dougherty	95
Joseph Warner[4] Patrell	96
Herbert[5] Patrell	97
William[5] Patrell, Cora[5] Patrell and Arthur Williams	98
Gravestone of Minnie[4] (Patrell) Buckley	102
Henry Ward Beecher[4] Patrell	105
Flora (Abbott) Patrell and baby Fern	106
Oliver Lincoln[4] and Minnie (Linnehan) Patrell	112
Patrell Bakery in Springfield, Mass.	113

Sarah Edith[5] Patrell 114
The Patrell family circa 1939 115
Joel Patrell[5] Bailey and Susan (Ballard) Bailey 123
Howard Ulysses[6] Bailey 124
Francis[6] Bailey 125
The Joel Patrell[5] Bailey family 126
George Herbert[5] Pattrell 133
Jennie (Hatch) Pattrell 133
Avis Lucille[6] Pattrell 134
The Joslin family 146
The Neff family 150
Harold Edward Sanders 158
Nellie Adelia[5] Patrell 160
Carlton Rupert[6] Patrell 161
Alice Mary[5] (Patrell) Williams 162
Frederick A.[6] Douglas 168
Wedding photo of Fern Lilla[5] Patrell and Harold Everett Stokes 169
Helen Louise Patrell Lee at 100 176
The Lee family circa 1946 177
Floyd Wesley[6] Bailey 183
Florence (Prince) Bailey and LaVerne Evelyn[7] Bailey 184
The George Ithiel[6] Bailey family 187
Guy Haven[6] Bailey 189
Lucille[6] (Bailey) Mather 193
Mathias Allyn Mather 193
Marvelle Mather 193
Cecelia Parra and Milton Mather 193
The Long family 196
Family of Ernest Albert[6] Pattrell 202
William Richard[6] Sanders 216
Mildred Sarah[6] (Williams) Allen 217
The Stokes family 221
Douglas Edward[7] Stokes 222
Dean Crawford Smith and Roberta Jean[6] Stokes Smith 223
The Smith family 225
Edward Matthew[6] Lee 228
Oliver Lincoln[6] Pattrell III and Catherine Frances (Dolan) Patrell 231
The Lamothe family 232
The Mosher family 271
The Romine family 272
Leslie Lucille[8] Romine 274
The Renehan Family 275
Bradford Dean[7] Smith 290
The Smith children 291
Melinda[8] Hunt and Kristin[7] (Smith) Forest 293
Gravestone of Charles D. Patrell 315

PREFACE

This small book has been a labor of love that started as a seed in 1972 and became a reality in 1999. I owe special thanks to many for their encouragement to publish and patience to teach me the intricacies of the genealogical field. It has been a long and baffling experience, but one which I would not exchange for anything.

First and foremost is my husband, Dean Smith, whose support both moral and financial, and encouragement to publish set the impetus for the project. Right there at the top of the list also is my mother, Fern Patrell, in whose memory this has been dedicated. She furnished me with all the little bits of information from which I was able to unravel most of the mysteries of my ancestry by supplying me with diaries, letters, photographs, lists of births, marriages, and deaths kept by my maternal grandmother Flora (Abbott) Patrell. She sat with me for hours, in the last few years of her life, going back over her memories and trying to make them come alive for me. In actuality, this is her book.

Acknowledgement must also be given to those who helped me during the research phase. I could not have provided you, the reader, with all the insights into the lives of those within these pages without their assistance and contributions to this work. The names are listed alphabetically and not necessarily in any order of significance: Mildred Allen, Carroll and June Bailey, Scott Bartley, Jane Bramwell, Janet Ireland Delorey, Evelyn Dick, Jane Fletcher Fiske, Pat Flagg, Di Greene, Thomas and Ginnie Howard, Joan A. Hunter, Earl Joslin, Robert Keyes, Michelle Nawrocki, Robert Nielson, Oliver Patrell, Gordon L. Remington, Leslie Romine, Robert Sanders, Calista Scott, Neil D. Thompson, Leon Thresher, and Neil D. Todd. I also gratefully acknowledge the contributions of the reviewers of the penultimate draft, Jane Fletcher Fiske, David W. Kruger, George Freeman Sanborn Jr., Jerome E. Anderson, and Ann T. Chaplin.

There is one addition I wish to make to the list of contributors named above without whose continued interest, enthusiastic support, insightful suggestions, and hours of utilitizing her research and editorial skills has made this book creditable and a pleasure to publish: Melinde Lutz Sanborn, F.A.S.G.

Roberta Stokes Smith
Santa Barbara, California
June, 2001

METHODS

Chronicling the living is an entirely different enterprise from chronicling the dead. So many of the individuals included in this work are vibrant, interesting people, currently engraving their marks on the present and the future. Members of the fifth generation survive, including at least one centenarian, Helen Patrell Lee of Colorado.

Many embraced this family history with interest and enthusiasm. Letters, emails, clippings, and photos poured in from across the country. New friendships were formed. A few did not care. A few could not be reached for comment. One entire branch of the family escaped us completely, despite the best efforts of some leading genealogists. To the descendants (if any) of Jesse and Lois (Patrell) Reed, if you recognize yourselves in these pages, please make yourselves known!

This book went through several major rewrites in the past few years, the scope being altered, tailored, and finally a comfortable compromise found. Through trial and error, we came to understand that the life experiences of the earliest Patrells were not the stuff of most social histories. The unique paths their lives took, as evidenced by the meager records specifically about them, defied a generalist's approach.

We also learned that personal privacy is a precious thing. In an era where a mother's maiden name and a date of birth are parts of the security code for numerous financial accounts, this kind of detail is an area for caution. In cases where there was doubt, we have omitted specific dates or places, with apologies to future generations who will hold this book and wonder what all the fuss was about!

Obituaries were our friends. Where 19th-century tools for writing biographies focus on deeds, probates, vital records, and government records, the 20th century is best illuminated by graceful, detailed obituaries. These accounts are often written by or with the assistance of close relatives, who gave something of the personal, as well as statistical, to the memory of their departed ones. We make no apologies for quoting from them extensively here, despite the many inaccuracies brought about by the fragile memories of the bereaved or the editorial departments of some newspapers.

A number of valuable record groups and indexes are now available online. The vital records indexes of many states, from California to Maine, may be easily accessed at little cost. The Social Security Death Index provides both birth dates and approximate dates of death. Department of Motor Vehicle registrations online in the unlikely sounding database called "anybirthday.com" are the source of some birthdates. More and more of the U.S. census is available in digital

images online, as well. We made use of all these sources, with very satisfactory results.

Our format here is modified *Register* form. Families are presented in birth order and children with children of their own are assigned a number and continued in the next generation. We arbitrarily stopped with the seventh generation, naming the eighth, although there are now living members of the eleventh generation from Joseph[1] Patrell.

In the modern era, we lost track of a number of families, particularly in Colorado and New York. There is no excuse but lack of time. Our request for vital records from New York continues to languish in their hands, eight months after providing them with full references, a clear-cut example of how not to run a vital records department. We did our best to go around them, with obituaries, gravestones, and family interviews.

A large number of unidentified family photos were offered by several branches of the family. Copies of these are to be found in the Patrell manuscript notes placed in the archives at the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, Massachusetts. Also among these notes are the letters, emails and records of interviews gathered for this book. Many of the individuals in our final, living generations, were the sources of their own information presented here. Many provided information on their siblings, cousins, aunts and uncles. These details will be deposited in the Patrell manuscript papers at the archives.

Melinde Lutz Sanborn
Derry, New Hampshire
June, 2001

INTRODUCTION

The Isle of Guernsey, situated in the English Channel within sight of the coast of Normandy, was silent witness to William the Conqueror's 1066 conquest of England and has been a part of England ever since. Traces may be found of the LaPatourels in Normandy as early as the 1300s.[1]

Just twelve miles long and nine miles wide, Guernsey has ten parishes and one major port. St Peter Port, was originally home to one large parish, with records beginning as early as 1563. Of the other parishes, Vale, St Pierre-du-Bois, Castel, St Sampson, St Saviour, St Martin, Forest, St Andrews, and Torteval are all early enough to have included the baptism of our American immigrant Joseph LePatourel or Patrell, but none of them do.

All LaPatourels on the island can be traced to early families in St Andrew and St Martin's parishes, but Joseph is not to be found among them. The St Martin's family descends from a French fisherman and has not been connected to the St Andrew's LaPatourels. A Joseph LaPatourel was baptized in St Sampson's on 25 December 1719, but he died in Guernsey on 22 May 1782, when we know Joseph of Ware, Massachusetts, was still living.

It has been suggested that Joseph may have been an anglicization of "Josue," of whom there are many in the early Guernsey parish registers. Unfortunately none fall very close to our target birth date of 1723.

Isolated as it was, the small island was said to have several different subdialects, so that had we only been able to hear Joseph speak, we might have recognized whether he was from the Upper Parishes in the South, or from the Lower Parishes where the pronunciation is broader and slower.[2]

The LePatourel families on Guernsey produced a number of distinguished sons, includingWorld War II hero Brigadier Herbert Wallace Le Patourel, V.C. (1916-1979) and his elder brother, Professor John Herbert Le Patourel (1909-1981), author of many articles and books about the medieval Channel Islands.[3]

Since Joseph is the only Patrell to be found in pre-Revolutionary New England, his reasons for coming, apparently alone, are of considerable interest. Perhaps the answer lies in the analysis of Channel Island apprentices done for the recent *History of Jersey*.

---

[1] Miss Edith LePatourel, Family History Section of La Societe Guernesiaise, private communication, 10 August 1999.

[2] Edwin Seelye Lewis, *Guernsey: Its People and Dialect* (Baltimore: The Modern Language Association of America, 1895), p. 7.

[3] See L. James Marr, *Guernsey People* (London: Phillimore, 1984), pp. 126-127.

> Apprentices, too, continued to travel from Jersey to New England. In a typical draft indenture of 1741, we learn of Philip Laffoley, bound apprentice for six years to Robert Hooper and his wife of Marblehead, New England. As so many other Jersey youths were to do over the years, he promised that he would 'faithfully serve, their secrets keep, their lawful commands everywhere gladly do.' He was not to marry during the period, nor play cards, nor frequent taverns. He would be taught to read and write and learn arithmetic as far as the rule of three, and would receive in return 'good and wholesome eating, drink, washing, lodging and apparel.' After six years he would receive two new suits besides the old ones, 'one of which if not both to be fore the Lord's day.'[4]

We have no direct evidence that Joseph Patrell was apprenticed in New England, in fact such evidence is quite rare. If he was an apprentice, it was not in one of the major trades, for all later evidence suggests that he made his living as a laborer and a soldier.

While no other Patrells came to New England in the first half of the 18th century, families of the name did begin to appear in the next century. Several families came down from Canada and may be found in the U.S. census records of New York, Wisconsin and Michigan. Immigrants not of French or Guernsey extraction but with similar names, such as Patrella, Patroul and Petrelli, came from Italy and Germany.

---

[4] Frances LeSueur, *A Natural History of Jersey* (London: Phillimore, 1976), p. 173

Map of Western New England circa 1740s

PATRELL

JOSEPH[1] **PATRELL**, born about 1723 on the Isle of Guernsey, Channel Islands[1]; died likely in Norwich, Vermont, after 1 March 1790[2] and probably before April 1791[3]; married say 1752 **ESTHER** _____, born say 1733, who died between 22 June 1785[4] and 1 March 1790,[5] likely in Ware, Massachusetts.

Although we cannot now pinpoint the moment of his arrival, immigrant Joseph Patrell was probably in his early twenties when he came to New England, no later than 1747 when we first find his name in Massachusetts records. We assume that he was a native speaker of French, but that he had adequate English.

Traditions preserved by various branches of the family all make prominent mention of Joseph's military service. One branch remembers that he fought in the battle at the Plains of Abraham. Lewis Patrell of Ware, a descendant of Isaac[2], had an interesting obituary that told of Joseph's service:

> Mr. Patrell's great-great-grandfather, Joseph Patrell, was a native of one of the islands of Guernsey and was one of the first settlers of the Ware River Parish. He served during the French and Indian War in 1778[*sic*], and was at the capture of Fort William Henry. He also served at Dorchester during the Revolutionary War in 1788.[6]

There is no indication that Joseph Patrell was of a religious turn of mind. The Guernsey Patrells were not Huguenots. There is nothing to suggest that Joseph ever joined a church.

Service in King George's War

By early spring, 1747, as the end of King George's War was in sight, Joseph, now about 24 years old, succumbed either to a desire for adventure or to

---

[1] Massachusetts General Court, House record #2821 22, 1788, manuscript, Massachusetts Archives, dated 30 May 1788.

[2] Records of the Massachusetts General Court, see page 19, below.

[3] When Joseph was not enumerated in the 1791 census in the household of his eldest son.

[4] Ware, Massachusetts, Town Records, dated 22 June 1785, "Voted to take some method to releave Patroll and his wife." This is the last mention of Esther in Ware records.

[5] Records of the Massachusetts General Court, see page 19, below.

[6] *Barre Gazette*, Barre, Vt., issue of 17 April 1941.

impressment by the local "draft board," and as "Joseph Parttorall" was enlisted as a "centinel" or private under the command of the well-known Lt. Col. William Williams, for five weeks' service 11 March 1746/7 through 14 April 1747.

Three muster rolls from this period survive, all showing Joseph Patrell in the company of Phineas Stevens at Fort No. 4 [now Charlestown, N.H.]. Each of the muster rolls was dated long after the fact and submitted to Boston between 10 December 1747 and 14 April 1749. Each was signed by William Williams or by Phineas Stevens and two of the three are nearly identical, evidently meant as copies, although there are some minor discrepancies.[7] The portions pertaining to Joseph Patrell from the two different lists are reproduced below:[8]

Muster Roll of 26 Men under y^e^ Command of Lieu^t^ Coll^o^ William Williams from March 11^th^ - March 31 1747 Employ'd in Garrison N^o^ 4

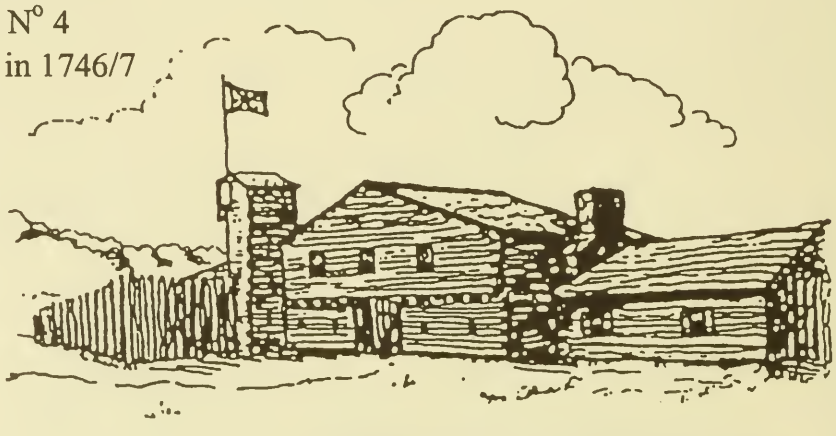
Men's Names	*Quality*	*[rate]*	*Time of Entrance in the service*	*Until what Time in Service*	*Whole Time of Service*	*The whole of Wages due to Each man*
Joseph Pattorell	Cent	@ 25/	March 11	March 31	3 [weeks]	18.9

Muster Roll of Cap^t^ Phineas Stevens Comp^y^ from March 11 to April 11 follow^g^ 1746

Men's Names	*Quality*	*[rate]*	*Months 1746*	*Until what Time in the Service 1746*	*Whole Time of Service*	*The whole of Wages due to Each man*
Joseph Parttorall	Cent	@ 25/	Mar 11	Apr 14	5 [weeks]	1.11.3

The most complete muster roll, containing the names of fifty men, bears a notation at the very bottom left corner,

these were Canada men
that were Sent up to N^o^ 4
& had y^e^ fight there in 1746/7



Fort No. 4

Sketch courtesy of The Fort at No. 4

[7] Joseph Patrell would encounter many of the men on this muster roll again and again.
[8] For a complete transcription of the two different lists, see Appendix I.

Among the slight differences between the three muster rolls is the indication on one that Phineas Stevens was a lieutenant and the other, a captain. The original scribe and the copyist both had problems with Joseph Patrell's name, the copyist finally settling for "Parttorall."

With its battles a considerable distance away, King George's War had had a very limited effect on Boston and eastern Massachusetts. The situation was entirely different at the other end of the colony where Joseph soon found himself. The much-besieged Fort N° 4 was on the very eastern edge of hostilities and was of no small strategic importance, although there were few remaining settlers in the area.

The diarist Rev. Ebenezer Parkman wrote in his journal of April 1747:

> 7. ...Mr. Bacon from Ashuelot (upper) came and lodg'd here. He brings the sorrowful News that a Number of Indians the night after last Sabbath was Sen-night came to Mr. Shattucks Fort,[9] and fir'd it. They burnt down the Fort at Number 2[10] or great meadows - and burnt an House of Colonel Josiah Willard. That their Town as well as the other Ashuelot[11] were broke up and come off - as was Winchester also. That Captain Melvin[12] and 26 men went out after the Indians, and discover'd 14 and packs of about 20. That Captain Stephens with 50 men had been gone about 3 Weeks and no news of him but twas hop'd he was at No. 4.[13]

Phineas Stevens and his 49 men were indeed at Fort N° 4, but not in an enviable position. On orders from Gov. William Shirley, Phineas Stevens, Lt. William Lyman, Sgts. John Burk and Noah Clap, and Cpl. Sampson Colfax, had marched their company probably from the vicinity of Rutland, Massachusetts, Stevens' original home, to the abandoned fort. After the disastrous loss of Fort Massachusetts the previous year, the settlers and troops at Fort N° 4 had for the most part returned to their former homes after burying possessions they could not carry. Six men remained to guard the fort, but when winter set it, they too left.

Having returned to a deserted fort,[14] Joseph Patrell and his 49 companions had eleven days of comparative quiet before they began to suspect that a large party of Indians and French was nearby. Phineas Stevens wrote a report of the events of the next three days which was sent to Col. Williams, who was rebuilding Fort Massachusetts, and from there communicated to Boston.[15]

---

[9] Daniel Shattuck's garrison at what became Hinsdale.

[10] Present-day Westmoreland.

[11] Present-day Swanzey.

[12] Eleazer Melvin.

[13] *The Diary of Ebenezer Parkman, 1703-1782, First Part, Three Volumes in One, 1719-1755*, Francis G. Walett, ed. (Worcester: American Antiquarian Society, 1974), p. 152.

[14] ...they found the fort as they had left it and garrisoned by an old spaniel and a cat who had not gone back to Massachusetts with the settlers..., *The Fort at No. 4 1740-1760* (Charlestown, N.H.: Fort at No. 4 Living History Museum, 1990), p. 6.

[15] *Ibid.*, pp. 15-22. What follows here is a paraphrase of his report.

The barking of the dogs at the fort made the soldiers suspicious on the morning of April 7th, and they did not open the gate at the usual time. The suspense was too much for one soldier, who let out the dogs at about 9 o'clock and followed quickly behind them, shouting encouragement and firing his gun. An ambusher immediately stepped forward and returned fire, soon followed from all sides by a considerable number of French and Indians. The running soldier, probably either John Brown or Joseph Ely, the only men to be wounded, made it back to the fort "...with only a Slite wound...."

The enemy came out in force and set fire to the old fences and an old log house that was some distance from the fort. The high wind and dry conditions meant that

> ...in a few minutes we were entirely surrounded with Fire. All which was performed with ye most hideous shouting & firing from all quarters, which they continued in a very terrible manner until ye next day at 10 of the clock at night, without Intermission....

The defenders had no chance to eat or sleep, but kept up a steady return fire, which discouraged the enemy. The soldiers watched as their enemy built a wall of logs to hide behind while pushing fuel to the side of the fort to set it on fire, but when it looked to be ready, the besieging forces called a truce until sunrise when they wished to parley.

In the morning the French commander

> ...came with about 50 or 60 of his men with a Flag of truce & stuck it Down within about 20 Rods of the Fort in plain sight of the same, & sd if we would send 3 men to him he would send as many to us....

Stevens tells us that a French lieutenant, a French soldier and an Indian came forward, and he sent out three of his men, but does not tell us who they were. What an excellent choice Joseph Patrell would have been. While the better-educated colonist and many Indians spoke French, Joseph's bilingual gifts probably gave him a considerable advantage over his fellow privates and centinels. Certainly this parley would have been a good use of his skills.

The French, commanded by Chevalier Jean-Baptiste Boucher de Niverville, offered to take the fort without further bloodshed if the defenders would lay down their weapons and be carried into captivity to Montreal. He generously offered that they could keep their clothing, blankets and provisions, and without waiting for Captain Stevens to answer him, launched into threats, saying that he would immediately set the fort on fire or overrun it because he had 700 men with him. Further, if they killed even one Indian "we might Expect all to be put to the sword."

Captain Stevens replied that it was inconsistent with their orders to surrender and

> ...unless I was better satisfied he was able to perform what he threatened, I further told him yt it was but poor Encouragement to resign into the hands of an Enemy yt upon one of them being killed they would put all to the sword when it was probable we had killed some of theirs already....

The parley broke up and Capt. Stevens put it to a vote among his men, and they "...voted to a man to stand it out, and also declared they would fight as long as they had life, rather than goe with them."

Hostilities resumed, but the French and Indians never had the courage to get close enough to fire the fort. By the next morning the Indians came forward to parley, and two men came out from the fort to hear what they had to say. The proposal was that if they would sell them provisions they would abandon the fight. Stevens replied that it was not legal for him to sell provisions to the enemy, but if they would send in a prisoner for every five bushels of corn, such a trade was possible. The Indians declined this offer and returned to the woods, where, after several guns were fired, silence fell.

Suspecting a ruse, the defenders in the fort prepared for another onslaught. They dug trenches all around the fort so deep that a man could stand in them without exposing himself and yet keep the fort wet with barrels of water. This they did all night long.

Capt. Stevens described their

> ...distressed circumstances...to have such an arm[y] of Starved creatures around us, whose necessity obliged them to be the more earnest; they seem'd Every minute as tho they were going to swallow us by using all the threatening Language they could possibly invent, with shouting and firing as if the Heavens & Earth was coming down together....

The French and Indians eventually broke off their attack, and ending the seige proceeded south to Northfield, Massachusetts, where they killed two men, and then retreated to Canada. Reports from the French indicate that de Niverville had only 60 men with him, not 700.[16]

Through the seige Joseph Patrell undoubtedly participated in the active defense, balancing on the steep roofs of the fort to fire at the enemy. Perhaps he traded pithy insults from the walls with his opponents in the nearby woods or translated scraps of overheard conversations. Whatever his contribution, the silence of the records suggests that he returned from his service unscathed. He

---

[16] *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York*, E. B. O'Callaghan, ed. (Albany, 1858), vol. 10, Paris documents.

was not on the muster rolls of August, 1747, when several men were killed and scalped at No. 4.

In February of 1748, the General Court ordered that to encourage enlistment

> ...those Soldiers already posted at N° 4 & at Fort Massachusetts, will make the Number at each to be One hundred effective Men (Officers included) and to give Orders to the Commanding Officers in said Garrisons respectively that a Suitable Number be constantly Employed to intercept the French & Indian Enemy in their Marches from Wood Creek & Otter Creek to our Frontiers to Continue in said Service until the first of October next & that the Commanding Officers keep fair Journals of their Marches from time to time & Return the same to this Court & that over & above the Bounty abovementioned & the pay & subsistance of the Province agreeable to the last Establishment there be & hereby is granted to be paid to the Officers & Soldiers in Equal Parts who shall be in any Scout that may kill or Captivate any Enemy Indian the Sum of £100 the Scalp of the Indian killed to be produced to the Governour & Council in Evidence thereof[17]

A further bounty of £5 on the day of enlistment and £5 at the expiration of a three year service was voted for each man who volunteered to serve in either the eastern or western frontiers.[18] In May 1748, the hoped-for 400 men had still not enlisted, and the Council voted to give a £5 bounty to any man enlisting for frontier service for just one year.[19] Evidently this was not sufficient inducement for Joseph Patrell to re-enlist after the harrowing seige at Fort N° 4. He did not enlist to fight again until 1753.

Settlement in Western Massachusetts

Many of Lt. Col. William Williams' men were from the western parts of Massachusetts, and it is in this area that Joseph Patrell settled by 1753, and probably met, courted, and married his wife, Esther.

Her identity is a matter for speculation. Since she had children between 1753 and 1774, we may assume that she was approximately twenty at the time of her marriage, say 1752, and thus in her very early forties by the end of her childbearing years in 1774. [H]Esther is a rather uncommon name, but preliminary searches for likely candidates have not netted any promising people.

On a bitter cold 3rd of February in 1753, Joseph and Esther welcomed their first son into the light of day. No contemporary record of this child's birth was made in any town records, but many decades later, a full list of the children born

---

[17] *The Acts and Resolves, Public and Private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: To Which are Prefixed The Charters of the Province, with Historical and Explanatory Notes, and an Appendix* (Boston, 1907), 14:89.

[18] *Ibid.*, 14:89-90.

[19] *Ibid.*, 14:143.

to Joseph and Esther was included in the town books of Ware, Massachusetts. This first child may have been born in the frontier town of Greenwich.

Our earliest contemporary evidence for Joseph's location places him in the town of Greenwich, Massachusetts. At the December 1756 Term of the Hampshire County Court of General Sessions, Joseph Patrell complained against the Assessors of the Town of Greenwich for overtaxing him. The court agreed that he had a valid case and ordered the matter continued to the next term when the Assessors would be called to appear.[20]

At the March 1757 Term, in the case brought by Joseph Patrell, both parties appearing, the judgment was issued that,

> the s^{d} Joseph be eased of y^{e} Taxes at Greenwich the sum of one pound 8/ and that he be reimbursed and Costs allowed him taxed at two pounds 1/11[21]

Seated as one of the Justices of the Sessions during this term was Joseph Patrell's old commander, William Williams.[22]

While this record serves several very useful purposes, it does not tell us much we would like to know. We cannot say what the length of time Joseph was overtaxed might be, nor can we judge whether the property in question was land or something else. The considerable sum in question would suggest that it was either several hundred acres of land for a year or two, or personal property taxes for the better part of a decade.

If we assume that the property being taxed in 1757 was land, the question of how it came into Joseph's hands becomes of interest. We have found no surviving record of Joseph's purchase or sale of this land. This is not to say that there was no such transaction, only that it was not recorded.

Another possibility exists. The lands that were eventually incorporated into the town of Greenwich were originally bounty grants for service in King Philip's War. These lands, called the Narragansett No. 4, were granted to veterans of the 1676 conflict, but not laid out until over forty years later. Many veterans had died by this time, and their heirs were sought to take title. It was not uncommon for happily settled heirs to pass on the chance to tackle unbroken ground on the frontier. Many sold their bounty lands without ever seeing them, often for just a pittance.

Esther may have inherited bounty lands from her father or grandfather. In the absence of male heirs, or upon an agreement or the purchase of rights, the interest in the bounty could pass to a woman. This would explain the lack of recorded deeds attached to what we assume were Patrell's lands. The title may have been

---

[20] Hampshire County, Mass., Court of General Sessions, 5:269.
[21] *Ibid.*, 5:271.
[22] *Ibid.*, 5:270.

held in Esther's father's name, but managed by her husband. If the court judgment was not enough and Joseph did not pay future taxes, the town probably eventually seized the lands. At this point there should have been a record in the Greenwich proprietor's records, but a diligent search turned up no such record. The Patrells may also have bought the land and failed to record the instrument. Not enough evidence has been found to resolve this mystery.

From muster rolls and town records, we know that Greenwich was not Joseph's only residence. He is credited with being from Hardwick and Ware River in subsequent years, before finally being moved to Norwich, Vermont, at the end of his life.

Service in the Seven Years' War

As we have seen, Joseph Patrell had found useful employment as a soldier in his early twenties. In his thirties, he again answered the call for men to serve in the militia, this time in the Seven Years' War being waged in the Lakes region of New York. Joseph answered the call for additional troops to march to Fort William Henry in August of 1757, as it stood besieged, but a timely surrender probably allowed him to turn around and march home without firing a shot. Joseph Patrell appeared on this "Alaram Roll" dated 5 January 1758 at Ware River Parish:

A Muster roll of Cap^{t} Jacob Cummins Company for Col. Israel Williams Redgement that went to y^{e} relief of Fort William Henry when besieged by the Enimy In augst 1757

	No of miles	*to place*	*No of days*	*Rate of Pay*	*Whole Wages*	*Have each received*
Joseph patril	200	Kinderhook	15 1/3	8^{d}	£2.0.11	6^{d} [23]

During the march from his home to Kinderhook in the Hudson River Valley, Patrell and others dined at least once with Luke Bliss, an innkeeper, who promptly sent the government a bill:

1757 August The Following is An Account of Men Victualled by Luke Bliss at the Cost of the Province they being sent to the Relief of Fort William Henry when besieged

Men from several western Massachusetts towns appear on this list, including twenty-two from Ware River, under the command of Capt. Jacob Cummins, among them:

Belonging to Ware River ... Joseph Patterell 1 [Meal] ...[24]

---

[23] Massachusetts Archives, 95:542.

[24] *Ibid.*, 95:470.

The payment of individual soldiers for their service is among the only record sources we have to trace a man's activities during the French and Indian wars.[25] Pay was a perennial problem, not just for the men, but also for the officers. Journals and letters of the time are full of complaints over being "ill used" and "much disappointed" at promised paydays that never came. In an undated but probably 1758, "Return of y^{e} Men Under Capt Robinson In Col^{l} Tim^{o} Ruggles's Reg^{t}," our "Joseph Pattourel" was one of one hundred and two men paid various amounts between £9.15.0 and £14.9.15, depending on their time served. Joseph received £12.15.0 old tenor.[26]

In a petition to Colonel Timothy Ruggles Esqr., dated at Northampton, May 30, 1758, the names of 59 of Capt. Samuel Robinson's men are signed, asking that Ruggles,

> Pleas to pay Unto Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Robinson our Respective Billeting as We Being Soldiers In Your Regiment & in her Company & you Will Oblidg us y^{e} Subscribers

The name "Joseph patourell" is affixed to this petition, but whether it is his authentic autograph or simply his name signed to the page by a comrade, is not certain.[27] What is sure, is that this was not the only time Joseph Patrell would have to wait overly long for his money.

In 1758, Joseph Patrell took part in the campaign at Lake George in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company under Col. Timothy Ruggles.

In an undated return of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Col. Ruggles' Regiment, is included

> Jos: Patriel 3 Apl france Cap^{n} Commin 35 not muster'd [28]

The columns on this muster roll are not headed. There is one other man from France listed: John Boureaw, aged 33. Only two other foreign-born soldiers are on this list: Henry McKneel, aged 36 and Abra^{m} Black, aged 28, both from Ireland. It is interesting that these foreign-born men were all older than the average soldier in this conflict.

Joseph Patrell returned to the service in 1759, attached to the company of Capt. William Paige. Whether this was where Patrell thought he would end up or not is a question. Commissions in the young army were often won by the

---

[25] It is doubtful that the surviving payrolls and muster lists, which may be found in a vast array of locations, are a complete record of money paid and men who served. Considerable service must be reconstructed from obscure references and likely projections.

[26] Massachusetts Archives, 96:343.

[27] *Ibid.*, 96:151.

[28] *Ibid.*, 96:98.

recruitment of substantial numbers of men. In his book, *The People's Army*, Fred Anderson had this to say about the conduct of William Paige:

> Paige was miserably ineffectual as a recruiter in his own right, but enjoyed an inestimable advantage in his lack of scruples. In order to preserve his claim to a captaincy, Paige took credit for enlisting the troops who thought they were signing on to serve under [Rufus] Putnam.[29]

Paige may have stolen other men's recruits, as well. This was a calculated risk, since by enlisting, most men were not only choosing to serve, but choosing the man they wished to follow. Having lost a number of men to Paige, Putnam had to be contented with a lesser commission, that of corporal, rather than the captaincy he had earned and expected. Paige's co-opted troops performed well, regardless of what they may have thought of him, and we do not find any of them being charged with desertion or accused of other crimes during their stints.

In an undated return, but probably 1759, "Joseph Patrel" is listed as one of the men enlisted to serve in Col. Timothy Ruggles' regiment "for the Invasion of CANADA." He enlisted on April 2nd, having served in the previous campaign of 1758 at Lake George. We further learn from this list that Joseph was residing in Hardwick, was aged 36 years, and had his own arms.[30]

"Joseph Pattourell" appeared on another 1759 muster roll; this time among sixty-four men in the company commanded by William Paige Esq^{r}, Captain, in "the Late Crown Point Expedition." Patrell was a private from Ware River, enlisted on 2 April through 29 November. Also on this muster roll were Cornelius Stowell as 1st Lieutenant, James Henderson as 2nd Lieutenant, and Rufus Putnam as Corporal. This service of thirty-four weeks and four days should have netted him a pay of £15.11.2, but the muster roll shows that he had received £1.15.3 from the Commissary and £1.18.0 from the Captain. This list was submitted in Boston on February 9, 1760, by William Paige.[31] Consequently, the country owed Patrell £11.17.11.

A significant item on this list is the column entitled "What each Man receiv'd of the Captain." Some soldiers had received more than £10 from Captain Paige. In contrast, Joseph Patrell had received just £1.15.3, indicating that he was not particularly needy and had probably carried considerable provision with him.

The captains charged with writing out these company pay lists encountered significant difficulties in completing them, either because they had not recorded the amounts they gave some of their soldiers, or as a result of lost records. These

---

[29] Fred Anderson, *A People's Army, Massachusetts Soldiers and Society in the Seven Years' War* (Williamsburg, Va.: The Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1984), pp. 46-47.

[30] Massachusetts Archives, 97:111.

[31] *Ibid.*, 97:355-356.

captains wrote to Thomas Pownall, Captain General, Governor in Chief, asking for more time to finish the paperwork, saying

> That your Petitioners have been Allowd fifteen days to make the Rolls, but their has been Such a lot and hindrance on Account of the Captains Column which your Petitioners have been Oblig'd to Solicit for, Otherwise, if not Obtain'd they must have lost the money which they paid out of their pockets for the Releif of those poor Soldier, or Travel the Country to Collect their money. This has been Such a hindrance that we have been delaid in Town Several Days more than has been Allowd, to their Great Expence. Therefore desire your Excell^{y} & Hon^{rs} to consider your Petitioners & Grant Such Releif as you in your great Wisdom Shall [ ] most Just & Reasonable, And as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray,
>
> John Burk
> [ ]ah Barnard
> Sam^{ll} Robinson
> John Bancroft
> Eben^{r} Cox
> Leonard Whiting
> William Paige[32]

Once again, Joseph more than earned his money on the 1759 campaign. James Henderson, listed as a Lieutenant in Capt. Paige's company actually served in Capt. James Johnson's company in Col. Timothy Ruggles' regiment while Joseph served with Capt. William Paige. Henderson kept a journal of events, many of which would have happened to and been noticed by Patrell, as well. Exerpts have been selected from Henderson's journal of events experienced by Patrell while the two companies were under identical orders:

> The following is a Journal of my Travels from the Day of my Setting out from my House at Rutland to go in the present Campaign
>
> A Journal of my Travels
> May 2d 1759 I set out from Rutland and Traveled to Graves's in Brimfield and Lodged there
>
> 3d I with the Rest of our Compa Travelled to Springfield and Tarried there till the 15th Day then we Marched to Westfield and lodged there
>
> The 16th We Marched to Blanford formerly Called Glasgow and lodged at Mr Peases
>
> 17th We came throug the Green Woods Some lodged in the Green Woods with the Teames others of us came to No 1 and Lodged there
>
> May 18 1759 I Tarried at No 1 leaving 4 of our Company sick with the Measles amongst whom is my Son William
>
> 19 I left No 1 and we marched to LoveJoys and lodged there

[32] Massachusetts Archives, 78:797.

20th being Sabbath Day We Marched from LoveJoys and Travelled to Kinderhook and lodged at Abraham Falkenburgh There we had ver Good Entertainment

May 21 We left Kinderhook and Marched to the Greenbush and Lodged at Capt Dowes

22 being Tuesday We left Capt Dows and Crossed the River and Camped on the hill to the West of Albany this Night we had no Tents

23 We Drew our Tents but not a sufficiency for us all

24 Nothing Remarkeable

25 it is Reported that there was a Regular officer and three soldiers Killed at Saratoga and 2 Wounded

26th Nothing Remarkeable

27 Nothing Remarkeable

May 29 There was a Soldier shot at Albany for deserting he belonged to Capt Reed

June 1st We left Albany and went on Board the Bateaus being Loaded this Night we Camped at the half moon

The 2d We left the Half Moon and went on Board the Bateaus and Came to Scattacook ferry by the Mill and Camped

3 being Sabbath Day we came to the halfway house and unloaded the Bateaus and to Still Water there is great falls at the entering of Still Water With an Engine and pully Ropes to Draw the Bateaus up the Current at Stillwater Fort we loaded the Bateaus with flouer this Night we Camped here

4th We set out with the Bateaus and Sailed to Sarratoga Fort and went to the falls at the upper End of Sarratga and unloaded the Bateaus there was Waggons Readdy that carried the loading about a mile which we took into the Bateaus again

5th We came to Fort Miller and unloaded the Bateaus at the opposite Side of the River there being a carrying place wher the Bateaus and other loading is carried the Bateaus is carried on wheels with great celerity by means of two engines the one to load the other to unload the form is thus there is two large crotchers Sett up like Well crotches with a large Sweep in each crotch the Bateaus are Drawn out of the River by men on Rollers along side the Engine having Slings at each pully hoists up the Bateau than puting the Wheels under the Bateau is lowered in a moment and Drove away Where it is unloaded after the same manner and put into the River This being the 3d Time of our loading and unloading This Night we came to Fort Edward being the fifth of June 1759 the Next Morning we unloaded the Bateaus being Wednesday and 6th day of the month

6th Nothing Remarkeable this Day

8 Nothing Remarkeable

10 Being Sabbath Day most of our Regimt Went down the River with the Bateaus to Fort Miller and Brought up Provisions they Returned the same day

11 Nothing Remarkeable

June 14th 1759
This Day there Went the Royal hiland Regt with the Gersey Blues and a deteachment out of Brigadr Genr Ruggles Regt with Part of the Raingers they are going in order to the Lake

15th this Day there was a man belonged to the Conecticut Forces was brought to the place of execution in order to be Shot for Desertion but was Pardoned after being ordered to his knees and the Cap pulled over his face the mans Name was Williams

The 18th of June 1759
Our Battalion marched from Fort Edward to the half way brook and camped in the old Piguet Fort that was built the Last year it was demolished when they left the Last year but they have built an other Now on the hither side of the Brook they carry the Bateaus and the Provisions to the half Way Brook and unload them there

17 being Sabbath Day there came hither a flagg of Truce from Tyconderoga I know not there Demands as yit Whilst I was at Fort Edward there was 2 Men that Belonged to Rhod Island Forces that was whipt for Desertion The first that was Whipt had 500 Lashes the man Bore it with Great Patience The other had 1000 Lashes The Poor man cried out very much [blank] Men Seems to be Very vicious amongst us altho the punishment is very sevear yet there is always Some or other offending

Ticonderoga July 30 There was one Doctor Young that came up with us as a caddee it is reported that he had got a girle with child at Hopkinton which made him follow ye army as a Volunteer expecting a Commission which he got at the head of our Battalion with ye cat and nine Tails for stealing a quarter of mutton from a Suttler he was sentenced 100 Lashes but they favoured the man with only 75 Lashes and Drumed him out of the Regiment

31 The was a Soldier in our Battalion Whiped 80 Lashes for Stealing his Name is Juggings

August 1st There was one Sergent Lackey Whiped and Brook for Stealing being partner with Juggings as they both belonged to one Mess This being done at Tyconderoga

June 21 1759 The body of the Army Marched from Fort Edward to the lake the Genl also marched with them This day there came a great many Bateaus to the halfway Brook

23 & 24th They are Now carring the Bateaus to the Lake with the utmost Expedition Likewise provisions are Daily carryed with the utmost celerity There is Nothing Remarkeable at present

29 Nothing Remarkeable

30th Nothing of Note

July 2 at Lake George there was a small party of men went out to get Bark that was fired upon by the Indians They killed Seven of our Men or Eight there is five more of our men thats a missing Wither Taken or killed I have not as yet heard the certainty

3d This Day they have carried the cannon to the Lake there is a very fine Artillery There being amongst many other 6, 24 pounders of Brass 4 Large Iron Guns I suppose them to be 18 pounders There is a great Number of Mortars and Royall Hoits and Cohorns &c

7 As the men were falling Trees There was a Tree fell on one of the Men and Brake him in pieces

July 13th 1759 This Day there was one of the Regulars Shot 73

14th This Day We left the half way Brook and Marched to the Lake and Joyned the Regt

15th being Sabbath Day Nothing Remarkeable

16 This day they have Launched a vessell They call it an Ark or Redoubt

July 17th There was one of highlander went into the Lake to swim or Rather to Wash himself was drownded I am informed there is a French Flagg or Truce come hither I am not certain What their demands is Some says it is forbid our Building a Fort Little We Regard their Talk.

July 20 This day there was a Regular shot to Death he seemed to be very obstinet and would not kneel to be shot They were obliged to Ty him with a Roap to a Tree and then shot him of What a Dreadfull sight it is to Behold men used after such manner yet some men are so Wickedly bent that there is no Reclaiming of them so that they are Realy the Authors of their own Misery

July 21st Generl Amherst with the Whole of the Army under his Command set sail down the Lak to Tyconderoga the Wind being fair for us we sailed down the lake within a little way of Tyconderoga Where the Next Day we landed without the Least opposition We landed on the east side of the Lake and the Raingers and Light Infantry went before to the Mill and met with some French and Indians which they soon put to flight killing some and Taking 2 or 3 prisoners

This Day being ye 22 We cleared the Road down to the Mill which the French had fell Trees across on purpose to hinder our passage but we soon cleared them out of our way & Mended The Road and carried a cannon with us and took possession of it and the hill to Northward of it

23 Our Battalion was posted on the above said hill with four cannon and some of the artillery men to keep the groun This Day the Genl Took possession of the French Intrenchments that they made Last year by their Fort Where we lost so many men

July 25 This Day Colo Townsend was slain By a Cannon Ball he was a gentleman much esteemed by the Genl

The 26 being Thursday the French fired with all their might at us but in ye Night they set the Fort on fire Blew up their Magasin and Run away Destroyed all their Buildings their cannon and mortars they left whole our men are now digging amongst ye Rubbish in ord to fix it up again This Fort is Built upon a Neck of Land it is founded upon a Limestone Rock it is scituate on the west side of Lake Champlain the Lake being Narrow at that place the French had fixed a Boom across ye Lake Nature having formed it with Rocks on each side of the

Lake at that place so that its dificult to get at the French had mad a strong Breast work across the Ismus or Neck of Land where Lake George emties itself into Lake Champlain this is the Breastwork where we lost our men the last year it is a very strong thing being connon proof our General marched the Army up to it and took possession of it it was a vain thing for to think that an army could force it with small arms as we vainly attempted it the last year for 4000 men well provided could keep off an army of 20000 with small arms

July 30 ante page

July 31 ante

Aug 1 ante

August 3d 1759 this Day there was a Regular hanged upon the Breast Work at Tyconderoga for Deserting to the French he was catched at Crown point his name was Edward he belonged to the 17th Regiment

4th The Bodey of ye Army is gon and a going to Crown point

5 Nothing Remarkeable

15th There was a young man belonged to Capt Coxes Company had his Legg Broken by a Roller catching his foot and so rolled on to his Legg they were rolling along Bateaus

August 20th 1759 We marked from the Hill that Lyeth to the N.N.W of the saw mill down the Lake Champlain about half way between Ticonderoga and Crown Point our Battalion being stationed here in order to clear the Road from Ticonderoga & Crown Point

25th I went down to our Doctor in order to get some things for my health being in a very poor state of Health for some time past There I had a view of the much Talked of Fort the French had Built at Crown point which is built with stone and Lime the walls are about Two feet thick a six Pownder would abeat them down they have destroyed all their Buildings of value They Blew up their Citadell or Magazeen it is a very Large heap of Stones as it now lies it must needs be a great shock the Building was three story high all arched over The Fort is a proper square
The citedell being an octogon our men are now Building a Large Fort with Timber the walls being 23 feet Thick being made with very Large Timbers there will be a Magazeen in the Inside of the walls which Will be 20 feet which there is 5 Bastions in said Fort so that it will be invincible almost when Finished

Sept 2 1759 Our Battalion moved our camps from the Woods about 8 Miles from Ticonderoga Fort by ye West Side of Lake Champlain down to a place where the French had a small village at Crown Point and camped there Being our 5th Encampment Nothing Remarkeable from abroad this month our men are Sickly and severall has died in our Battalion

Sept my son William was Taken sick of the Feaver

Sept 1st 1759 One Pratt of Capt Robinsons Company Died

3 Sergt How of said company Died

4. One Severy of Capt Paine's Company Died

14 Elish Pierce of Capt Paige's company Died

24 One Gibson of Capt Reeds company died

25 Benjamin Stone of Capt Fletchers Company Died

26 one Foster of Capt Reeds company Died

27 One Randell of Capt Whiting's Company Died

October 6th 1759 One Hammon of Capt Reeds company died

8th One Kendall of sd Reeds company Died
Sergt John Gould of Nixons Company Died he died very suddently

21 Zacheus Hasskill of Capt Robinson Compa Died

24 Henry Death of Capt Nixons company died

25 one Robinson of Ditto company Died
one Wheat Died at Tyconderoga Mills
One Walker of Capt Reeds compa died at Ticonderoga Mills
One Cobb of Capt Nixons Company Died at said Mills

Oct 19th George Bush of Capt Reeds Company Died in the Hospittle supposed to be an Appoplectick fit

November 6th One Blood of Capt Whitings Company Died
One Allen of Capt Coxs Company Died

8 One Graves of Capt Robinson's Compa Died

1759 October 11th part of the Army went down the Lake Champlain with the Vessells which is one Brigg one Sloop and one very Large Reddo with severall smaller Reddoes

21 Day in the evening the body of the Army Returned from their cruse Down the Lake There being no great exploits done besids destroying some of the French Vessels the weather being very bad the most of the Time

Oct 26th 1759 Major Hawks[33] and Capt Paige Marched in order to mak a Road to No 4 There is 250 Men gon with them[34]

---

[33] Major Zadok Hawks.

[34] "Facsimile copy of James Henderson's Journal from May 28, 1758 to Nov. 7, 1758 [and] from May 2, 1759 to Dec. 3, 1759," made by L.K. Haddock, manuscript, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., gift of L.K. Haddock of Buffalo, N.Y., 1869.

At this point we leave the journal of James Henderson, since Joseph Patrell and the healthy members of Capt. Paige's company were headed for Fort No. 4 and Henderson was headed home.[35]

From October into November, Joseph Patrell and hundreds of others worked on seventy-seven and a half miles of what was called the Crown Point Road, reaching from Chimney Point to N°. 4.

Cornelius Stowell, who maintained a journal and orderly book for the year 1759, also served in Capt. Paige's company. He recorded that Joseph "patriel" received his arms at Albany on 29 May 1759.[36] We can only wonder what happened to his own arms which he must have carried from Hardwick to Albany if the original muster roll was correct.

Joseph Patrell took a break from the wars after the 1759 campaign until March of 1762 when he enlisted again from Ware.

Pay-Roll of Capt. W^m^ Shepard & ^Compy^ from 4 Mar 1762 to Jan^y^ 14, 1763
PAY-ROLL of the Company in His Majesty's Service Under the Command of William Shepard Esq., Captain, Viz.

Men's Names	*Quality*	*Of what Town*	*At what per month*	*Time of their Entrance in the Service*
Joseph Patterell	*Priv.^t^*	*Ware*	*[1.16]*	*[March] 24*

Until what Time in the Service	*Whole Time of Service*	*Billeting Home at 8d. per Day*	*The Whole of the Wages due to each Man*	*What each Man received of Blake & Thomas Sutler*	*Balance due to each man*
Dec^r^ 10	*37 [weeks] 3 [days]*	*5/4*	*£16 16s 10d*	*£4 5s 2d*	*£12 11s 8d*

dated Boston February 22d 1763
sworn to at Boston March 1st 1763 by William Shepard[37]

William Shepard also recorded his expenses in ferrying the men over the Albany River at 2d each, and expenses "in going back after a sick man.[38]

---

[35] "Facsimile copy of James Henderson's Journal from May 28, 1758 to Nov. 7, 1758 [and] from May 2, 1759 to Dec. 3, 1759," made by L.K. Haddock, manuscript, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., gift of L.K. Haddock of Buffalo, N.Y., 1869. This list included John Woods of Capt. Paige's Company, who died a short time after being put in a cart. Woods was buried at Half Moon on November 17th.

[36] American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., French and Indian War Collection, Cornelius Stowell Journal and Orderly Book, 1759, ms.

[37] Massachusetts Archives, 99:240.

[38] *Ibid.*, 99:240 (back). This document was dated 28 February 1769, but appeared to pertain to the 1762 service.

In any event, Joseph Patrell, now 40 years old, once again returned home unscathed.

Revolutionary War Service

Joseph Patrell, and his two eldest surviving sons, Joseph Jr. and John Patrell, each served several stints in the Revolutionary War. The elder Joseph enlisted from 19 August to 30 November 1777 for service with Capt. Joseph Hooker who recruited many men from the town of Greenwich, Massachusetts, to fight under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge in the Northern Army. Patrell was credited with traveling 175 miles. Hooker's command was sent to New York, passing through Scarsdale to report to Major General Gates who was put in charge of operations against Burgoyne at Saratoga. Joseph Patrell arrived just in time to participate in the First Battle of Saratoga, which saw heavy fighting on several famous battlefields.

In 1778, Joseph Patrell again enlisted, this time with Capt. Samuel Fairfield under Col. Nathan Sparhawk for service at Dorchester, Massachusetts. Probably this was routine guard duty and provided a welcome respite from the close encounters of the previous year for the now 55-year-old Patrell.

Later Life

WARE

Dame Nature once, when making land,
Had refuse left of stone and sand;
She viewed it well, then threw it down,
Between Coy's Hill and Belchertown,
And said, you paltry stuff lie there,
And make a town and call it Ware!

Following his 1778 service, Joseph Patrell returned home to western Massachusetts and resided in Ware. While later records insist that he never owned any land there, never paid any property or poll taxes, and thus never established a legal residency, likewise there are no contemporary records of his being warned out. This suggests that he had sufficient means or enough friends and comrades in arms to be considered a contributing member of the community and that the town selectmen were not concerned that he might need their support.

This situation changed as Joseph Patrell grew more aged. On 22 June 1785, the Ware selectmen voted to "take some method to releave Patroll and his

wife."[39] By 1788, the town of Ware foresaw mounting charges stemming from Joseph's old age, and determined that since he was not a native of Ware, a case could be made for his support coming from the General Court rather than from the citizens of Ware. Representing the town of Ware, Isaac Pepper wrote to the Court on 30 May 1788:

> To the Hon'b Senate & Hon'b House of Representatives in General Court Assembled... The subscriber in behalf of the Town of Ware Humbly Sheweth That Joseph Patrill who resides in said Town of Ware is in very needy circumstances and by reason of age cannot by no means support himself and although the above mentioned Joseph Patrill has for a considerable Number of years dwelt in said Town of Ware, yet he never has made himself an Inhabitant of Ware or any other place that is known of in this Country and ever since he has resided in Ware has been in such low circumstances as to Estate that he never was taxed by said Town of Ware for his poll or any Estate whatsoever but has received his maintenance from Ware for about two years and for a number of years has in some measure received his support by the Charity of Individual persons as will appear by a certificate accompaning this petition and as said Joseph Patril is a native of the Isle of Gernsee the town of Ware knows of no place whereby they may by law transmit said Joseph Patril unto for to be supported and maintained. Your peitioners do therefore Humbly Pray that your Honours would cause the said Patril to receive his maintenance from this Commonwealth in General that thereby said Town may be Releaved from the burden in that respect and that your Honours would put in some person or persons for a Guardian of said Patril as your Honours in their wisdom shall think fit and proper as your Petitioner in Duty bound shall ever pray.
> Isaac Pepper Representative in behalf of the Town of Ware.[40]

Mr. Pepper described how the town of Ware had never taxed Joseph Patrell on his poll or on any property, hoping to support the notion that Patrell had no settlement there, despite having lived in the town for decades. Pepper did not describe Patrell as an experienced soldier who had served numerous enlistments, usually fulfilling one of Ware's quotas, since this might have caused the Court to throw out the petition. The idea of an ongoing pension rather than bounty land or bonuses had not yet gained popularity in the Commonwealth, although, given the large numbers of disabled Revolutionary veterans, it soon would.

Ware had not followed the letter of the law, however, and could not point to warnings out or any of the legal steps that should have been taken had the Patrell family ever been considered a potential burden. No mention is made of Joseph's wife's settlement, which may well have been in Ware, and may point to the likelihood that she had died not long before May of 1788.

The General Court turned down Mr. Pepper's petition, and the town of Ware finally resolved to send Joseph to his oldest son, now living out of state.

---

[39] Ware, Massachusetts, Town Records, dated 22 June 1785.

[40] Massachusetts General Court, House record #2821 22, 1788, manuscript, Massachusetts Archives, dated 30 May 1788.

1 Mar 1790 Voted to allow Mr. John Cross one pound in an order upon the Treasurer & six shillings in money to carry Joseph Patril unto his son Joseph Patril in Norwich in the state of Vermont.
10 May 1790 Voted not to grant Mr. Cross's request viz of an additional 12/11d in addition to the 26/ for carrying of Joseph Patrill
10 May 1790 Voted to allow twelve shillings and one penny in addition to what hath been before allowed for carrying off Joseph Patrill.
10 May 1790 Voted to allow Phille Morse three shillings for a pair of stockings that he let Joseph Patrill have.

When son Joseph Patrell made a deed with his brother, John, dated 10 March 1789, he was described as "Joseph Patrell Jr. of Norwich," indicating that his father, Joseph, was alive and residing in Norwich at that time.[41]

Children of Joseph and Esther (_____) Patrell:[42]

i. **THOMAS[2] PATRELL**, birth on record at Ware, Mass., 3 February 1753; died before 1774 when a brother of the same name was born, and probably much earlier.

2 ii. **JOSEPH[2] PATRELL**, birth on record at Ware, Mass., 9 August 1754.

iii. **JOHN[2] PATRELL**, birth on record at Ware, Mass., 20 November 1756; died by drowning before June 1803 at the mouth of Beaver or Monroe's Brook near Shelburne, Vt. "In Spring of 1803 John Patrell, while engaged in catching fish with a seine at the mouth of Beaver or Monroe's Brook in the night time in attempting to reach the boat - which had drifted some distance from the shore - on a rudely constructed raft hastily thrown together for that purpose was precipitated into the water and being unable to swim was drown[ed]. He was a resident in the West part of town"[43]; married first in Hardwick or Brookfield, Mass., 4 October 1782[44] **EUNICE HIXON**, who died at Shelburne 22 December 1794[45]; married second in Shelburne 25 October 1795[46] **POLLY HIBBARD/HUBBARD**.

John was a Revolutionary War soldier with service from Warren, Mass.[47] A list of men raised for Continental Service describes John "Patrel" as aged 21 years, 5 feet, 5 inches tall, with a light complexion.[48] As a private he

---

[41] Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt., Deed 1:348.

[42] Ware, Mass., Town Records, original ms., Town Clerk's Office, Ware, Mass., 1:23, hereafter Ware, Mass., Town Records. All ten children are recorded here.

[43] Abby M. Hemenway, *Vermont Historical Gazetteer* (Burlington, Vt.: Privately printed, 1868), 1:868.

[44] Brookfield, Vt., Vital Records, 383.

[45] Shelburne, Vt., Town Records, 1:34.

[46] *Ibid.*, 1:64.

[47] *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, A Compilation From the Archives* (Boston: Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1896-1908), 17 vols., 11:1013; hereafter *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors*.

[48] *Ibid.*, 11:1013. Two years later, his complexion was described as "dark," *ibid.*, 11:1010.

marched to reinforce General Gates' army at Fishkill, N.Y., in 1777, and had service in Rhode Island from July to December of 1779.

Following the war, on 10 May 1784, John and his brother Joseph pooled their resources and paid £128 to Jonathan Delano for a one hundred acre lot in Norwich, Vt.[49]

About the time Joseph Patrell Sr. was sent to live with his son Joseph in Norwich, on 10 March 1789, John Patrell quitclaimed for the sum of £75 to his older brother, all his rights in property they had jointly purchased.[50] John removed to Shelburne, Vermont, where he settled on a beautiful lakefront property and served as a surveyor of highways and hayward.[51] Both John and Eunice were buried in the West Cemetery, in Shelburne.

Fragments of gravestone of Eunice (Hixon) Patrell
Photo by Elizabeth Clark of Charlotte, Vermont

The remains of Eunice's very handsome gravestone lie broken near the center of this cemetery. No stone survives for John.

On 8 June 1803, widow Polly declined administration of her husband's estate, and letters were granted to Joseph Harrington of Burlington, who posted a $2000 bond.[52] Harrington sold the land and personal estate and paid the bulk of the proceeds to Mary Harrington and to John Patrell's brother-in-law, Roderick Day. Widow Polly Patrell probably married second this same Joseph Harrington, since she not only received the largest share of John's estate, but Harrington quitclaimed his rights in "the land formerly belonging

[49] Norwich, Windsor Co.,Vt., Deed, 1:210.
[50] *Ibid.*, 1:348.
[51] Shelburne, Vt., Town Records, 1:81, 90.
[52] Shelburne, Orange Co., Vt., Probate, vols 1-3, 1795-1810, pp. 139, 150, 153, 141, 165.

to the estate of said John Patrill, being 15 1/2 acres and 21 rods" in June of 1804.[53] No children.

iv. **JOSIAH[2] PATRELL** (twin), birth on record at Ware, Mass., 11 December 1759; living 8 November 1817 when the constable of Richmond, Vt., was ordered to warn Josiah Patrill "now residing in Richmond" to depart the town.[54] On 22 November, Stephen Cooper, the constable served the paper by leaving a copy at "the last & usual place of abode of the within named Josiah Patrill."[55] Where he went and how long he survived is not known.

In 1785, the town of Ware repeatedly paid doctors for treating "young Patroll," but the town orders do not inform us of the nature of his illness or injury. At the same time, Mr. Lot Whitcomb was directed to consult an attorney on the behalf of the town regarding "a note belonging to Josiah Patroll." On 2 June 1785, Capt. Brakenridge was appointed guardian to Josiah Patroll to take steps to "procure a certain sum of money that is due to said Patroll."[56] In all likelihood, this sum was back wages, perhaps earned before an injury.

In September of 1796 in Windsor County, Vt., Josiah brought suit in Superior Court against his brother, Joseph Patrell[57]; no further record. By14 June 1806, Josiah Patrell was warned out of Berkshire, Vt.[58]

v. **EPHRAIM[2] PATRELL** (twin), birth on record at Ware, Mass., 11 December 1759; no further record.

3 vi. **SARAH[2] PATRELL**, birth on record at Ware, Mass., 29 January 1762.

vii. **ESTHER[2] PATRELL**, birth on record at Ware, Mass., 22 February 1765; died Essex, Vt., 1 December 1834, aged 69 years[59]; married in Essex 8 November 1795[60] **RODERICK DAY**, born about 1764, died in Cambridge, Vt., 15 January 1842, in his 78th year,[61] son of David and Silence (Day) Day. No children. Esther's niece of the same name, daughter of Isaac[2] Patrell, married Roderick Day's double first cousin once removed, Chester Day. Being so closely related, the two couples were interdependent. On 19 October 1831, shortly before young Esther and Chester married, Roderick and his wife Esther deeded sixty-six acres in Essex, Vt., to Chester Day for 1 cent and a

---

[53] Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt., Deed, 2:149.

[54] Richmond, Vt., Town Records, 1795-1833, 1:158.

[55] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:23.

[56] *Ibid.*, vol.1, unp.

[57] Windsor County Superior Court Docket, 1789-1825, p. 211, viewed on microfilm at Middlesex, Vt. No record of the nature of this suit has come to light, only the docket entry. Superior Court cases usually were restricted to matters of some severity or dealing with a significant amount of money.

[58] Berkshire, Vt., Town Deed, 2:74.

[59] Gravestone, Adams Cemetery, Essex, Vt.

[60] Essex, Vt., Town Records, 1:105.

[61] Gravestone, Adams Cemetery, Essex, Vt.; George E. Day, *Genealogical Register of Descendants in the Male Line of Robert Day - Springfield (Mass.) Branch*. Information about this family and the ancestors of Roderick Day may be found in this book.

life lease.[62] Chester gave back a life lease to Roderick and Esther on three other tracts of land during the older couple's lifetime.[63] No children.

Both Esther and Roderick are buried in the Essex Center Cemetery in Essex, Vt. The following epitaphs are found on their gravestones:

Roderick Day d. Jan 15, 1842 in the 78y of his age,
Go home dear friends, Dry up your tears;
I must lie here: Till Christ appears.
Esther, w of Roderick Day d. Dec 1, 1834, ae 69 yrs,
With calm serenity, With heaven in view
She closed her eyes and bade the world adieu.

4 viii. **ISAAC[2] PATRELL**, birth on record at Ware, Mass., 10 June 1768.

5 ix. **LOIS[2] PATRELL**, birth on record at Ware, Mass., 7 October 1771.

x. **THOMAS[2] PATRELL**, birth on record at Ware, Mass., 25 July 1774; died in Randolph, Vt., 24 March 1858, aged 90 years.[64] He was warned out of Randolph on 16 June 1810, but did not depart. He appeared in Randolph as late as 1850 when he was 80 years old and described as "idiotic & pauper," in the household of Joseph Bowditch, a farmer from Massachusetts.

No further records of Thomas have been found to indicate whether he ever married, or lived his life alone, or in the households of others for whom he must have worked.

---

[62] Essex, Vt., Deed, 5:191.

[63] *Ibid.*, 5:292 dated 29 October 1831; Underhill, Vt., Deed, 9:149, dated 10 December 1836.

[64] Vermont Vital Records, manuscript cards, General Services Center, Middlesex, Vt., hereafter, Vermont Vital Records.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JOSEPH[2] PATRELL** (Joseph[1]), birth on record at Ware, Massachusetts, 9 August 1754[1]; died in Norwich, Vermont, 29 October 1829, aged 75 years[2]; married in Norwich 25 August 1790[3] **MARY (FOX) BURT[S]**, born about 1753,[4] died in Norwich 24 December 1834, aged 81 years,[5] widow of Benjamin Robert Burt[s].

We may assume that Joseph[2] Patrell, eldest surviving son of Joseph[1] and Esther Patrell, grew up in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and learned the skills of husbandry from an early age. Like most young men in his circumstances, he would have begun working either as a day laborer or a boarding worker by the time he was in his early teens. While we do not know on whose farms he may have worked, we do know that he learned well, mastering skills with crops and livestock to make his future family comfortable in the decades following the founding of the new American government.

In the early years of the American Revolution, recruitment for area militias and for the Continental Line was extensive in western Massachusetts. Bounties for enlisting and promises of adequate pay made the short stints - anywhere from three months on up - attractive to young men without family or property obligations.

On 5 May 1777, at the age of 23, Joseph Patrell enlisted at Petersham, Massachusetts, as a private in the company of Capt. William Henry, in Col. Whitney's regiment. Two months later he was discharged at Rhode Island on 5 July 1777, having spent nine days traveling about 180 miles to camp and home.[6] Not much happened in Rhode Island during this time, and it is doubtful that Joseph saw dangerous action. Col. William Barton of Providence, commanding part of Stanton's Rhode Island militia, made a daring raid on the British, capturing Major General Prescott, but it is unlikely that Joseph Patrell was near enough to participate.

Joseph re-enlisted a month later with Capt. Wing Spooner's company on 23 August 1777 and served until 19 November 1777, when he traveled 200 miles to return home.[7]

---

[1] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:23.

[2] Norwich, Vt., Congregational Church Records.

[3] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 2:101.

[4] Her ancestry has not been assertained despite diligent search. Her son, Benjamin Burts, gave her maiden name as "Mary Fox" in a deposition, see Appendix II.

[5] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 3:141.

[6] *Mass. Soldiers & Sailors*, 11:1010.

[7] *Ibid.*

It was winter of the next year before we have record of him enlisting again. Joseph appears on a roll dated at Petersham, Massachusetts, with service from 3 November through 19 November 1778 in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, which was detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawks' 7th Regiment under Col. Jacob Gerrish.[8] Their assignment was to guard and escort the hapless troops captured by General Gates when Burgoyne surrendered at Saratoga in October. This large assemblage of soldiers, originally totaling 4,991 men, including British, German and Canadian soldiers, and the unfortunate Baroness Reidesel and her three daughters, were left in limbo for years as a result of the Saratoga convention.

This surrender agreement originally stated that the prisoners would be returned to England where they would be freed upon promising not to serve against the Americans for the duration of the Revolution. For one reason or another obstacles kept preventing the hoped-for sailing and they remained prisoners, guarded by various Continental troops, until the end of the war. Joseph Patrell and the men under Capt. Jotham Houghton were sent to escort the "convention troops" from Roxbury to Enfield, Connecticut, on the first leg of a journey that wound through New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania (where many of the Germans faded away into the night), Maryland, and dipped as far south as Charlottesville, Virginia, in early 1779, before heading north again to avoid a rescue by Cornwallis. Evidently, Joseph's company took them only as far as Enfield, before Houghton's men were relieved and sent home.[9]

This last service brought Joseph into contact with many troops under General Seth Warner. A large number of these men were from Vermont, and they may have assured young Patrell that it was an attractive place to settle.

By the end of the war, Joseph and his brother John Patrell were living in Brookfield, Mass. Although we believe Joseph was a single man, John had been married for two years when on 10 May 1784 the brothers pooled their resources and paid £128 to Jonathan Delano for a one hundred acre lot in Norwich, Vermont, it being the second hundred acre lot laid out to the 15th right, belonging to Benjamin Jenning, the original proprietor.[10] The partnership lasted for about five years, at which point, on 10 March 1789, John Patrell quitclaimed all his rights in the property to his brother, Joseph Patrell Jr. of Norwich, for the sum of

---

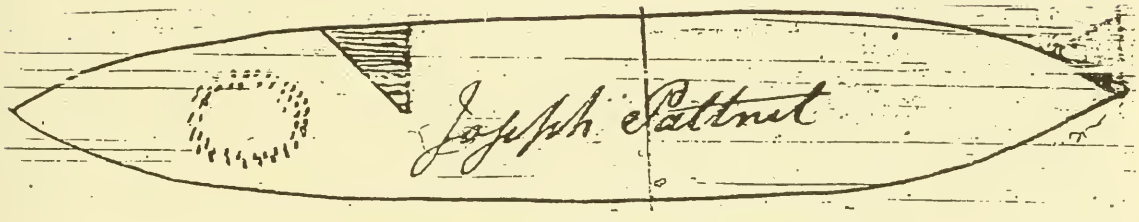
[8] *Mass. Soldiers & Sailors*, 11:1035.

[9] For a detailed discussion of the Convention army, see the references cited in Mark Mayo Boatner III, *Encyclopedia of the American Revolution* (New York: David McKay Co., 1976), pp. 275-76.

[10] Norwich, Windsor Co.,Vt., Deed, 1:210.

£75.[11] John removed to Shelburne, Vermont, where he served as a hayward and a surveyor of highways,[12] and died, apparently childless, in 1803.

Vermont Farm



Joseph's earmark at Norwich, Vermont

Sometime between 9 June 1789 and 1 March 1790, Joseph's father, Joseph Sr., was transported from Ware to Norwich, Vermont, to live with his son.

[11] Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt., Deed, 1:348.
[12] Shelburne, Vt., Town Records, 1:81, 90.

In 1790, Joseph started his family by marrying the widow Mary (Fox) Burt. Called to depose regarding a pension claim, neighbor Sally Johnson described the arrival of the widow Burt in Norwich:[13]

> That some time about the year 1790 the widow Mary Burts came into our neighborhood & took up residence in the family of Mr. Humphrey Ball who lived less than half a mile from the Johnson's house as a nourse to Mr. Ball. (Mary) informed me that she was a widow and came from Canaan, N.H., and that she had several children then living; not long after, the s[a]id Mrs. Burts married to Joseph Pattrell of Norwich & that Pattrell lived within one mile of our house until his death.[14]

With her first husband, Mary Fox had children, surname Burt: *Benjamin R.*, born 23 December 1774, *Jacob*, born 10 June 1776, *Mary* born 10 April 1778, *Lucy*, born 19 April 1781, *Seth*, born 27 March 178?, *Dean*, born 31 March 17??, and *William*, born 23 August 17??. In addition to these recorded children, there was also a son Jedediah Burt, who was living in Essex, Vermont, about 1849, described as "an old man."[15]

Benjamin, Jacob and Jedediah Burt were all 14 years old or older at the time their mother remarried, and it is possible that none of them came to live with their new step-father, but may have already been living on their own and working in other families.

Nearing the end of her childbearing years, Mary evidently had five children in quick succession with her new husband. The births of four of these children were recorded at Norwich and three of the children survived to adulthood and married.

The 1791 and 1800 Norwich censuses would imply that there was a first, unrecorded child, a daughter, born about 1790.[16] Although no record of her birth survives; she was probably the "child d Norwich VT 1804/5, 16y" recorded in the Congregational Church records of Norwich. The age given as "16y" may actually mean "in her 16th year," or what we would now consider 15 years old. At the latter end of the range 1804/5, this would make her born sometime in 1790. Further, the Vermont 1790 census, so called, was actually taken after April 1791, unlike subsequent censuses where the count was taken in the decade year. This late date helps explain why there were two females in Joseph Patrell's family in the "1790" census.[17]

---

[13] See Appendix for full transcription of this pension claim.

[14] Revolutionary War Pension File W26829, National Archives Microfilm Publication, Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15, M804, hereafter Revolutionary War Pension File.

[15] *Ibid.*

[16] 1800 U.S. Federal census, Vermont, Windsor Co., Norwich, p. 168.

[17] 1791 U.S. Federal census, Vermont, Windsor Co., Norwich, p. 62. "Joseph Patril 1 male over 16 2 females."

The vagueness of the date in the church death record encourages us to interpret this daughter as Joseph and Mary's first child, rather than embrace the idea that Joseph was married earlier to a woman for whom we have no independent evidence.

On 19 February 1796, Joseph Patrell (no longer called Jr.), sold two 20-acre parcels of land to Sarah Miner and Anderson Miner for £40 and £30, respectively, out of a lot of "land on which I now live."[18] These deeds were not recorded until 9 June 1800 and 2 October 1805.

Joseph's final Norwich land transaction was his purchase for $100 from the administrator of the estate of neighbor Samuel Bartlett of 20 acres of Bartlett's farm on 19 January 1813.[19]

Joseph Patrell took little part in the political dealings of his chosen town. Ordinarily, a land-owning man might be expected to serve his town in minor offices, such as hogreeve or fence viewer by the time he was in his early thirties. This did not happen in Joseph's case. He did sign a 1792 petition for a lottery to build a free bridge in Norwich.[20] A clue to why he might have remained an outsider in Norwich for almost forty years is found when he stated for the record on 4 April 1804 that, "I do not agree in religious opinion with a majority of this town."[21] He signed his name to this document, indicating that he was literate.

Joseph's handsome gravestone stands in the back of Waterman Cemetery on Drewry Lane in Norwich, where his Revolutionary service is honored by a fresh flag each year. No gravestone has been found for Mary, who survived him five years.

Some years after Mary's death, a pension application was made by two doctors in Norwich on behalf of her son, Benjamin R. Burts Jr., on the service of Mary's first husband, Benjamin Roberts Burts. The doctors had recently acquired a pension for a neighbor in town, despite the fact that the widow in question had been dead for some years. Having initially told Lyman Patrell, in whose house on the old homestead Mary had died, that she had died too long ago, Doctors Davis and Sweatt returned and told the family that a new law had been passed, and they could benefit from it, as their neighbor had. Depositions were gathered from credible witnesses and Burts was given a paper written by one of the doctors to register with the Norwich town clerk. This paper included births and marriages for Benjamin Burts' family and the death date of his mother, Mary (Fox) (Burts) Patrell. The date was given as 27 December 1839 rather than the 25 December 1834 correctly maintained by Lyman Patrell.

---

[18] Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt., Deeds, 2:82 and 2:336.
[19] *Ibid.*, 4:79.
[20] *State Papers of Vermont, General Petitions 1788-1792*, Vol. 9:456-58.
[21] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 1:238.

The doctors collected the pension, distributed one third of it to the surviving children, Lyman Patrell, John Patrell and Benjamin Burts, then divided the remaining two thirds amongst themselves. Their greed eventually got the better of them. Dr. Davis engaged in a long correspondence with the War Department and the Pension bureau demanding further payment of the pension, challenging the decision to pay based on Burts' service after he returned from what was called a desertion, and not including his earlier service. While this was going on, a son of Mary's long believed dead, Jedediah Burts, came back to Norwich having heard that his mother's heirs were entitled to a portion of her pension.

The ensuing charges and recriminations over fraud make most interesting reading. The statute of limitations having run out, the recourse in the law was very limited. This is not your usual pension file, and selected transcriptions of papers from it may be found in the second appendix in this book.

Here lies the mortal remains of Joseph Pattrell, who died Oct. 29th 1829, aged 75 years.

Children of Joseph[2] and Mary (Fox) (Burt[s]) Patrell:

i. **DAUGHTER**[3], born about 1791[22]; died in Norwich, Vt., "1804/5," aged "16y."[23]

6 ii. **JOHN**[3] **PATRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 31 May 1792.[24]

7 iii. **EUNICE**[3] **PATRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 22 July 1793.[25]

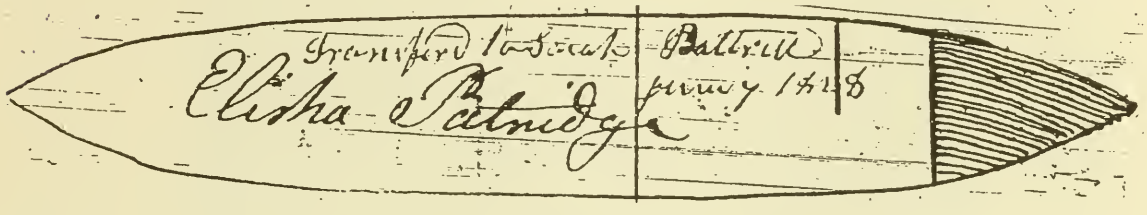
8 iv. **LYMAN**[3] **PATRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 8 May 1794.[26]

v. **JOEL**[3] **PATRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 7 July 1796[27]; died there 21 August 1798.[28]

3. **SARAH**[2] **PATRELL** (Joseph[1]), birth on record in Ware, Massachusetts, 29 January 1762[29]; died in Norwich, Vermont, 22 March 1841, aged 78 years[30]; unmarried.

Despite the fact that Sarah Patrell's birth is recorded in Ware, the town fathers did not act as though they believed she had a settlement there. After her daughter Malinda, a child born out of wedlock, but evidently of a Cummings father, became a ward of the town at age six in 1793, the selectmen took steps to remove Sarah, paying Mr. Snell to provide her with a pair of shoes and to "forward her on to her brother Joseph Patrill," who lived in Norwich, Vt.[31]

Sarah prospered in Norwich. In 1828, her ear-mark for cattle was registered,



Sarah's earmark

[22] 1790 U.S. Federal census, Norwich, Windsor Co.,Vt., p. 176, where two females are enumerated, presumably this daughter and her mother.

[23] Norwich, Vt., Congregational Church Record.

[24] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 1:263.

[25] *Ibid.*, 1:269, this is a delayed birth record, dated 28 December 1798.

[26] *Ibid.*, 1:263.

[27] *Ibid.*

[28] *Ibid.*, 1:269.

[29] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:23.

[30] Norwich, Vt., Congregational Church of Christ Records 1792-1853; Vermont Vital Records.

[31] Ware, Mass., Town Meeting Records, vol. 1, 1742-1794, unp.

having once been the ear-mark used by Elisha Partridge.[32] She also owned a parcel of land, containing two acres and four rods.[33] Sarah recorded no grantee deeds, so we don't know how she acquired this land. It may have been a gift from her brother, Joseph. In the 1800 census, Sarah's family consisted of two women, Sarah and her daughter Malinda, although the census-taker must have thought them somewhat older than their actual years, calling 38-year-old Sarah "over 45" and teen-aged Malinda "26-45."[34] In later decades, although Sarah owned the land, son-in-law James Sweeney, was called the head of household.

At her death in the spring of 1841, Sarah's estate was administered by David Slafter, and her inventory taken by John Slafter and Ira Davis of Norwich:

2 acres & 4 rods of land & buildings thereon	$50.00
4 Acres of land easterly of the above	40.00
1 old pine chest	1.00
1 old bedsted & cord	.75
one tea kettle	.34
old spider pot & kettle	.30
2 old kitchen chairs	.17
1 earthen jug	.08
1 old tin lanthorn	.12
1 iron tramel	.17
1 pr shears	.08
1 calico dress	1.0
1 flannel sheet	.50
one shirt	.25
2 pr old tow & linnen pillow cases	.25
1 old shawl	.50
1 old flannel peticoat	.20
4 pr old stockings	.50
1 old bed quilt	.50
small pine table	.25
old linnen wheel & real	.75
2 bushel corn	2.00
4 bushel potatoes	.80
lot apples	.50
1/2 ton hay	5.00
Total	$106.01

On 17 February 1842, David G. Slafter was ordered to sell the estate at public auction or private sale. Slafter'settlement of the estate showed that he had paid "James Sweeney the only heir" the sum of $4.43.[35]

---

[32] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, vol. 1, 1792-1853, unp.

[33] Norwich, Vt., Deed, 6:405. Daughter Malinda Sweeney and her husband James Sweeney quitclaimed for $1 any rights they might have had in this land to Sarah Patrell on 23 May 1828.

[34] 1800 U.S. Federal census, Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt., p. 168.

[35] Windsor Co., Vt., Hartford District Probate, 15:33-35.

Child of Sarah[2] Patrell:

9 i. **MALINDA[3] CUMMINGS**, born out of wedlock about 13 August 1787.[36]

4. **ISAAC[2] PATRELL** (Joseph[1]), carpenter, birth on record in Ware, Massachusetts, 10 June 1768[37]; died there 9 January 1847, aged 79 years[38]; married first in Ware by Rev. Reuben Moss 29 November 1797[39] **SALLY CARY**, born about 1773, baptized as an adult in Ware 14 July 1816,[40] died there 14 April 1822, aged 48 years[41], daughter of Lydia Cary; married second in Ware 2 February 1826[42] **SARAH JOCELYN**, tailoress, born about June 1792,[43] died in Ware 14 December 1870,[44] aged 78 years, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Warner) Jocelyn.

Gravestone of Isaac and Sally (Cary) Patrell

---

[36] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:23

[37] *Ibid.*

[38] Gravestone, Greenwich Plains Road cemetery; also Ware records, Corbin Collection, NEHGS, Boston.

[39] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:254.

[40] Ware, Mass., Congregational Church Records, Corbin Collection, NEHGS, Boston.

[41] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.

[42] *Ibid.*

[43] Calculated from her age at death.

[44] Mass. Vital Records, 230:78.

Ware Congregational Church

While Isaac made no appearance in local church records, Sally attended the Ware Congregational church, where she was baptized as an adult on 14 July 1816.[45] Presented by their mother, on 29 September 1816, all the surviving children, Isaac, Sally, Bersheba Pastor, Esther Day, Eliza, Terzy Madison and James Brakenbridge, were baptized as well.[46] On 6 April 1822, little Sophia Snell Patrell was baptized there, too.[47] None of the children of Isaac's second family chose to be baptized in that church.

On 6 March 1832, Isaac and "Sally my present wife" sold seven acres and two and a half rods of land in Ware to Esther D. Patrell of Ware for $100.[48] Six months later, on 6 October 1832, Esther D. Patrell sold back the same piece of

[45] Ware Congregational Church Records, Corbin Collection, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

[46] *Ibid.*

[47] *Ibid.*

[48] Hampshire Co., Mass., Deed, 68:385.

land for $100 to Isaac Patrell, Esther acknowledging the deed as "Esther D. Day formerly Esther D. Patterell."[49]

In 1841, Isaac deeded property to his two unmarried daughters Bathsheba Pattrill of Palmer and Eliza Pattrill of Enfield, it being a lot with buildings. Sally (Joselyn) Pattrill of Hardwick quit claimed her dower in this property to her two step-daughters on 9 April 1847.[50]

After his death in 1847, administration of Isaac's estate was granted 1 February 1848 to his widow, Sally Patrell of Ware, and to Stephen Joslyn of Enfield.[51]

Gravestone of Sarah (Jocelyn) Patrell

[49] Hampshire Co., Mass., Deed, 96:429.
[50] *Ibid.*, 127:55-56.
[51] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, B2:542.

An inventory of Isaac's estate was taken 14 February 1848 and totalled $93.76, but contained no real estate.[52]

On 9 April 1847, widow Sally (Joselyn) "Pattrill" of Hardwick quit claimed her dower rights in land Isaac had deeded to Bathsheba "Pattrill" of Palmer and Eliza "Pattrill" of Enfield, it being "land with buildings thereon."[53]

Sally continued to live in Ware for another twenty years, and died at the home of her eldest daughter, Anna Maria Hutchinson.

Children of Isaac[2] and Sally (Cary) Patrell:[54]

10 i. **ISAAC[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 9 February 1799.

11 ii. **SALLY[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 27 April 1800.

iii. **DAVID[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 2 October 1801; died there 1 April 1804, in his third year.[55]

Gravestone of David[3] Patrell

[52] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, 46:514.

[53] Hampshire Co., Mass., Deed, 127:55-56.

[54] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68, a family register which gives the birth records of children born to Isaac Patrill with both wives.

[55] *Ibid.*

iv. **BERSHIBA PASTOR[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 22 February 1804; died of dropsy there 2 January 1875, aged 70 years, 10 months, 12 days[56]; unmarried. Barshiba was a domestic in the household of Anson and Roxanna Ramsdell in 1860, and was still living with the Ramsdells in 1870.[57]

12 v. **ESTHER DAY[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 16 May 1806.

vi. **ELIZA[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 8 August 1808; died of consumption in Enfield, Mass., 13 May 1858, aged 48 years[58]; unmarried. Eliza took in her two young half-sisters, Maria and Margit, by 1850.[59] In her will of 11 May 1858, Eliza made bequests to her brother William Patrell, sister Sophia Patrell, brother James Patrell, and (half) sisters Maria Hutchinson and Margetta Patrell. The residue was to be equally divided among William Patrell, Tirza Moore, Sophia Patrell White and Margetta Patrell.[60]

13 vii. **TIRZA MADISON[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 27 March 1812.

14 viii. **JAMES BRAKENBRIDGE[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 11 October 1814.

15 ix. **WILLIAM PAIGE[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 7 June 1817.

16 x. **SOPHIA SNELL[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 23 August 1820.

Children of Isaac[2] and Sarah (Jocelyn) Patrell:[61]

17 xi. **ANNA MARIA[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 1 September 1827.

18 xii. **CHARLES AUGUSTINE[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 11 June 1829.

xiii. **CLARISSA BRAKENBRIDGE[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 24 November 1831; living in 1840.[62] No further record found.

xiv. **MARGRETTA BROWN[3] PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 4 April 1834; died in Oxford, Mass., 28 October 1923 of mitral disease of the heart, aged 89 years, 6 months, 24 days[63]; married in Spencer, Mass., 16 May 1860[64] **CYRUS DANIELS HOWARD**, mechanic, born in Worcester, Mass., 15 March 1835,[65] died in Oxford 30 August 1912, of colitis, aged 77 years, 6 months, 15 days,[66] son of Horace and Eliza P. (Daniels) Howard. The 1910 census indicates that Margretta had one child, but we find no other records to support this.[67]

---

[56] Mass. Vital Records, 275:40.

[57] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., p. 119, family 848/967; 1870 U.S. Federal census, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., p. 42, family 202/293.

[58] Mass. Vital Records, 121:48.

[59] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., p. 343, family 106/109.

[60] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, 54:92-94.

[61] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.

[62] 1840 U.S. Federal census, Ware, Hampshire Co., Mass., p. 298.

[63] Mass. Vital Records, 65:499.

[64] *Ibid.*, 137:227.

[65] Worcester, Mass., Vital Records, 1:143.

[66] Mass. Vital Records, 79:308.

[67] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Oxford, Worcester Co., Mass., 3B:68, family 53/65.

5. **LOIS[2] PATRELL** (Joseph[1]), birth on record in Ware, Massachusetts, 7 October 1771[68]; living 1792; marriage intention dated 5 February 1792,[69] in Greenwich, Massachusetts, by Esq[r] Stebins, 17 [April] 1792[70] with **JESSE REED**.

Lois began her life in relatively comfortable circumstances, but as one of her parents' youngest children, she was still quite young when they fell on hard times. In 1785, the town paid for a pair of shoes for "Lois Patroll,"[71] and by the time she was eighteen, she was being bid out by the town for support. Armchair historian Arthur Chase wrote of Lois,

> Apparently the Patrills were an unfortunate lot, for in 1790 Lois, only 19 years old, and her baby, are cried at the town meeting. James Brackenridge bids the pair off at a penny a week - exclusive of clothing and doctoring. It was evidentally a charity on Brackenridges part which he could not continue indefinitely, for he only keeps them the stipulated six months, after which poor Lois's price goes higher. In 1792 the selectmen's books show charges for keeping Lois, for nursing the child, and "one order to James Brackenridge for makeing a coffen - 3 shillings."[72]

Lois lived in the households of Jonathan Marsh, Jacob Lazell, and finally Thomas Patrick, while she attempted to raise her chronically ill child. About two years after the baby's death, Lois entered her intention to marry fellow Ware resident Jesse Reed. When the marriage record was returned and entered in the Greenwich town books, it bore no date and the name of the groom was rendered "Joseph" by the clerk.

A Jesse Reed was head of a considerable household of young children, many too old to belong to Lois, in the 1800 census of New Ashford, Mass.[73]

A Jesse Reed appears in the 1820 Springfield, Vermont, census, with the following family: 0 0 0 0 1 0; 3 1 1 0 0; 0 0 0 1, for a total of six persons.[74] This means there was one male 26-44, 3 females under 10, one female 10-15, and one female 16-25. One person was involved in manufacturing, probably the adult male. If this was Lois' family, we may interpret what became of her after marrying Jesse Reed. She had at least one daughter between 1795 and 1804, one daughter between 1805 and 1810, and three little girls between 1810 and 1820, before dying by 1820. In 1820 she would have been 49 years old, so her final

---

[68] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:23.

[69] *Ibid.*, 1:210.

[70] Greenwich, Mass., Vital Records, 2:37.

[71] Ware, Mass., Town Meeting Records, 1742-1794, vol. 1, unp.

[72] Arthur Chase, *History of Ware, Massachusetts* (Cambridge: The University Press, 1911), p. 124.

[73] 1800 U.S. Federal census, Hampshire Co., Mass., p. 206.

[74] 1820 U.S. Federal census, Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt., p. 198.

three daughters were probably born before 1806, when she would have reached 45.

Springfield would have been a natural place for Jesse and Lois to have settled, no great distance from where some of her older siblings had lived.

We cannot now be certain what became of Lois after her marriage, but this Springfield family could provide some of the answers.[75]

Child of Lois[2] Patrell:

i. **Child[3] PATRELL**, born by 10 May 1790; buried in a coffin made by James Brackenridge after 19 March 1792 when Thomas Patrick was paid for taking care of "Lois Patrill's child."[76]

[75] A number of leading genealogists have studied this problem and have been unable to solve it.

[76] Ware, Mass., Town Meeting Records, 1742-1794, vol. 1, unp.

THIRD GENERATION

6. **JOHN**[3] **PATRELL** (Joseph[2-1]), farmer, born in Norwich, Vermont, 31 May 1792[1]; died in Moretown, Vermont, 15 April 1874, aged 82 years[2]; married first by Elisha Burton, J.P., in Norwich 14 May 1815[3] **SARAH BURTON**, perhaps the daughter of Levi and Ruth Burton; married second in Norwich 5 September 1816[4] **MEDINA** [called **DURA**] **METCALF**, born about 1790, died in Moretown 30 April 1856, aged 66 years[5]; married third by Rev. N.W. Scott, in Glover, Vt., 19 November 1860[6] **CATHERINE PERKINS**, housekeeper, born in New Jersey about 1792,[7] died probably between 1860 and 1870.[8]

John Patrell became a freeman of Norwich on 7 September 1813,[9] but although he actively purchased and sold land in the town, he was not active in town affairs.

He paid Ira Baxter of Norwich $100 for 2 acres and 25 rods of land in Norwich, being a "piece of land taken off the third hundred acres laid out to the original right of Samuel Havens," part of the land Baxter had purchased from Roswell Percivel.[10] John Patrell broke even when he sold this piece of property on 29 May 1819 to David F. Slafter for $100.[11] He added steadily to his holdings, with purchases on 20 May 1819 of Ralph Waterman for 20 acres in lot no. 17 in the 4th range for $200[12] and on 19 February 1825 of Ethan Burnap for land formerly owned by Elijah Waterman for $72.[13] Patrell even accepted mortgages from Ira Broughton on 80 rods of land on 8 and 10 February 1831.[14]

In 1836, the Patrells moved to Moretown, where, on 23 September 1836 John purchased of Ezekiel Clapp a homestead farm for $1500.[15] This property carried

---

[1] Norwich, Vt., Town Records ,1:263.

[2] *Vermont Genealogy* (Rutland, Vt.: The Genealogical Society of Vermont, 1995-), 4:13, hereafter, *Vermont Genealogy*; gravestone, Moretown, Vt.

[3] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 2:49.

[4] *Ibid.*, 2:50.

[5] *Vermont Genealogy*, 4:13; gravestone, Moretown, Vt.

[6] Glover, Vt., Town Records, 1:4.

[7] *Ibid.*, at marriage in 1860 she stated she was 67 years old.

[8] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Warren, Washington Co., Vt., p. 279. John, described as "past labor," appears in the household of his son, Joel, but Catherine is not enumerated.

[9] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 1780-1853, unp.

[10] Norwich, Vt., Deed, 4:262.

[11] *Ibid.*, 5:163.

[12] *Ibid.*, 5:125.

[13] *Ibid.*, 6:135-36.

[14] *Ibid.*, 7:52, 114.

[15] Moretown, Vt., Deed, 5:423-24.

a $600 mortgage, which John Patrell discharged on 22 November 1838.[16] On 19 October 1836, John Patrell, still described as "of Norwich," began selling his Norwich land, receiving $300 from Henry S. Burton of Norwich for 24 acres.[17]

On 21 January 1837, John Patrell sold for $600 to his younger brother Lyman a piece of land of 4 acres and another parcel of 48 acres with buildings "which was owned and occupied by Joseph Pattrell at his decease," excepting 26 acres purchased from the estate of Samuel Bartlett.[18] On the same day, Lyman sold several parcels in Norwich to John, evidently settling between themselves the ownership of land inherited from their father.[19]

In the next month, as the snows cleared, John Patrell, now "of Moretown," resumed selling off his Norwich land, deeding 6 acres and 34 rods to Willard and William Waterman for $215 on 14 February 1837 and selling 30 acres more or less to Caleb Clough for $275 on 20 February 1837.[20] By summer he was again selling land, this time parting with 80 rods for $150 paid by Harry H. Waterman on 12 June 1837.[21]

As a resident of Moretown, John Patrell served the town as a highway surveyor in 1844,[22] and as District clerk for school district #11 in 1845.[23] He sent two children to the District 11 school from 1843 through 1849, and just one, his youngest child, Smith, in 1850.[24]

On 15 September 1848, John Patrell purchased lot #52 in the second division from Abner Child of Moretown for $250.[25]

On 13 October 1848, John Patrell sold his homestead farm, "on which I now live and the same I bought of Ezekiel Clapp" for $600 paid by William G. Clark of Middlesex, Vermont.[26]

After his wife Dura's death in 1858, John, then aged 68 years, lived with his son Joel in the nearby town of Warren, Vermont, and still lived there in 1870.

Despite owning considerable property at his death, John Patrell's estate was not probated. Both John and Dura were buried in the Village Cemetery in Moretown.[27]

---

[16] Moretown, Vt., Deed, 6:44.
[17] Norwich, Vt., Deed, 8:5-6.
[18] *Ibid.*, 8:88.
[19] *Ibid.*, 8:69-70.
[20] *Ibid.*, 8:24, 35-36.
[21] *Ibid.*, 8:6.
[22] Moretown, Vt., Town Records, 2:205.
[23] *Ibid.*, 3:7.
[24] *Ibid.*, 2:210; 3:7, 14, 24,31, 39, 51.
[25] Moretown, Vt., Deed, 7:567.
[26] *Ibid.*, 7:544.
[27] *Vermont Genealogy,* 4[Jan. 1999]:13.

Children of John[3] and Medina (Metcalf) Patrell:[28]

19 i. **MARY[4] PATRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 15 March 1817.

ii. **JOEL[4] PATRELL**, farmer, born in Norwich, Vt., 16 November 1818; died in Waitsfield, Vt., 18 November 1884, aged 66 years[29]; married as her first husband in Moretown, Vt., 8 August 1841[30] **ALZINA BRUCE**, born in Fayston, Vt., 27 November 1823, died in Stowe, Vt., 29 November 1911, aged 87 years, 6 months, 25 days,[31] daughter of Eli and Plumea (Sherman) Bruce. Widow Alzina married second in Stowe, Vt., 2 November 1899[32] Ezra Nason Adams of Stowe. No children. Joel and Alzina cared for his father for the last decades of John's life. Joel and Alzina are both buried in Wait cemetery, Waitsfield, Vt.[33]

iii. **DURA[4] PATRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 26 August 1822; died Moretown, Vt., 15 October 1851, aged 29 years[34]; unmarried.

20 iv. **LUCY[4] PATRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 3 April 1824.

21 v. **LEVINIA LAURA[4] PATRELL**, born in Vermont about 1831.[35]

vi. **SMITH[4] PATRELL**, born in Vermont about 1834[36]; living in 1850; no further record.

7. **EUNICE[3] PATRELL** (Joseph[2-1]), born in Norwich, Vermont, 22 July 1793[37]; died about 1839[38]; married as his first wife, in Norwich 13 November 1833[39] **WILLIAM KNOWLES**, born in England about 1790,[40] died by 1880.[41]

On the day of her marriage, Eunice quitclaimed her rights as an heir of her late father to brother John Patrell for $200.[42]

---

[28] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 1:65, records the first four children's births in a family register.

[29] Gravestone, Wait Cemetery, Waitsfield, Vt.; *History of the Town of Waitsfield, Vermont, 1782-1908 With Family Genealogies* (1909), p. 409.

[30] Moretown, Vt., Town Records, 2:11.

[31] Gravestone, Wait Cemetery, Waitsfield, Vt.

[32] Matt Bushnell Jones, *History of the Town of Waitsfield, Vermont, 1782-1908 With Family Genealogies* (Boston: George E. Littlefield, 1909), p. 409. Vermont Vital Records gives the date as 20 November 1920, which is extremely unlikely, given the date of her death.

[33] *Cemeteries, Washington Co., Vt.*, unpaged, FHL film #27,756, item 8.

[34] Moretown, Vt., Town Records, 4:79.

[35] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Moretown, Washington Co.,Vt., p. 282.

[36] *Ibid.*

[37] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 1:269, this is a delayed birth record, dated 28 December 1798, brought in five years after the event.

[38] Revolutionary War Pension File W26829. Neighbor Samuel Johnson deposed on 21 October 1846 that "Joseph and Mary (Pattrill) had a daughter Eunice Knowles and that said Eunice died some few years ago." 1840 U.S. Federal census, Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., p. 252, shows this family 1 male under 5; 1 male 40-50; 1 female 30-40; and 1 female 80-90; which appears to be William, Franklin, second wife Hannah, and perhaps Hannah's mother.

[39] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 2:88.

[40] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., p. 34.

[41] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., p. 201.

Following Eunice's death, William Knowles was married second to Hannah Carpenter, who died in Northfield as his widow, 4 February 1882 of dropsy, aged 77 years, 2 months, 11 days.[43] William and Hannah had one daughter, *Joanna*, born about 1848.[44]

Child of Eunice[3] Patrell and William Knowles:

22 i. **FRANKLIN[4] KNOWLES**, born about 1835.[45]

8. **LYMAN[3] PATRELL** (Joseph[2-1]), farmer, born in Norwich, Vermont, 8 May 1794[46]; died there 9 October 1882, aged 88 years, 5 months[47]; married in Norwich by Joel Morris, 18 December 1834[48] **MARTHA ROOT**, born in Northampton, Massachusetts, 6 October 1803,[49] died in Norwich 13 August 1871, aged 67 years, 10 months, 7 days,[50] daughter of Joseph and Martha (Russell) Root.

Gravestone of Lyman Patrell

[43] Vermont Vital Records.

[44] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., p. 94.

[45] Vermont Vital Records; his marriage record indicates that he was 33 years old in 1868.

[46] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 1:263.

[47] Gravestone, Union Village Cemetery, Norwich, Vt. An attractive stone, it records the deaths of Lyman and Martha on one side and the death of their son Charles on another.

[48] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 2:93.

[49] James Pierce Root, *Root Genealogical Records, 1600-1870: Comprising the General History of the Root and Roots Families in America* (New York: R.C. Root, 1870), p. 180.

[50] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 6:7.

The original Patrell homestead at Norwich was purchased in 1784 by Joseph[2] and John[2] Patrell. John quitclaimed his rights to Joseph in 1789 and at Joseph's death, the property descended to eldest son John[3].[51]

On 21 January 1837, John sold to his younger brother, Lyman Patrell, for $600, a parcel of four acres of land, and another parcel of forty-eight acres with buildings, it being the property owned and occupied by their father, Joseph Patrell, at his death.[52]

Lyman and Lyman's descendants lived and worked on this same land until 1943, when the homestead was sold out of the family.

Vermont Farm

On 1 May 1852, Lyman "Pattrill" and Aaron Loveland, both of Norwich, exchanged $100 and swapped two roughly equivalent pieces of land.[53]

Children of Lyman and Martha (Root) Patrell:

23 i. **OSCAR LYMAN[4] PATRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 19 May 1836.[54]

ii. **CHARLES[4] PATRELL**, mechanic and farm laborer, born in Norwich, Vt., 9 October 1841[55]; died there 18 July 1884, aged 42 years, 9 months[56]; unmarried.

---

[51] Widow Mary (Fox) (Burts) Patrell held dower rights to the land until her death. There are no deeds or probate divisions that detail how the land was intended to be divided.

[52] Norwich, Vt., Deed, 8:88.

[53] *Ibid.*, 10:566-67.

[54] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 2:118.

[55] *Ibid.*

[56] *Ibid.*, 6:3.

9. **MALINDA**[3] **CUMMINGS** (Sarah[2], Joseph[1]), hotel housekeeper, born in Ware, Massachusetts, about 13 August 1784[57]; murdered in Norwich, Vermont, 6 November 1841, aged 54 years[58]; married in Norwich by John Slafter, Jr., J.P., 6 September 1818[59] **JAMES SWEENEY**, born in Ireland about 1771,[60] died in his jail cell 22 March 1842, a suicide.[61]

Malinda spent her early years in Ware, Mass., where she was supported by the town. At the age of six, she was bid off to Mr. Oliver Newton, and in subsequent years to Lt. Abraham Cummings, Jacob Lazall and the widow Downing.[62] Although it seems certain that her father was a Cummings, what relationship she might have had to Lt. Abraham Cummings is a matter for speculation.

Malinda followed her mother to Norwich by 1800, met and married James Sweeney, and settled in to live on her mother's property. Her son, James, Jr., is seen in the 1830 census, having reached the age of 9 years, but is not part of the household in the 1840 census, when he would have been approaching 20 years old.[63]

On 23 May 1828, James Sweeney and Malinda Sweeney of Norwich for $10 quitclaimed their right to two acres and four rods of land in Norwich to her mother, Sarah Pattrill of Norwich, the land's owner.[64] The nature and purpose of this quitclaim is not obvious, and it did not pertain to another parcel of four acres in Norwich which Sarah Pattrill also owned. The homestead and buildings in which Sarah and the Sweeneys were presumably living was located on the two-acre parcel. One possible intent was to clear the path of ownership to grandson James Sweeney Jr. Whatever the purpose, it resulted in serious consequences.

Following Sarah's death in the spring of 1841, her property was appraised on 9 October 1841. The appraisal was taken to court on the 27th of October, at which time it was probably clear to all concerned that Malinda and her husband would have to move. The realization that the Sweeneys were out of a house had tragic results.

> On the morning of Sunday, Nov. 7th, Mrs. Sweeny, who lived four miles north of Norwich [ ] in on the Thetford road, was found dead in the garden attached to the house, her head horribly beaten in and the bar of the house lying near and bloody - the presumption is that her husband, James Sweeny, an Irishman, was the perpetrator. Some months ago, Sweeny was

---

[57] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:23.

[58] Gravestone, Center Cemetery, Norwich, Vt.

[59] Norwich, Vt., Vital Records, 2:55.

[60] *Argus Spectator*, Newport, N.H., issue of 20 November 1841, describes him as between 65 and 70 years old.

[61] *Vermont Mercury*, Woodstock, Vt., issue of 25 March 1842.

[62] Ware, Mass., Town Records, vol. 1, 1742-1794, under dates of 18 March 1793, 25 February 1794, 6 May 1795, and 4 April 1796.

[63] 1830 U.S. Federal census, Norwich, Windsor Co.,Vt., p. 213.

[64] Norwich, Vt., Deeds, 6:405.

complained of for abusing his wife, and had to [post] bonds for good behaviour, but unable to give bonds he absconded, threatening at the time vengeance on his wife for testifying against him.

On Saturday, Mrs. Sweeny spent the day in Hanover working at the Hotel and returned home at night. A female acquaintance spent the evening with her and went home leaving her alone. Sweeny was seen in Hanover Friday and Saturday. Probably he lurked at the house until his wife was alone and then killed [her].

As yet no track has been obtained of the murderer by the pursuers. Mrs. Sweeny was a native of Norwich. Her husband is understood to be a drinking man. J.R.[65]

A manhunt was initiated and a description of the suspect circulated in the newspaper:

His height is about 5 feet 4 to 6 inches, thick set, from 65 to 70 years of age, hair nearly white, dark complexion, cross-eyed, an Irishman by birth and speaks with considerable brogue, usually wears a blue frock coat and white hat.[66]

Sweeney eluded the trackers for more than a week, but finally surrendered to authorities.

Compelled by cold and hunger, Sweeny has surrendered himself, having been concealed in the neighborhood. Editor[67]

Whether the neighbors sheltered him or if he knew the area well enough to avoid detection, is left open by the phrasing of the newspaper account.

Within the month, James Sweeney's case was before a Grand Jury:

The Grand Jury have found a true bill against James Sweeny for the murder of his wife. He was carried into court on Monday morning and had the indictment read to him, to which he plead, "not guilty, yer honor" and was then remanded back to prison to await his trial, which was assigned him on Friday morning instant.[68]

The exposure to the cold and perhaps the forcible separation from alcohol in the supervised closeness of his jail cell, combined to leave Sweeney in a bad way. As the Christmas holiday approached, it was clear that he was too sick to stand trial.

Sweeny, who was arraigned at the December Court for beating his wife's brains out, with "a door bar of little value, viz. of the value of 6 cents," had his trial put over till June next, on a plea of ill health, and as some said, with a hope that the Lord in his merciful providence would interfere, by sending the grim messenger in form of a delivering angel and take him

---

[65] *Vermont Chronicle*, Windsor, Vt., issue of 17 November 1841.

[66] *Argus Spectator*, Newport, N.H., issue of 20 November 1841.

[67] *Ibid.*

[68] *Vermont Mercury*, Woodstock, Vt., issue of 10 December 1841.

away by death. But his benevolent friends are in a fair way of being disappointed. The old man is recovering fast, and will probably live to have his trial at the next term of court.[69]

As it became clear over the next weeks, that his ill health would not carry him off, Sweeney determined not to stand trial.

James Sweeny, who was arraigned at the December term of the Court, for the murder of his wife, and whose trial was postponed until June on account of his ill health, was on Tuesday morning last, found suspended by a handkerchief to the grate in the cell of his prison, dead. He took every precaution to make his work effectual having filled his mouth with paper, and bound a handkerchief close round his face to prevent the possibility of making a noise.[70]

Malinda was buried in Norwich in the Center Cemetery.

Some months after Malinda's murder, the administrator of her mother's estate was ordered to sell Sarah Pattrill's personal effects. On 16 April 1842, the administrator brought forward his final account of the estate "James Sweeney the only heir being present." Under the date of 19 April 1842, was the item, "[By] Articles sold D[e]l[ivere]d James Sweeney 3.50." James Sweeney "the only heir to said estate" paid in $4.43 to balance the account and close the estate.[71]

This "only heir" must have been the young James Sweeney Jr., whose subsequent history has not been discovered. The elder James Sweeney's estate was brought to Probate Court on 7 May 1842 and David G. Slafter was appointed administrator. Sweeney's meager belongings were valued at $68.25 and included a sword and scabbard appraised at 10 cents.[72]

Child of Malinda[3] Cummings and James Sweeney:

i. **JAMES[4] SWEENEY**, born in Norwich, Vt., 11 December 1820[73]; living 19 April 1842 as "the only heir" of his grandmother, Sarah Pattrill's estate.

10. **ISAAC[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), mechanic, born in Ware, Massachusetts, 9 February 1799[74]; died after 1880 probably in Pownal, Vermont[75]; married in Brookfield, Massachusetts, by Rev. George R. Noyes, 4 December 1828[76] **EVELINE RICE**, born in Brookfield 2 July 1805,[77] died in

---

[69] *Vermont Mercury*, Woodstock, Vt., issue of 24 December 1841.
[70] *Ibid.*, issue of 25 March 1842.
[71] Hartford District Probate Court, Woodstock, Vt., 15:33-35.
[72] *Ibid.*, 15:215-18, 262.
[73] Norwich, Vt., Vital Records, 2:47.
[74] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.
[75] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Pownal, Bennington Co., Vt., p. 438
[76] Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records, p. 393.
[77] *Ibid.*, p. 183.

Pownal 14 March 1873 of lung fever, aged 68 years,[78] daughter of Phineas and Ruth (Loomis) Rice.

Although no formal record of the transfer has been found, Isaac received land from his father, some of which he sold to Joseph Luce, Jr., of Ware, on 3 November 1826.[79] This parcel of nine acres in Ware, Isaac described as "at the southeast corner of a tract of land I had of my Father Isaac Patrell...."

Isaac bought and sold a fair amount of land in the 1820s before his marriage to Eveline Rice. On 12 March 1821, he bought of Thomas and Elizabeth Patrick of Ware, thirteen acres of land in Ware for $200.[80] On 15 November 1826, Isaac purchased from Thomas Bond of Springfield, gentleman, thirty-five acres and one hundred forty-nine rods of land in Ware for $625.25.[81] In March of the following year, he sold an eight acre parcel of these thirty-five acres to Ward Davis of Ware, yeoman, for $168.[82]

Isaac sold thirty-nine acres to the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company on 3 July 1828 for $300, and sold to David Thomas on 31 March 1829 three parcels: the 35 acres and 149 rods he had bought of Thomas Bond, eleven acres, and thirteen acres, for a total of $330.[83]

For more than thirty years Isaac and his wife made no further land transactions, then on 28 June 1862, Eveline Patrell, wife of Isaac Patrell of Pownal, purchased one acre of land in Pownal from Maria Bovie, Irving E. Green, and Mary Esther Green of Pownal for $50.[84] Five years later, on 17 April 1867, Isaac and Eveline Pattrell of Pownal, sold this single acre to their son, Justin A. Pattrell of Pownal.[85]

Isaac spent his last years living with his son, Justin, in Pownal.[86]

Children of Isaac[3] and Eveline (Rice) Patrell:

24 i. **CARY[4] PATRELL**, born about 1829.[87]

25 ii. **NATHAN[4] R. PATRELL**, born in Ware, Mass., 11 July 1831.[88]

---

[78] Pownal, Vt., Town Records, 4:237.
[79] Hampshire Co., Mass., Deed, 57:22.
[80] *Ibid.*, 51:77.
[81] *Ibid.*, 59:625.
[82] *Ibid.*, 60:397.
[83] *Ibid.*, 49:780, 62:71.
[84] Bennington Co., Vt., Deed, 21:198-99.
[85] *Ibid.*, 22:361-62.
[86] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Pownal, Bennington Co., Vt., p. 438.
[87] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt., p. 57.
[88] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 2:28.

iii. **LAURA[4] PATRELL**, born in Shaftsbury, Vt., say 1833[89]; died in Pownal, Vt., 20 May 1874, aged 46 years[90]; married in Pownal 2 June 1867[91] **DAVID R. ALLEN**, a stone cutter, born in Vermont about 1810, living in 1874 at the time of his wife's death.[92] No known children.[93]

iv. **ALPHONZO[4] PATRELL**, born in Vermont about 1835; living in 1850 when he was 15 years old[94]; no further record.

v. **JUSTIN A.[4] PATRELL**, carpenter, born in Shaftsbury, Vt., 13 February 1838[95]; died in Pownal, Vt., 19 June 1911 of pulmonary thrombosis, aged 73 years, 4 months, 6 days[96]; married in Pownal by Rev. John Bascom, 9 November 1864[97] **HARRIET ELIZABETH BLANCHARD**, born in North Pownal, Vt., 15 March 1840[98]; died in Pownal 5 June 1922 of aortic degeneration and arteriosclerosis, aged 82 years, 2 months, 21 days,[99] daughter of William R. and Mary (Mather) Blanchard.

In 1862, Justin was drafted into the Union Army from Pownal, but he paid a commutation fee and did not serve.[100] Despite their 1864 marriage, this couple lived in the homes of their respective parents in 1870. In later decades, they are found together. Both Justin and Harriet were buried in the North Pownal Cemetery. No known children.

vi. **WILLIAM WALLIS[4] PATRELL**, carriagemaker, born in Shaftsbury, Vt., 27 February 1841[101]; died in North Pownal, Vt., 22 August 1864[102]; unmarried.

vii. **MARY E.[4] PATRELL**, born in North Pownal, Vt., 3 May 1843[103]; died there 3 April 1851.[104]

26 viii. **HORACE P.[4] PATRELL**, born in Shaftsbury, Vt., 10 April 1846.[105]

---

[89] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt.; her death record gives her place of birth as Shaftsbury.

[90] Pownal, Vt., Town Records, 4:239.

[91] *Ibid.*, 3:50.

[92] See her death record.

[93] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Pownal, Bennington Co., Vt., p. 487. By the time of the 1870 census, Laura was in her late thirties, and no children appear in the Allen household. If she had any children, they came very late in life.

[94] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., p. 8, family 123/131.

[95] Vermont Vital Records, his death record gives this information.

[96] *Ibid.*

[97] Pownal, Vt., Town Records, vol. A, unp.

[98] Vermont Vital Records, her death record gives this information.

[99] *Ibid.*

[100] Pownal, Vt., Town Records, Enrolled Militia, 1862-1865, unp.

[101] Vermont Vital Records.

[102] Pownal, Vt., Town Records, 3:46.

[103] Vermont Vital Records.

[104] *Ibid.*

[105] Pownal, Vt., Town Records, 2:194, which give his age at death as 60 years, 8 months, 19 days; Vermont Vital Records death certificate.

11. **SALLY[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Ware, Massachusetts, 27 April 1800[106]; died in Indiana 6 April 1855, aged 55 years, 6 months[107]; married as his first wife in Ware by Rev. Augustus B. Reed, 4 July 1833[108] **CALEB HAYDEN**, farmer, born in Oneida Co., New York, 1 June 1807, died in Morgan, Porter Co., Indiana, 27 February 1883,[109] son of John W. and Sarah (Wolcott) Hayden.

On 26 August 1833, Caleb and Sarah Hayden of Shutesbury, Massachusetts, sold twelve acres and a saw mill in Shutesbury to John Atkinson Jr. of Prescott.[110] Evidently Caleb and Sarah owned the adjoining property, because they gave permission for Atkinson to "flow" their land when he opened the dam. On 17 March 1835, Caleb Hayden sold twenty acres to Job Hunt.[111]

On 12 June 1836, Caleb sold forty-five acres to Gideon Read of New Salem, Mass.[112] Having disposed of his lands in Shutesbury, Caleb took his now pregnant wife Sally to LaPorte County, Indiana, where the couple lived with his father's family.[113]

As a resident of LaPorte County, Caleb bought and sold a considerable amount of land between 1837 and 1850.[114] Caleb provided land for each of his daughters when they reached adulthood. In 1864, he deeded to his son-in-law-to-be Frederick Tully about thirty-one acres.[115] To daughter Mary Jane he deeded twenty-seven acres in 1875.[116] No deeds are of record between Caleb and his son Almon, however.

Following Sally's death, Caleb Hayden married second in Porter Co., Indiana, 27 September 1856[117] Mary Westbrooks, who died in Morgan 21 January 1861,

---

[106] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.

[107] Gravestone, Adams Cemetery, Morgan, Porter Co., Ind., in the plot of father-in-law John Hayden.

[108] Ware, Mass., Church Records, 2:147.

[109] Gravestone, Adams Cemetery, Morgan, Porter Co., Ind., which calls him the son of John W. Hayden.

[110] Franklin Co., Mass., Deed, 80:284.

[111] *Ibid.*, 91:20.

[112] *Ibid.*, 94:80.

[113] The story of this move west is told through the experiences of Caleb's younger brother, John Wolcott Hayden, in a "mug book" entitled *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana. Historical and Biographical*, Weston A. Goodspeed, ed., (Chicago, 1882), pp. 247-48, 353. 1840 U.S. Federal census, Laporte Co., Ind., 115:3. The families were living together as late as 1840, when the census showed them all in one household with Caleb's widowed mother.

[114] LaPorte Co., Ind., Deeds, F:221, 223, 224, 418; H:209; I:635, 657; J:472; R:243, 271; T:425; U:31.

[115] Porter Co., Ind., Deed, Q:36. Tully and Caleb Hayden also entered into a contract dated 24 July 1879 and recorded in Porter Co., Ind., Deed, 33:476.

[116] *Ibid.*, 29:527.

[117] Porter Co., Ind., Marriages, 2:252.

aged 39 years.[118] With Mary he had a daughter, Harriet, and an infant son.[119] He married third in Porter Co., 23 March 1869[120] Julia Dixon.

Children of Sally[3] Patrell and Caleb Hayden:

i. **ELIZA ANN[4] HAYDEN**, born in Indiana 19 November 1836; died after 5 November 1901[121]; married in Porter Co., Ind., 11 May 1865[122] **FREDERICK TULLEY**, born in England 25 August 1824, died 19 July 1902,[123] son of Charles and Mary (_____) Tulley. No children.

ii. **ALMON[4] HAYDEN**, born in Indiana about 1842; living 1860, aged 18 years.[124]

27 iii. **MARY JANE[4] HAYDEN**, born in Indiana about 1844.

12. **ESTHER DAY[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Ware, Massachusetts, 16 May 1806[125]; died 23 July 1879, aged 73 years[126]; married in Rockingham, Vermont, 15 October 1832[127] **CHESTER DAY**, farmer, born in Essex, Vermont, or Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York, 9 July 1809, died in Mexico, Oswego Co., New York, 16 November 1897 of cystitis and old age, aged 88 years, 4 months, 7 days,[128] son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Wickham) Day.

For $100, on 6 March 1832, Esther's father deeded her a seven-acre tract of land in Ware, which she promptly deeded back to him, for the same $100, a few days before her marriage.[129] Exactly what this accomplished is not obvious, but since the Days moved soon to Vermont, Esther may simply have wanted to keep the land in the family.

In the 1880s, Chester lived with his son Joseph Day in Mexico, New York.[130]

Children of Esther Day[3] Patrell and Chester Day:[131]

---

[118] Gravestone, Adams Cemetery, Morgan, Porter Co., Ind.

[119] Porter Co., Ind., Deed, 29:527, in which Caleb deeded to his daughter Harriett Hayden twenty-seven acres for $1.00 and love; gravestone in Adams cemetery for "infant son of C and M Hayden" died March 1855 [*sic*].

[120] Porter Co., Ind., Marriages, 3:448.

[121] Porter Co., Ind., Deed, 60:520 of that date; her Adams cemetery gravestone gives her date of birth but not her date of death.

[122] Porter Co., Ind., Marriages, 2:181.

[123] Gravestone, Adams Cemetery, Morgan, Porter Co., Ind.

[124] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Morgan, Porter Co., Ind., 345:17, family #667.

[125] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.

[126] Gravestone, Lyman Cemetery, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Perhaps she died nearby.

[127] Rockingham, Vt., Town Records, 9:181.

[128] New York State Certificate of Death; gravestone, Mexico Village cemetery.

[129] Hampshire Co., Mass., Deeds, 68:385, 96:429.

[130] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 241, sheet 18.

28 i. **MARTHA ROSANNA[4] DAY**, born in Essex, Vt., 30 October 1833.

ii. **HENRY CHESTER[4] DAY**, born in Essex, Vt., 9 February 1836; enlisted 25 December 1863 for 3 years as a private in 24th Cavalry, Co. C, but killed 5 January 1864, "accidentally by the cars" between Syracuse and Auburn (N.Y.), on his way to be mustered in, aged 27 years, 9 months.[132] He was buried in Lyman Cemetery, Lorraine, N.Y.

iii. **ELIZA ANN[4] DAY**, born in Essex, Vt., 8 May 1837; died in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 28 December 1859, aged 22 years, 8 months, 2 days.[133] She was buried in Lyman Cemetery, Lorraine, N.Y.

29 iv. **ELLEN R.[4] DAY**, born in Essex, Vt., 6 December 1838.

v. **ELIZABETH[4] DAY**, born in Essex, Vt., 10 September 1840; died 27 November 1842.[134]

30 vi. **JOSEPH[4] DAY**, born Essex, Vt., 19 January 1842.

vii. **ALFRED LELAND[4] DAY**, farmer, born in Essex, Vt., 6 February 1844; drowned in Sandy Hook while bathing 3 July 1863.[135] His body was not recovered. His military records state that he was born in Underhill, Vermont, 6 February 1844, enlisted 7 August 1862 for three years as a private in the 10th Artillery, Company C. His residence was given as Pierpont Manor.[136]

31 viii. **WILLIAM PORTER[4] DAY**, born in Essex, Vt., 21 September 1846.

32 ix. **ISABELLA J.[4] DAY**, born Essex, Vt., 27 August 1848.

13. **TIRZA MADISON[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Ware, Massachusetts, 27 March 1812[137]; baptized in Ware 29 September 1816[138]; died in Enfield, Massachusetts, 11 July 1880 of dropsy and heart disease, aged 78 years, 3 months, 13 days[139]; married in Ware 12 November 1829[140] **WILLIAM G. MOORE**, wool sorter, born in Brimfield, Mass., 12 November 1807, [141] died

---

[131] Birth information for these nine children come from the Archive Records at the Family History Library, submitted by Charles Madison Allred and Frances V. Allred of Fresno, California. No birth records have been found in Essex, Underhill or in the Vermont Vital Records.

[132] *New York Military Records, Civil War, 1861-1865: Town Clerk's Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y.*, p. 12, line 10.

[133] Gravestone, Lyman Cemetery, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

[134] *The Day genealogy: A Record of the Descendants of Jacob Day and an incomplete Record of Anthony Day*, Genealogical Committee of the Day Assoc., ed. (Boston: Warren press, 1916, 2nd ed.), p. 48.

[135] *N.Y. Military Records, Civil War 1861-1865: Town Clerks registers of men who served in the Civil War, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y.*, p. 14.

[136] *Ibid.*

[137] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.

[138] Ware, Mass., Church Records, 1751-1826, 1:29, dated 29 September 1816.

[139] Mass. Vital Records, 410:12.

[140] Ware, Mass., Church Records, 2:146.

[141] Brimfield, Mass., Vital Records, 1:98.

in Enfield 6 August 1886 of chronic nephritis, aged 78 years, 8 months, 24 days,[142] son of Thomas and Lydia (Blashfield) Moore.

Both Tirzah and her husband William G. Moore, were active members of the Enfield Congregational Church. William was received by profession there on 9 August 1820 and Tirzah joined by profession on 16 October 1831, just a few years after their marriage.[143] William served as Deacon, Sunday School Superintendent, and Clerk.[144]

William was also a member of the local militia, and appeared on the 1846-48 and 1850 Enfield militia lists.[145] In the 1850s, William Moore was frequently sent to court by Enfield to serve as a juror.[146]

Children of Tirza[3] and William G. Moore:[147]

i. **WILLIAM H.[4] MOORE**, painter, born about (by calculation) 6 October 1829; died in Enfield, Mass., 13 February 1853 of consumption, aged 23 years, 4 months, 7 days.[148]

ii. **ELIZA A. MOORE**, born about (by calculation) 16 July 1832; died in Enfield, Mass., 5 March 1854 of consumption, aged 21 years, 7 months, 20 days.[149]

iii. **SARAH J. MOORE**, born in Whatley, Mass., about 1836; died in Enfield, Mass., 20 October 1855 of consumption, aged 19 years.[150]

33 iv. **EDWIN HARRISON MOORE**, born in Enfield, Mass., 3 June 1845.[151]

14. **JAMES BRAKENBRIDGE[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), farmer, born in Ware, Massachusetts, 11 October 1814[152]; died in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 7 April 1888 of pneumonia, aged 73 years, 6 months[153]; married in Hardwick 30

---

[142] Mass. Vital Records, 374:8.

[143] Enfield, Mass., Congregational Church Records, 1804-1938, Register of Communicants.

[144] Enfield, Mass., Congregational Church Records, 1804-1938, Register of Church Committees: Deacon in 1845-58, 1860, 1865-66; superintendent 1864-65; clerk 1859, 1870, and 1871.

[145] Enfield, Mass., Town Records, Militia Lists, p. 140.

[146] Enfield, Mass., Town Records, 1816-1871, Annual Meetings, unp.

[147] Children 1 and 2 from 1850 Federal census, Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., p. 342, family 86/88; child 3 from 1855 Mass. State census, Hampshire Co., Enfield, unp., #105, which also gives her town of birth.

[148] Mass. Vital Records, 76:9.

[149] *Ibid.*, 85:11.

[150] *Ibid.*, 94:7.

[151] *Ibid.*, 16:239.

[152] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.

[153] Mass. Vital Records, 393:507.

October 1836[154] **LOVINA BOSWORTH**, born in Monson, Massachusetts, about 1815, died in Hardwick 28 October 1887 of rheumatism, aged 73 years,[155] daughter of David and Ellen Bosworth.

Lovina (Bosworth) Patrell

James B. Patrell

In his will, dated 5 April 1889 and proved 11 May 1889, James bequeathed to son George Wilson Patrill the real estate known as the Samuel Robinson place, where George was then living; to son James Homer Patrill he bequeathed the real estate known as the Kennerry place where James was then living; to son Joseph Warner Patrill he bequeathed the use of "the real estate where I now live called The Home Place" during Joseph's lifetime and at Joseph's death, the property to be equally divided between each of Joseph's children; to grandson Francis, son of Albert Sturtevant one dollar; to grandchildren Elmer, Ella and Berthia Blackmer

[154] Thomas Williams Baldwin, *Vital Records of Hardwick, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850* (Boston, 1917), p. 222.

[155] Mass. Vital Records, 384:466.

one dollar each; to grandchildren Robert, Gracie and Emma Hamilton one dollar each; to son-in-law Wilson Hamilton "a note which I hold against him." Son James Homer Patrill was named executor.[156]

In a petition brought at the proving of the will, daughter Hattie J. Hamilton claimed that she had been unintentionally left out.

James and his wife Lovina are both buried in the Hardwick Center Cemetery.

Children of James Brakenbridge[3] and Lovina (Bosworth) Patrell:

34 i. **SOPHIA MARYLINE[4] PATRELL**, born about 1839.

35 ii. **GEORGE WILSON[4] PATRELL**, born September 1842.[157]

iii. **DAVID HOMER[4] PATRELL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., about 1845; died in Hardwick 29 May 1848 of drowning, aged 3 years.[158]

36 iv. **ELLEN CORNELIA[4] PATRELL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., about 1847.[159]

37 v. **HARRIET JULIA[4] PATRELL**, born in Warren, Mass., 20 February 1849.[160]

38 vi. **JAMES HOMER[4] PATRELL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 29 May 1851.[161]

vii. **CHARLES ELMER[4] PATRELL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 15 November 1854; died in Harwick 3 October 1858 of congestion of the brain, aged 3 years.[162]

39 viii. **JOSEPH WARNER[4] PATRELL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 3 December 1856.[163]

ix. **MARY E.[4] BRISCOLL** [adopted], born about 1870-71; only seen in the 1880 Hardwick census with this family; no further record; presumably the Mary E. Briscol born in Northampton, Mass., 28 February 1871, daughter of Cornelius F. and Catherine M. Briscol, he a truckman, born in maine; she born in Ireland.[164]

15. **WILLIAM PAIGE[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), teamster, born in Ware, Massachusetts, 7 June 1817[165]; died in Springfield, Massachusetts, 30 May 1894 of chronic myocarditis, aged 76 years, 11 months[166]; married as his first wife and as her first husband in Warren, Massachusetts, 19 June 1854[167] **MARIA**

---

[156] Worcester Co., Mass., Probate Series B., #7904.
[157] Mass. Vital Records, 47:26, information from death record.
[158] *Ibid.*, 41:277, which gives the calculated year of birth.
[159] *Ibid.*, 302:29, calculated from age at death.
[160] *Ibid.*, 36:326.
[161] *Ibid.*, 53:162.
[162] *Ibid.*, 83:173.
[163] *Ibid.*, 98:236.
[164] *Ibid.*, 233:81.
[165] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.
[166] Mass. Vital Records, 445:757.
[167] *Ibid.*, 80:279.

LOUISA BURBANK, born in Warren, say 1833,[168] died in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, 20 February 1909, aged 74 years,[169] daughter of John and Fanny (Leathe) Burbank; presumably divorced; married second say 1861-62 **ESTHER ETTA HOVEY**, born say 1840,[170] died in Springfield, 3 April 1900, aged 59 years,[171] daughter of John B. and Charlotte (Winans) Hovey.

Maria married second sometime between 1875[172] and 1878 to Clark Grant.[173] She had no children with either husband.[174]

At the time of his first marriage, William was a shoemaker. The couple did not remain together long, and by 1860, Maria was living in Warren, Mass., with her widowed mother and married sister, and William was living in Enfield in a boarding house.[175]

During the Civil War years William worked at the Leverett Smith Livery Stable as a teamster and hack driver. In the 1870s he worked for B.B. Hill and lived at 29 Railroad Street in Springfield. In the 1880s he worked for W.H. Lewis and Co. and lived at 35 Emery St.[176]

After a brief illness, William died at home, as reported in the local newspaper:

William P. Patrell

William P. Patrell, 75, died at his home on Sheridan avenue yesterday afternoon after an illness of five weeks. Mr. Patrell who had lived in this city for 33 years was born in Ware and had been a teamster the greater part of his life. He leave[s] a widow, Mrs. Etta Patrell, two daughters Mrs. Frank Hanson of Boston and Mrs. Clarence Dirbin of this city, and one son, Henry Patrell of this city. The funeral arrangements have not been completed.[177]

***

The funeral of William P. Patrell, who died in this city Wednesday aged seventy-six, will be held today at 2 p.m. from his late residence, 1 Sheridan Avenue.[178]

Etta survived her husband six years. The local newspaper, *the Springfield Daily Republican*, of 4 April 1900, reported her death:

---

[168] Mass. Vital Records, 80:279, Maria gave her age as 21 on their marriage certificate.

[169] *Ibid.*, 92:483.

[170] *Ibid.*, 505:184, calculated from age at death.

[171] *Ibid.*, 505:184.

[172] Worcester Co. Mass., Probate #8965, 455:370-71. Maria's mother, Fanny Burbank, wrote her will on 28 November 1875 and called Maria "Maria L. Patrill," but Maria signed her mother's estate papers as "Maria L. Grant."

[173] Mass. Vital Records 92:483, Maria's death record calls her the widow of Clark Grant.

[174] Worcester Co. Probate #45817. A cousin, Mary A. Harrington was named administrator of her estate and no children were named as Maria's heirs.

[175] 1860 U.S. Federal census, towns of Enfield and Warren, Worcester Co., Mass.

[176] Springfield, Mass., City Directories, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1874, 1875, 1887.

[177] *Springfield Daily Republican,* Springfield, Mass., issue of 31 May 1894, page 8.

[178] *Springfield Morning Union,* Springfield, Mass., issue of 2 June 1894, page 2.

Etta Patrell

Mrs. Etta Patrell, 59, wife of W.P. Patrell, died at her home at 5 Gray's Avenue yesterday afternoon. The funeral will be held to-morrow afternoon at 2 and the burial will be in Oak Grove cemetery.

Two days later, the same paper reported more about her funeral and her survivors:

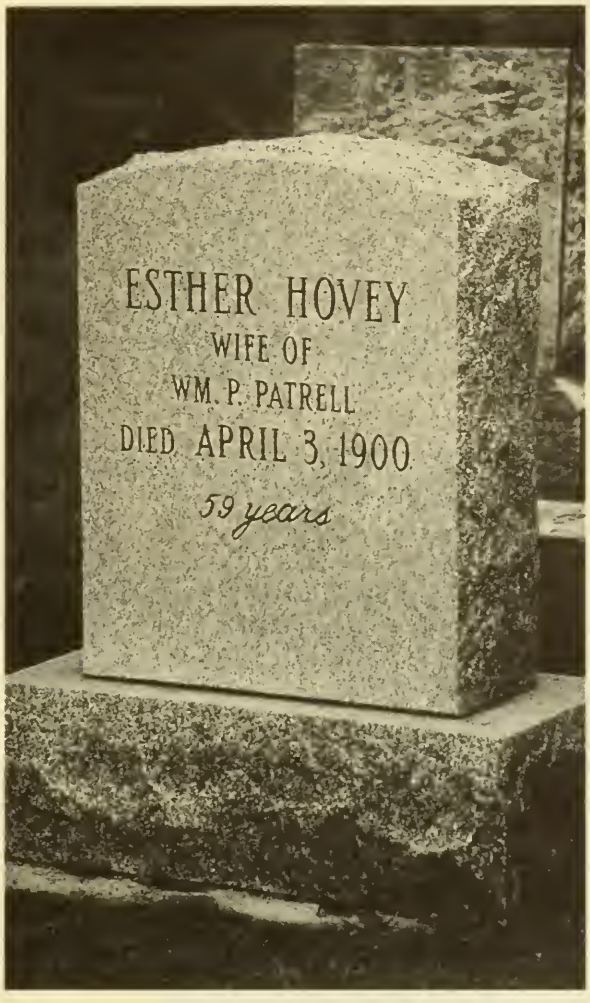
The funeral of Mrs. Etta Patrell was held yesterday at her late home, 5 Gray's Avenue. She had been a resident of this city for 40 years. Beside her husband [*sic*] she leaves three children, Mrs. John Buckley and Henry Patrell of this city and Mrs. Frank Hanson of Boston.[179]

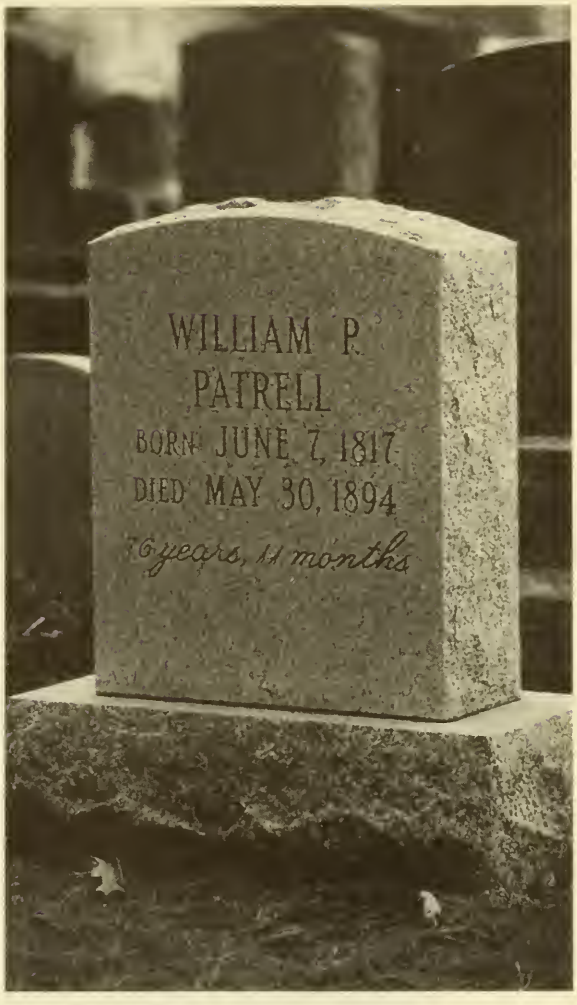
Memorial card

Both William and Etta are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

---

[179] *Springfield Daily Republican,* Springfield, Mass., issue of 6 April 1900, page 8.





Memorial stones of Etta Hovey and William Paige Patrell

Children of William Paige[3] and Esther Etta (Hovey) Patrell:

40 i. **LILLIAN EDITH[4] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 4 June 1863.[180]

41 ii. **ELLA [MINNIE] J.[4] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 3 August 1866.[181]

42 iii. **WILLIAM E.[4] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 10 March 1868.[182]

iv. **ELIZABETH J.[4] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 2 July 1871[183]; died there 2 September 1871 of *tabes mesenterica*, aged 1 year, 2 months.[184]

43 v. **HENRY WARD BEECHER[4] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 12 March 1875.[185]

---

[180] Mass. Vital Records, 160:18.
[181] Mass. Vital Records, 187:41.
[182] *Ibid.*, 206:36.
[183] *Ibid.*, 233:43.
[184] *Ibid.*, 248:45.
[185] *Ibid.*, 268:422.

16. **SOPHIA SNELL[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Ware, Massachusetts, 23 August 1820[186]; died in Springfield, Massachusetts, 19 March 1887 of heart complications, aged 66 years, 8 months[187]; married in Enfield, Massachusetts, by Rev. Robert McEwen, 24 January 1849[188] **OLIVER WHITE**, expressman, born in Hadley, Massachusetts, about 1823,[189] died in Springfield 3 July 1900 of edema of the lungs, aged 77 years,[190] son of David and Mary (Bumpas) White.

The death notice for Sophia which appeared in the Springfield paper, mentioned little about her family, but that of her husband give more detail:

Sophia White

In this city 19th, SOPHIA, 66 years and 8 months, wife of Oliver White. Funeral at the residence of her son-in-law, Henry Syner, 28 Central Street, to-morrow at 2 p.m.[191]

Oliver White

Oliver White, 77, a resident of this city for the past 15 years, died of a complication of diseases at the home of his son-in-law, 8 Grosvenor street, yesterday morning. Mr. White had been employed by the Springfield street railroad for the past nine years, but had been unable to do anything for the past year or two. He came here from Northampton, and first went into the express business. He leaves two brothers, one in Florence and one in South Amherst, and a daughter, Mrs. H. Syner of this city. The funeral will be held at 8 Grosvenor street to-morrow afternoon at 2:30.[192]

Gravestones of Sophia (Patrell) White and Oliver White, Springfield, Mass.

---

[186] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.

[187] Mass. Vital Records, 382:410.

[188] *Ibid.*, 37:345.

[189] *Ibid.*, 505:194, information from death record; original Hadley records for this period have burned.

[190] *Ibid.*, 505:194.

[191] *The Springfield Sunday Republican*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 20 March 1887.

[192] *The Springfield Republican*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 4 July 1900, p. 8

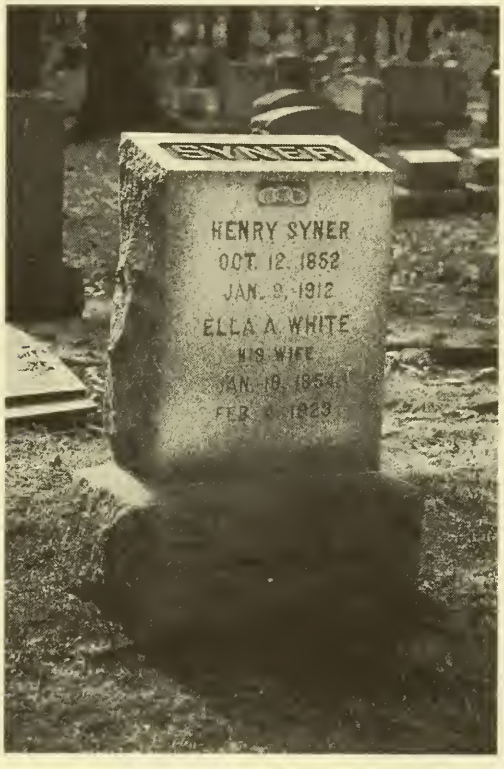
Children of Sophia Snell[3] Patrell and Oliver White:

44 i. **WILLIAM FREDERICK[4] WHITE**, teamster, born in Hadley, Mass., 17 October 1852.[193]

ii. **ELLA A.[4] WHITE**, born in Hadley, Mass., 19 January 1854[194] ; died in Springfield, Mass., 4 February 1923 of broncho-pneumonia, aged 69 years, 16 days[195] ; married in Northampton, Mass., by Rev. Gordon Hall, 8 July 1875[196] **HENRY SYNER**, wallet maker, born in Birmingham, England, 12 October 1852, died in Springfield 9 January 1912 of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 59 years, 2 months, 27 days,[197] son of Henry and Mary (Thornicroft) Syner. Ella and Henry were both buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Springfield. No known children.

Mrs. Ella A. Syner

Mrs. Ella A. Syner, widow of Harry A. Syner of 111 Grenada Terrace, died yesterday morning at Wesson Memorial Hospital. She was born in South Hadley, Jan. 19, 1854, the daughter of the late Sophia Patrell and Oliver White. Mrs. Syner was a member of the First Congregational Church and Morning Star Lodge of Rebekahs. The funeral will be held at the parlors of the Dickinson-Streeter Company, time to be announced.[198]



Gravestone of Henry and Ella A. (White) Syner, Springfield, Mass.

---

[193] Mass. Vital Records, 64:14.
[194] *Ibid.*, 82:12.
[195] *Ibid.*, 1923 Deaths 78:268.
[196] *Ibid.*, 272:20.
[197] *Ibid.*, 1912 Deaths 90:491, which also gives his date of birth.
[198] *The Springfield Union*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 5 February 1923.

17. **ANNA MARIA[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Ware, Massachusetts, 1 September 1827[199]; died in Enfield, Massachusetts, 1 January 1875 of dysentery, aged 47 years, 4 months[200]; married as his second wife in Enfield by Epaphras Clark, J.P., 22 March 1855[201] **AMOS HUTCHINSON**, farmer, born in Ware about 1800,[202] died in Pelham, Massachusetts, 23 March 1880 of paralysis, aged 80 years, 4 months,[203] son of Samuel and Sarah Hutchinson. Amos had married first, intention dated 5 November 1826, Betsey Sherman of Ware.

In the 1830s, Amos Hutchinson served on the school committee.[204] Anna Maria was buried in Ware, Massachusetts, in the Greenwich Plains Road cemetery.

Child of Anna Maria[3] Patrell and Amos Hutchinson:

45 i. **CLARA ANN[4] HUTCHINSON**, born in Enfield, Mass., 31 August 1862.[205]

18. **CHARLES AUGUSTINE[3] PATRELL** (Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Ware, Massachusetts, 11 June 1829[206]; died in Tewksbury, Massachusetts, 3 February 1906 of heart disease, aged 76 years, 6 months, 22 days[207]; married say 1850 **SARAH ENSLER McINTIRE**, born in Boston, Massachusetts, April 1828,[208] died in Lowell, Massachusetts, 16 January 1907 of uremia, aged 78 years, 9 months, 11 days,[209] daughter of Nathan and Mary E. (Ensler) McIntire.

On 26 September 1857, Charles A. Pattrill of Springfield paid $135 to Benjamin Adams of Springfield for three-quarters of an acre with buildings in the village of Indian Orchard in Springfield.[210] Within three years, Charles and Sarah his wife, sold this same land to Jerry O'Niel of Springfield for $200 on 25 June 1860.[211]

---

[199] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.
[200] Mass. Vital Records, 275:40 and 275:9 [also reported from Ware].
[201] *Ibid.*, 88:8.
[202] According to marriage record.
[203] Mass. Vital Records, 320:23.
[204] Enfield, Mass., Town Records, 1816-1871, p. 163.
[205] Mass. Vital Records, 151:65.
[206] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 1:68.
[207] Mass. Vital Records, 1906 deaths 87:77.
[208] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Templeton, Worcester Co., Mass., E.D. 1690, p. 2.
[209] Mass. Vital Records, 1907 deaths 58:277.
[210] Hampden Co., Mass., Deed, 205:156.
[211] *Ibid.*, 205:525.

Sarah Ensler McIntire Patrell

Charles A. Pattrell served in the Civil War, enlisting at Chicopee, Mass., as a private in Company D, 46th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, on 25 September 1862.[212] He was honorably discharged at Newbern, N.C., on 20 June 1863 for an unspecified disability. Descendants Christopher S. Lee and Oliver Lincoln Patrell, III, remembered family stories about their great-grandfather, who, it was said, walked all the way home from the South.[213] It took him about two years to return to Ware, and when he arrived he was in poor health and somewhat shell-shocked. In this condition, he could not support his wife and children, and various families took the children in. After a number of years he recovered his health and eventually made his living as a carpenter, building houses and barns in western Massachusetts.

Like that of many other Civil War veterans who died in the early decades of the 20th century, Charles Patrell's funeral attracted a large attendance, particularly of his fellows in arms:

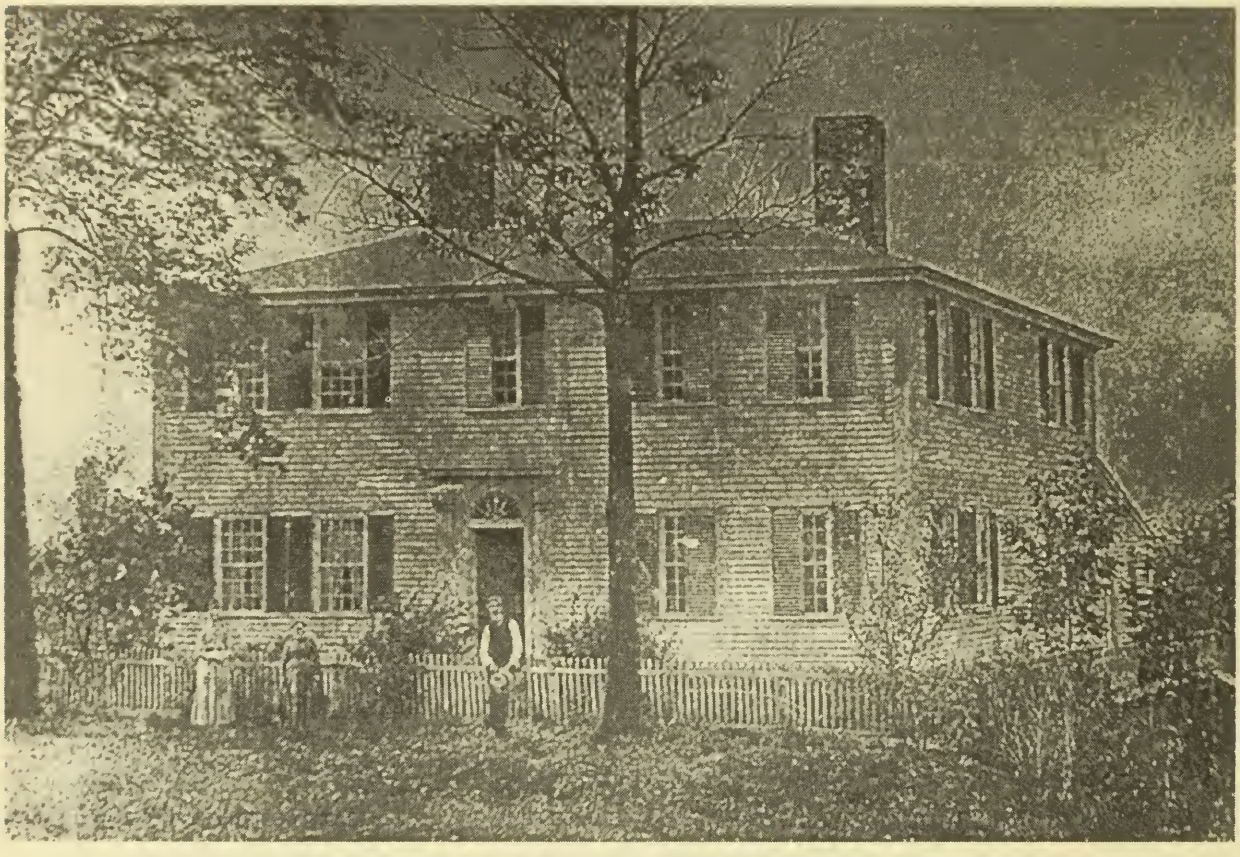
---

[212] Civil War Service Record, Adjutant General's Office, War Records Section, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

[213] Private correspondence from Christopher Lee, dated 5 August 1977; phone conversations with Oliver Lincoln Patrell, 1999.

Charles A. Pattrell

The funeral of the late Charles A. Pattrell, who died at his home, 11 Dayton Street, Saturday, aged 76 years, took place this afternoon from his home and was largely attended. Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock by Rev. B.F. Kingsley of the Highland Methodist church, assisted by Rev. E.P. Lupien. The deceased is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Harriet G. Crosby of New York, Mrs. Eva M. Robinson of East Hampton, Mass., and Mrs. William H. Brown of this city, and three sons, Messrs. E.W., C.B., and O.L. Pattrell. The three sons and a son-in-law, Alderman William H. Brown, officiated as bearers. The interment was in the Edson cemetery in charge of Undertaker Ela.[214]



Charles and Sarah (McIntyre) Patrell in Templeton, Mass., circa 1890s

[214] *The Lowell Sun*, Lowell, Mass., issue of 5 February 1906, p. 8.

Children of Charles Augustine[3] and Sarah Ensler (McIntire) Patrell:

i. **ELBRIDGE WINSLOW[4] PATRELL**, clerk, born in Enfield, Mass., 3 April 1851[215]; died in Springfield, Mass., 30 July 1909 of heart disease, aged 58 years, 3 months, 27 days[216]; buried in East Wilbraham, Mass.; married first in Wilbraham, Mass., 17 November 1876[217] **HATTIE S. BAILEY**, born in Collinsville, Conn., about (by calculation) 30 July 1857, died in Wilbraham 12 August 1878 of consumption, aged 21 years, 13 days,[218] daughter of William and Charlotte Baily; married second in Wilbraham 13 December 1879[219] **ESTELLA (GRAVES) KNOWLTON**, widow of Danford Knowlton, born in Deerfield, Mass., about 1845, died in Cashmere, Washington, February 1915,[220] daughter of Rufus Brooks and Martha A. (Baker) Graves. No children.

Elbridge Winslow Patrell and his young nephew, Oliver Patrell, circa 1908

46 ii. **MARY ELIZABETH[4] PATRELL**, born in Dorchester, Mass., 28 March 1854.[221]

iii. **OTIS L.[4] PATRELL**, born in Granby, Mass., 14 August 1856[222]; died there 3 July 1869 of drowning, aged 13 years.[223]

---

[215] Information supplied by Christopher Lee.
[216] Mass. Vital Records, 1909 deaths 91:61.
[217] Mass. Vital Records, 280:374.
[218] *Ibid.*, 301:366.
[219] *Ibid.*, 307:397.
[220] Corbin Collection, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston; Hampshire Co., Mass., Enfield, Florence, Goshen, Granby, note on cemetery card 897A.
[221] Mass. Vital Records, 82:204.
[222] Information supplied by Christopher Lee.
[223] Mass. Vital Records, 221:55.

iv. **CYRUS BURNETTE[4] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 14 June 1860[224]; died in Otisville, N.Y., 14 January 1926[225]; married first in Lowell, Mass., 1 August 1888[226] **FANNIE SWAN**, born in Bradford, Vt., 18 November 1849,[227] died in Westborough, Mass., 24 February 1919, aged 69 years, 3 months, 6 days,[228] daughter of Charles and Sarah J. (Wyman) Swan; divorced; married second **EVA A. SKINNER**, born in Orange, Orange Co., N.Y., 22 October 1866, daughter of Festus and Ellen (Clark) Skinner.[229] No known children.

47 v. **HATTIE GEORGIANNA[4] PATRELL**, born in Chicopee, Mass., 17 June 1863.[230]

48 vi. **OLIVER LINCOLN[4] PATRELL**, born in Granby, Mass., 4 November 1866.[231]

49 vii. **EVA MAY[4] PATRELL**, born in Palmer, Mass., 15 November 1874.[232]

---

[224] Mass. Vital Records, 132:422.

[225] Information supplied by Christopher Lee.

[226] Mass. Vital Records, 389:145.

[227] Information from death record.

[228] Mass. Vital Records, 1919 deaths 106:37.

[229] Doris A. Wahl, *Descendants of Joseph and Martha (Kinne) Skinner of Conn., N.Y., and Penn.*, vol. 2 (Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1960).

[230] Information supplied by Christopher Lee.

[231] Mass. Vital Records, 187:69.

[232] *Ibid.*, 259:411.

FOURTH GENERATION

19. **MARY[4] PATRELL** (John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Norwich, Vermont, 15 March 1817[1]; died in Northfield, Vermont, 6 July 1900 of pneumonia, aged 83 years, 3 months, 21 days[2]; married in Moretown, Vermont, 7 May 1840[3] **EBENEZER MAYO SILSBY**, born in Moretown 21 March 1817,[4] died in Northfield 10 November 1901 of pneumonia, aged 85 years,[5] son of Lasel and Lucy (Mayo) Silsby.

On the 1900 census, Mary is listed as having had no children.[6] According to the Silsby genealogy, Mary and Ebenezer adopted children.[7] Young Frances is seen with Mary and Ebenezer in the 1860 census, aged 9 years.[8] Eben indicated on his marriage records that he was Ebenezer and Mary's son.[9] No formal records of adoption have been found in Vermont for Frances or Eben.

Mary Sillsby

Mary, wife of Eben Sillsby, died Friday forenoon of pneumonia, at the town farm at the South Village, after an illness of about a week; she leaves a husband and one son Eben, of Charlestown, Mass., who was present to attend the funeral. Mrs. Sillsby's maiden name was Mary Pattrell and Norwich was her birthplace. For many years Mr. and Mrs. Sillsby lived in this town, their last place of residence on Wall Street. The funeral was from the home Sunday morning, at nine o'clock, the Rev. Walter Dole officiating, and the remains were taken to Moretown for burial. Mrs. Sillsby was an aunt to Frank Rowe of this village. Her age was 83 years.[10]

Adopted children of Mary[4] Patrell and Ebenezer Mayo Silsby:

50 i. **FRANCES H.[5] SILSBY**, born about 1851.

51 ii. **EBEN MAYO[5] SILSBY**, born in Middlesex, Vt., about August 1866.[11]

---

[1] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 1:65.

[2] Vermont Vital Records.

[3] Moretown, Vt., Town Records, 2:10.

[4] Moretown, Vt., Vital Records, 1:30.

[5] George H. Silbsy, *Silsby-Silsbee Genealogy* (Concord, N.H.: The Author, 1985), 1:74, hereafter *Silsby-Silsbee Genealogy*; Vermont Vital Records.

[6] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., E.D. 233, sheet 14.

[7] *Silsby-Silsbee Genealogy*, 1:75.

[8] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Middlesex, Washington Co., Vt., p. 126.

[9] Mass. Vital Records, 398:292.

[10] *Northfield News*, Northfield, Vt., issue of 10 July 1900.

[11] Eben's death record does not name his parents. No birth record has been found for him.

20. **LUCY[4] PATRELL** (John[3], Joseph[2-1]), teacher, born in Norwich, Vermont, 3 April 1824[12]; died in Sac Co., Iowa, 30 March 1906 of pneumonia, aged 81 years, 11 months, 26 days[13]; married in Montpelier, Vermont, 30 May 1846[14] **ITHIEL SILSBY BAILEY**, farmer, born near Acworth, New Hampshire, 16 March 1817,[15] died in Cook Township, Sac Co., Iowa, 16 November 1899 of heart failure, aged 82 years and 8 months,[16] son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Silsby) Bailey.

Ithiel Silsby Bailey

[12] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 1:65.

[13] Gravestone, Cook Center Cemetery, Sac Co., Iowa, and death certificate, State of Iowa, Dept. of Health, 81-00181.

[14] Vermont Vital Records.

[15] See biography, below.

[16] Death certificate, State of Iowa, Dept. of Health, 81-99-202.

The following material has been collected and compiled by Mrs. R. Harvey Sargent (Helen Olive Bailey) - granddaughter of Ithiel Silsby Bailey.

Life of An Old Settler - Ithiel Silsby Bailey

Ithiel Silsby Bailey, son of Eliphalet and Abigail Silsby Bailey, was born at the family homestead near Acworth, N.H., March 16, 1817. His older brother, Giles, was a frail boy and unable to do much, so when very young, Ithiel helped with the chores on the farm. He attended the local school and became well-educated for a person of his time.

When a young man he moved to Moretown, Vt., where he was married May 30, 1846, to Lucy Patroll, a school teacher. She was a fine singer and had many engagements to sing in churches and for special entertainments.

The first year of their married life was spent at Fitchburg, Mass., where Ithiel worked at the carpenter's trade. Then they moved to Moretown, Vt., where 10 children were born to them - Septum, Wilbur Carlos, George, Emma, Ithiel Silsby, Jr., Lucy Jeanette, Joel Patroll, Abbie, Frank, and Mary. Septum and Emma died in Vermont, and in 1869 the family came to Grinnell, Iowa.

The Bailey family had started out in America in northeastern Massachusetts, but the wanderlust which brought them to this country, kept them moving westward along the Merrimac River. Finally Ithiel Silsby Bailey went to Vermont where he lived for about 23 years.

Farming on the rocky farms of Vermont did not seem a prosperous way to live and raise a large family.

At this time eastern Iowa had been settled a number of years and the trek westward had begun. Father Bailey suggested that his oldest son, Will, who was then about 18 years of age, journey to Iowa and look over the situation. If the prospect appeared good, the family would follow. Father left very soon after Will reported that this was a favored land, and the family came out in 1869, under the protection and guidance of the oldest son in Vermont, George, who was then about 16 years old. George died at Grinnell about 1872. During the time they were in Powshiek County near Grinnell, the family lived on four farms - 1 year on Mr. Hobart's farm, 2 years on Mr. Barth's farm, 1 year at Seymour's, and then bought a farm from Mr. Plow (or Plough) where they lived for 3 years.

Again it appeared favorable to move westward for the family. It was the privilege of the eldest son to seek new and greener fields and he came from Grinnell to Sac County ahead of the others. About 2 years before the family moved here, however, his father arrived in 1875 to buy land and build a home. The sod was broken by Charley Shaw with his team of four oxen.

Will Bailey and Charley Shaw explored the country, which was nothing but prairie at that time. They married sisters - Sarah Etta and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mary Burnette.

They rented farms near Early, Iowa, where they lived for several years. Will bought an "80" a few miles from the Bailey homestead, which he broke and farmed.

An interesting story of early travel in the State is related. One of the first trips to Sac County from Grinnell, a distance of about 200 miles, made by Charley and Lew Shaw, required 6 weeks of winter weather for the trip. They drove a team of three horses, with only two good eyes for the team. They carried their own food for the journey, including mince pies frozen hard to preserve them. When they wished to top off their dinner with a pie, they had to plan for it hours before and sit on it to thaw it. That trip, which was so arduous then, is made in about 4 hours in our automobiles today.

Speaking of horses, the three nearly blind horses were the pioneers in Cook Township, and may have been the forebearers of the handsome steeds the Shaw and Bailey boys were

noted for driving. After several years, they could always be seen driving a spanking-fine team with a swell carriage. It was sometimes said they would "rather have a horse than a home." There is a tradition to this day that the youngest son, Frank, won a neighbor girl-friend, Emma Hixon, for his wife because he drove the handsomest and fastest team in the country. Now there are no horses on the place. If Old Dobbin were even pensioned in the pasture, it would lend a bit of old-time atmosphere.

The family moved up here in 1876 on this fine farm of 160 acres which Father Bailey bought from the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad Co. for $19.00 per acre.

He and his wife lived here most of the time until they died. The farm is still in the possession of Frank and his wife Emma. Father Bailey and his wife, Lucy, lived in Odebolt, 8 miles from the farm, for 1 year during 1884-1885, otherwise on the farm.

Ithiel Silsby Bailey was a sturdily built man of 160 pounds, was 5 feet 8 inches tall, had a ruddy complexion and sandy hair. He had a fine bearing and an aristocratic manner; a strong personal vitality; and a forceful character. He loved people and was sociable. He had a fine sense of humor, liked a good joke, and possessed that droll Yankee wit which was innate in his generation and seemed to pass with them. He was a kindly neighbor and friend.

Ithiel Silsby Bailey was a life-long Democrat of the old school in politics. He was tenacious in his beliefs, and not easily swerved. He was so sure the Democratic [party] was right, and that it would bring all but the Millenium, he would have staked his all on its principles. However, he was tolerant and agreeable and had many Republican friends. His opinion was often sought and his judgment respected.

He held a number of offices in the township - Justice of the Peace for more than 20 years, School Director, and Secretary of the School Board for Cook Township for many years. He was instrumental in drawing the plans for the new school buildings in the township.

For several years before his death his health had been failing, but he died suddenly, being found sitting dead in an out-building November 16, 1899. He was buried in Cook Township Cemetery, 2 miles from the farm.

At the time this paper is written, the record of his descendants seems to be as follows:

10 children	2 alive
25 grandchildren	19 alive
58 great-grandchildren	53 alive
25 great-great-grandchildren	all alive
2 great-great-great-grandchildren	both alive
120 descendants	101 living

His wife, Lucy Patroll, was a very lovely person and much respected by all. She was born in Norwich, Vt., on April 3, 1825, where she lived until 12 years of age. She then moved to Moretown, Vt., with her family where she lived until married. Her father was John Patroll, who came from Canada [*sic*], and her mother was Dura Metcalf, probably from Connecticut. There were four girls - Lucy, Mary, Laura, [blank] and one son, Joel, in the family. Mary Patroll married Ebenezer Silsby, brother of Abigail Silsby, mother of Ithiel Silsby Bailey.

Children of Lucy[4] Patrell and Ithiel Silsby Bailey:[17]

---

[17] Otherwise unreferenced information on the ten children of Lucy Patrell comes from the private records of Helen Olive Bailey Sargent (#100 in this work), whose notes on this family are tentatively dated about 1933. The births of the Bailey children do not appear in Vermont Vital Records.

i. **SEPTA[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., say 1847; died in Vermont by 1869.

52 ii. **WILBUR CARLOS[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., 14 September 1851.

iii. **GEORGE[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., say 1852; died in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 1872; unmarried.

iv. **EMMA J.[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., say 1854; died in Moretown, Vt., 7 June 1864.[18]

53 v. **ITHIEL SILSBY[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., 6 June 1855.

54 vi. **LUCY JEANNETTE[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., 4 October 1857.

55 vii. **JOEL PATRELL[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., 20 January 1860.

viii. **ABBIE[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., 22 March 1863; died 19 July 1919[19]; married 1901 **FRANK BORT**, born in Moretown, 1859. No children. Abbie is buried with her parents in the Cook Center Cemetery, Sac Co., Iowa.

56 ix. **FRANK EDWIN[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., 21 September 1864.

57 x. **MARY AMELIA[5] BAILEY**, born in Moretown, Vt., 21 February 1866.

21. **LEVINIA LAURA[4] PATRELL** (John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Vermont about 1831[20]; living 1860; married by 1855 **FRANKLIN ROWE**, farmer, born in Vermont about 1830, living 1860.[21]

When Levinia's eldest sister, Mary, died, her obituary mentioned that she was the aunt of Frank Rowe of Northfield.[22] Frank was living in Northfield in 1900, with his wife of seven years, Mary. This information led to Frank's second marriage record, the *only* Vermont vital record located for any member of this family.[23] On this record, Frank's mother's name was given as Laura, which provides us with the likely solution to what became of John[3] Patrell's youngest daughter, Levinia Laura. Despite diligent search, no further information could be developed on this family.

Children of Levinia Laura[4] Patrell and Franklin Rowe:[24]

---

[18] Moretown, Vt., Vital Records, 4:50.

[19] Gravestone, Cook Center cemetery, Sac Co., Iowa.

[20] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Moretown, Washington Co.,Vt., p. 282.

[21] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Bradford, Orange Co., Vt., pp. 19-20.

[22] *Northfield News*, Northfield, Vt., issue of 10 July 1900.

[23] Vermont Vital Records.

[24] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Bradford, Orange Co., Vt., pp. 19-20; this census gives us the approximate dates of birth and names of the Rowe family. They are not found in the Vermont Vital Records, despite the fact that all of the children are said to have been born in that state in the 1850s.

i. **FRANKLIN J.[5] ROWE JR.**, stone cutter, born in Highgate, Vermont, about January 1856[25]; living 1900; married as his second wife and her third husband, in Northfield, Vt., by Rev. S. Donaldson, 16 February 1893[26] **MARY (____) LOVETT**, born in Fayston, Vt., about October 1856. No known children.

ii. **WILLIE[5] ROWE**, born in Vermont about 1857; living in 1860.

iii. **CARRIE[5] ROWE**, born in Vermont about 1859; living in 1860.

22. **FRANKLIN[4] KNOWLES** (Eunice[3], Joseph[2-1]), woodchopper, born in Roxbury, Vermont, 10 March 1835[27]; died in Northfield, Vermont, 15 May 1916 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 81 years, 2 months, 5 days[28]; married in Northfield, by Rev. Joel Simonds, 28 August 1868[29] **ELSIE HART**, born in Pomfret, Vt. about January 1848,[30] died in Northfield, 14 November 1906 of septicemia from diabetes, aged 58 years, 10 months, 8 days,[31] daughter of Webster and Lucia (Ring) Hart.

According to the 1900 census, Elsie had given birth to three children, two of whom were then living. In that year there was also a grandchild living in the household, Glenn C., born in September 1895, who was the son of daughter Irene[5] Patrell.[32]

Franklin Knowles enlisted as a private from Northfield at the outbreak of the Civil War. Company C of the Fifteenth Vermont Regiment in which he was rostered from 11 September 1862 through 5 August 1863, had the great fortune to be mustered out without ever having been dispatched into battle.[33] Several soldiers died of disease, nonetheless, but Franklin returned home in good health and unscathed.

In 1880, Franklin's step-mother, Hannah, then in her late seventies, lived in the home in Northfield with Frank, Elsie, and their two surviving children,

---

[25] Vermont Vital Records, marriages. There is no Vermont birth record for Frank Rowe. The place of his birth is taken from his second marriage record.

[26] *Ibid.*

[27] *Ibid.*; death record; also his marriage record indicates that he was 33 years old in 1868.

[28] *Ibid.*

[29] *Ibid.*; Thetford, Vt., Town Records, 5:5

[30] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt., family 285/290, in which Elsie appears aged 2 years, with her presumed family; also calculated from age at death.

[31] Vermont Vital Records.

[32] *Ibid.*

[33] *Revised Roster of Vermont Volunteers and Lists of Vermonters who served in the Army and Navy of the United States During the War of the Rebellion, 1861-66* (Montpelier, Vt.: General Assembly, 1892), p. 531.

Eugene and Irene.[34] At the end of his life, Franklin lived with the family of daughter Irene.

Sudden Death of Old Veteran

Frank Knowles died suddenly last night at the home of his brother-in-law Samuel Ellis on Cemetery street. Mr. Knowles was down street about four o'clock apparently as well as usual and went up to the home of Mr. Ellis; soon after he arrived he asked for a drink of water and passed away without any warning. The remains were brought to C.P. Hatch's Undertaking rooms and today taken to his home on the Roxbury Road. Mr. Knowles was a veteran of the Civil War.

The funeral arrangements have not been made.

Franklin M. Knowles

The funeral of Franklin M. Knowles whose death was noted in the News last week was held Thursday afternoon at his late home on the Roxbury road. Rev. Charles Bingham, pastor of the Universalist church officiated. The burial was in the Roxbury Cemetery. The bearers were Capt. John L. M[ ], W.W. Holden, Allen Hatch, George Cole, William Joyce and Warren C[ ], members of the Grand Army. [ ]

Mr. Knowles, who was 81 years old, is survived by one son Eugene Knowles and a daughter, Mrs. Carl Coburn with whom he made his home since the death of his wife nine years ago. He is survived by two grand children.

Mr. Knowles served in the Civil War and was a member of the Grand Army Post at Randolph.[35]

Children of Franklin[4] and Elsie (Hart) Knowles:[36]

i. **CHILD[5] KNOWLES**, died before 1900.

ii. **EUGENE[5] KNOWLES**, born in Vermont about 1873; living in 1916 when his father died; no further record.

58 iii. **IRENE A.[5] KNOWLES**, born in Northfield, Vt., 5 October 1874.

23. **OSCAR LYMAN[4] PATTRELL** (Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Norwich, Vermont, 19 May 1836[37]; died probably in Norwich, 25 March 1910, aged 88 years[38]; married in Thetford, Vermont, by John Lasure, 14 February 1859[39] **ELEANOR M. ELLIS**, born in Thetford 2 May 1838, died in Ascutneyville,

---

[34] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., E.D. 137, sheet 12, family 127/131.

[35] *The Northfield News*, Northfield, Vt., issue of 23 May 1916.

[36] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., E.D. 137, sheet 12, lists both the surviving children.

[37] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 2:118.

[38] Gravestone, Union Village Cemetery, Norwich, Vt.

[39] Vermont Vital Records.

Vermont, 9 June 1917 of acute lobar pneumonia, aged 79 years, 1 month, 7 days,[40] daughter of Seth and Mary (Burnap) Ellis.

A sampler made by "Johnanseck Hunt, grandmother of Polly Peak Burnap, who was step-mother to Mary Burnap Ellis, grandmother of Bertha Pattrell Cambridge" is owned by descendant Robert C. Rowell of Waterville, Maine.

Oscar Lyman Pattrell

Eleanor M. Ellis

Oscar farmed in Wilder, Vermont. In the summers, George and Arthur would help him with the haying. The granite around the base of the farm house came from their own land, and was wedged and split by Oscar and George.

Eleanor's obituary appeared in the *Vermont Journal*, out of Windsor, Vt., the issue of 15 June 1917:

Elinor Pattrell

Mrs. Elinor Pattrell died at the home of her daughter Saturday morning. The funeral was held in Wilder with burial in Union village by the side of her husband. She was a worthy

[40] Vermont Vital Records, which also gave her date of birth.

member of the Methodist church for many years. She leaves two daughters and two sons, seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Her age was 79 years.

Children of Oscar Lyman[4] and Eleanor (Ellis) Pattrell:

59 i. **JENNIE MARY[5] PATTRELL**, born in Thetford, Vt., 16 October 1861.[41]

ii. **DAUGHTER[5] PATTRELL**, stillborn in Norwich, Vt., 23 June 1863.[42]

60 iii. **GEORGE HERBERT[5] PATTRELL**, born in Hartford, Vt., 31 March 1866.[43]

iv. **BERTHA ELIZA[5] PATTRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 12 January 1870[44]; died in 1944[45]; married first in Norwich, Vt., at the home of the bride 15 February 1894[46] **CHARLES EDGAR CAMBRIDGE**, born in Thetford, Vt., 8 July 1864,[47] died in 1916,[48] son of Amasa Charles and Julia A. (Wilmot) Cambridge; married second in Claremont, N.H., 9 October 1927 **GEORGE E. QUIMBY**, died in Claremont on 26 July 1937.[49] George is buried in Claremont. Bertha and Charles are buried in Union Village Cemetery, Norwich. No children.

v. **ARTHUR ELLIS[5] PATTRELL**, physician, born in Norwich, Vt., 27 August 1879[50]; died in 1945[51]; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Wilber T. Rice, 18 June 1907[52] **NINA ELIZA GOULETT**, born 14 July 1879, died in Charlottesville, Virginia, July 1970.[53]

Arthur served as one of two resident psychiatrists at the Grafton State Hospital in Grafton, Mass., in the 1920s.[54] In the late 1930s and early 1940s, he was the director at the Shepard-Enoch Pratt Hospital in Towson, Maryland.[55] Arthur and Nina are buried in Union Village Cemetery, Norwich. No known children.

---

[41] Facts for this family are found in Warren Edwin Bristol, *et al.*, *Bristol Genealogy* (Milford, Conn., 1967), pp. 104-105,165-66, 225-26.

[42] Vermont Vital Records.

[43] Hartford, Vt., Vital Records, 1:20

[44] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 5:5.

[45] Gravestone, Union Village Cemetery, Norwich, Vt.

[46] Hartford, Vt., Vital Records, 3:188.

[47] Vermont Vital Records.

[48] Gravestone, Union Village Cemetery, Norwich, Vt.

[49] Data on George E. Quimby is from the manuscript genealogy by Irene Romine.

[50] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 5:23.

[51] Gravestone, Union Village Cemetery, Norwich, Vt.

[52] Mass. Vital Records, 572:340.

[53] Gravestone, Union Village Cemetery, Norwich, Vt.

[54] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Grafton, Worcester Co., Mass., E.D. 234, p. 14.

[55] Private communication, Mrs. Carroll Higgins, 22 August 2000.

Union Village Church

24. **CARY[4] PATRELL** (Isaac[3-2], Joseph[1]), born in Vermont 1829[56]; living in Hannibal, Oswego Co., New York, 1870[57]; married in White Creek, Washington Co., New York, 25 January 1854[58] **MARY CLARK**, born in Vermont about 1838,[59] living in 1870, of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NewYork. At the time of their marriage, Cary was of Arlington, Vermont.

---

[56] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Arlington, Bennington, Co., Vt., p. 57; also 1920 U.S. Federal census, Bartlesville City, Washington Co., Okla., E.D. 271, sheet 6A, where his son Ernest reports that both his parents were born in Vermont.

[57] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y., p. 544.

[58] Mary S. Jackson, Edward F. Jackson, *Marriage Notices from Washington County, New York Newspapers, 1799-1880* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1995), p. 310.

[59] 1855 N.Y. State Census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., Marriages and Deaths, unp.

Indirect evidence of Cary's life indicates that he was probably born in Massachusetts and resided in Arlington, Vt., Victory, Vt., Hannibal, N.Y., and perhaps briefly in White Creek, N.Y. Despite diligent search, we have only been able to follow a few of the members of this family beyond the year 1870.

Children of Cary[4] and Mary (Clark) Patrell:

i. **EMMA[5] PATRELL**, born in New York about 1855; living in 1870.[60]

ii. **SMITH E.[5] PATTRELL**, steel finisher and stationary engineer, born in Victory, Vt., about December 1856[61]; died in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 15 October 1901 of mitral regurgitation[62]; married as her third husband in Jamestown 11 January 1888[63] **MILLICENT A. (STACY) LEASURE**, born in Jackson, Penn., about November 1851, daughter of William and Anna (Johnson) Stacy. According to the 1900 census,[64] Millicent had given birth to one child and that child was living. Given that she was almost 40 at the time she married Smith, we think it likely that her child belonged to one of her two previous husbands.

61 iii. **ERNEST[5] PATRELL**, born in New York about 1862.

iv. **CLAUDE B.[5] PATRELL**, station agent, born in Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y., about 1867; married in Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 25 June 1891[65] **EILEEN McCOOL**, born in Oil City, Venango Co., Penn., about 1873, daughter of Charles and Margaret McCool.

25. **NATHAN R.[4] PATRELL** (Isaac[3-2], Joseph[1]), machinist, born in Ware, Massachusetts, 11 July 1831[66]; died in Pownal, Vermont, 1 May 1880 of consumption, aged 49 years[67]; married in Cambridge, Washington County, New York, 29 January 1857[68] **JOHANA JANE BURTIS**, born in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., New York, May 1839, died there 26 October 1871, evidently in childbed, daughter of John and Rebecca (Refenburgh) Burtis.[69]

---

[60] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y., p. 544.

[61] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1888 marriages #900.

[62] *Ibid.*, 1901 deaths #42327.

[63] *Ibid.*

[64] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Jamestown City, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., E.D. 102, sheet 12, which is also the source for the months of Smith and Millicent's births, although the years given in the census differ widely from their ages as stated in their marriage record.

[65] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1891 marriages #10914.

[66] Ware, Mass., Town Records, 2:28.

[67] 1880 U.S. Federal Mortality Schedule, Pownal, Bennington Co., Vt., E.D. 32, p. 1.

[68] *Records of The Protestant Presbyterian Congregation of Cambridge in the village of Cambridge, Washington County, N.Y.*, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, ed. (New York: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1916), p. 75.

[69] Maud Bliss Allen, *Burtis-Alburtis*, typescript dated 1965, p. 89, found on Family History Library microfilm #0872774, item 1. This typescript provides her birth, death, and parentage.

In 1860, this family lived in Hoosick Falls, New York with Johana's mother, Rebecca, and one servant, Wealthy A. Rising.[70] By 1870, Johana's mother was gone, and so was Hiland, the eldest child.[71] There are gravestones for five members of this family in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Hoosick.

Children of Nathan R.[4] and Johana Jane (Burtis) Patrell:[72]

i. **HILAND G.[5] PATRELL**, born Rensselaer County, N.Y., December 1850; died Hoosick, N.Y., 23 November 1860.[73]

ii. **MILANO E.[5] PATRELL**, died Hoosick, N.Y., 23 November 1860.[74]

iii. **MARY A.[5] PATRELL**, born in N.Y. about 1859[75]; living in 1870.

iv. **LAWRENCE[5] PATRELL**, born in N.Y. about 1869[76]; living in 1870.

v. **JAMES J.[5] PATRELL**, died Hoosick, N.Y., 26 October 1871.[77]

26. **HORACE P.[4] PATRELL** (Isaac[3-2], Joseph[1]), hardware merchant, born in Shaftsbury, Vermont, 10 April 1846[78]; died in North Pownal, Vermont, 29 December 1906 of pneumonia, aged 60 years, 8 months, 19 days[79]; married say 1873 **LYDIA ANTOINETTE "NETTIE" CHAPIN**, born in Easton, New York about 1848, died in Alden, Erie Co., New York, 21 November 1928 of chronic myocarditis, aged 81 years, 11 months, 12 days,[80] daughter of John T. and Mercy (Handy) Chapin.

In 1862, at age 18, Horace enrolled in the Vermont militia from Pownal.[81]

Although he had lived and died in the Pownal area, Horace was buried in Alden, N.Y., perhaps because his wife was from that area. After his death,

---

[70] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Hoosick Falls, Rennselaer Co., N.Y., p. 140.

[71] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., p. 682.

[72] Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Probate, File #590, petition for the probate of the will of Cordelia A. Leonard (sister of Johana Jane (Burtis) Patrell), which named the heirs at law of said Cordelia, and mentioned none of the Patrell children. This would likely indicate that all Johana's children died without children before Cordelia's death on 19 August 1903.

[73] Gravestone, Maple Grove Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

[74] *Ibid.*

[75] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., pp. 682-683.

[76] *Ibid.*

[77] Gravestone, Maple Grove Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

[78] Vermont Vital Records, this information given on his death record.

[79] Pownal, Vt., Town Records, 2:194; Death certificate, Vermont Vital Records.

[80] Erie Co. Surrogate Court; N.Y. State census, 1925, Alden, Erie Co., p. 11 provides place and basis for calculation of "Littia's" birth year; death notice; New York death certificate.

[81] Pownal, Vt., Town Records, Enrolled Militia 1862-1865, unp.

"Littie," or Lydia as she was called in the 1925 census, lived with her unmarried daughter, Mary, on Broadway St. in Alden.[82] In her will, written 6 July 1911, Lydia gave her household goods and half her remaining estate to daughter Mary, and the other half to son Wallace.[83]

Children of Horace P.[4] and Nettie (Chapin) Patrell:

i. **MARY E.[5] PATRELL**, teacher,[84] born in Bennington, Vt., 2 August 1873[85]; died in Alden, N.Y., 21 January 1939 of ovarian cancer, aged 65 years, 11 months, 8 days.[86] In her will, dated 21 January 1939, Mary bequeathed the bulk of her $9,000 estate to her brother, Wallace.[87]

Mary was remembered in a short history of the library where she had worked many years, *125 years and growing...The Village of Alden, Silver Centennial, July 6-10, 1994* (pamphlet), p. 32:

> Miss Mary Patrell was one of the founders of the Alden public library. It may have been her idea that started the movement to create the library, since as a teacher, she knew of the value of a convenient source of books. When the library was organized in 1902, she was on the board of trustees, and served as secretary. She served as assistant librarian to Miss Mary Parker. In 1915, she became the librarian, working without salary until her retirement in 1939.

62 ii. **WALLACE R.[5] PATRELL**, born in Pownal, Vt., 15 November 1875.[88]

27. **MARY JANE[4] HAYDEN** (Sally[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Indiana about 1844; living in 1875 when her son was born, but according to his obituary died when he was a "young boy"; married in Porter Co., Indiana, 25 December 1871[89] **ELI SHOLES**, who also died when his son was a "young boy."

Their son, "Sylvenie" Sholes lived with his wife in the household of his uncle, Frederick Tulley, in 1900.[90]

This couple's short lives are marked only with a fragment of what may be Mary's gravestone, surviving in the Sholes and Tulley lot in Adams cemetery, Morgan township, Porter Co., Indiana.

---

[82] 1925 N.Y. State census, Alden, Erie Co., p. 11.
[83] Erie Co., N.Y., Surrogate Court, file #87304.
[84] 1905 N.Y. State census, Alden, Erie Co., p. 4.
[85] Vermont Vital Records.
[86] Erie Co., N.Y., Surrogate Court; 1925 N.Y. State Census, Alden, Erie Co., p. 11; New York Death certificate.
[87] Erie Co., N.Y., Surrogate Court, File #125561.
[88] Pownal, Vt., Vital Records, 4:137.
[89] Porter Co., Ind., marriages, 4:60.
[90] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Morgan, Porter Co., Ind., E.D. 88, family 126/128.

Child of Mary Jane[4] Hayden and Eli Sholes:

63 i. **SYLVENUS A.[5] SHOLES**, born in Indiana 26 January 1876

28. **MARTHA ROSANNA[4] DAY** (Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Essex, Vermont, 30 October 1833; died in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado, 7 January 1904 of bronchial pneumonia, aged 70 years[91]; married in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, by Rev. J.L. Irwin 25 March 1852[92] **JAMES STEVENS**, farmer, born in Yates Co., New York, 18 October 1824,[93] died in Longmont 14 August 1908,[94] son of Asa and Sarah (Winfield) Stevens.

We learn a considerable amount about this family from James' Civil War pension files.[95] James Stevens enrolled at Fond-Du-Lac, Wisconsin, on 15 October 1864 as a private in Co. F., 27th Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers. He was honorably discharged at the end of the war at Madison, Wisconsin, on 16 May 1865. Following the war, the family lived in Scott, Wisconsin, for about a year, then moved to Waupun, Wisconsin, in May of 1869. Later they lived in King City, Missouri, until August of 1891, when they settled finally in Longmont, Colorado.

James applied for a pension when he was 82 years old, a resident of Longmont. He stated that he was born in Yates Co., New York, on 18 October 1824, was 5 feet 7 inches tall, of dark complexion, with grey eyes and grey hair. A second lieutenant in his company, Clayton Stevens of Conway Springs, Sumner County, Kansas, deposed in support of James' pension application, that, "James Stevens who in line of duty on or about 25 February 1865 near Algiers, Louisana[*sic*] was very badly afflicted with dioreah also with Rhumatism and kidney trouble which rendered said soldier unfit for military service."

From the obituaries of James and Martha, we learn something of the fates of their nine children:

Martha R. Stevens

Mrs. Martha R. Stevens died in Longmont, Thursday, Jan. 7, 1904, of bronchial pneumonia, wife of James Stevens; aged 70 years. Martha Rosanna Day was born in Essex, Vermont, Oct. 30, 1834. Moved to Wisconsin in 1850 or 1851. Was married to James Stevens March 25, 1852. They moved to Missouri in 1870. They have had nine children only five of whom

---

[91] Colo. Death Certificate.

[92] Civil War Pension File, Certificate #614346.

[93] Civil War Pension File, Certificate #614346.

[94] Colo. Death Certificate.

[95] Civil War Pension File, Certificate #614346. The majority of the data presented here comes exclusively from this file, including the names and birthdates of the Stevens children.

are living, two sons and three daughters. One lives in Arkansas, one in Denver, one in Missouri and two in Longmont.[96]

James Stevens

James Stevens died 14 Aug. 1908 in Longmont, Colo., aged 83. He was born in Broom Co., N.Y., 18 Oct. 1824 [*sic*]. As a young man he moved to Wisc. He married Martha R. Day, 25 March 1852. Four boys and 5 girls were born. Two sons are living - James W. & Edward H. & 3 daughters - Mrs. Anna E. Ibson; Mrs. Ida Dye & Mrs. Leona B. Owen. James served in the Union army for one year. He was a member of the G.A.R. He was the father of Mrs. E.J. York, who died some years ago. Mr. & Mrs. Stevens came to this locality from Wisc. & lived here for 23 years, before going to Colo. Burial at Colo. with G.A.R. services.[97]

Children of Martha Rosanna[5] Day and James Stevens:

64 i. **CHARLES HADLEY[5] STEVENS**, born in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, 19 February 1853.

65 ii. **MARY ELIZABETH[5] STEVENS**, born in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, 25 September 1854.

iii. **EDWARD ASA[5] STEVENS**, born in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, 27 July 1856; died before 30 April 1898.

iv. **ELLEN MARIA[5] STEVENS**, born in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, 2 April 1858; died 18 May 1889.[98]

v. **ANNIE ELIZA[5] STEVENS**, born in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, 22 November 1860; died 2 October 1939[99]; married **JAMES IBSON**, born in Missouri about 1864. This couple was living in Dekalb Co., Missouri, in 1910[100]; no known children.

66 vi. **JAMES WILLIAM[5] STEVENS**, born 24 December 1864.

vii. **EDWIN HENRY[5] STEVENS**, born in Waupun, Fond-Du-Lac Co., Wisconsin, 20 October 1868; died 16 December 1910.[101]

67 viii. **IDA ESTHER[5] STEVENS**, born in Kings City, Gentry Co., Missouri, 13 November 1873.

ix. **LEONIE BELLE[5] STEVENS**, born in Kings City, Gentry Co., Missouri, 20 October 1875; died in Sheridan, Wyoming, 20 October 1968[102]; married 28 July 1905[103] **FRED W. OWEN**.

---

[96] *Longmont Ledger*, Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo., issue of 8 January 1904, p. 4.

[97] *Gentry County, Missouri, Death notices From Area Newspapers, 1907-1909*, Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, St. Joseph, Mo., p. 83.

[98] Genealogical notes of Frances Allred.

[99] *Ibid.*

[100] 1910 U.S. Federal census, DeKalb Co., Missouri, E.D. 72, sheet 155.

[101] Genealogical notes of Frances Allred.

[102] Genealogical notes of Frances Allred and Social Security Death Index.

[103] Genealogical notes of Frances Allred.

29. **ELLEN R.[4] DAY** (Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Vermont 6 December 1838; died in Newport, Herkimer Co., New York, 15 June 1915 of a cerebral hemmorhage[104]; married first by 1859 **GEORGE EDWIN SWEET**, born in Camden, Oneida Co., New York, 2 February 1832, died in the service 7 January 1866 of smallpox and buried at Fort Mahon Hospital Cemetery, [105] son of Edwin and Julia (Hart) Sweet; married second by 6 February 1873 **JOHN W. GUESS**, born in Canada, July 1831,[106] living at the time of his wife's death.

George Sweet served in the Civil War from Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., as a private in the 10th Artillery, Company E. He enlisted on 25 December 1863 for three years, but died of smallpox during his service.[107]

Ellen was remarried by 6 February 1873, when she deeded 35 acres in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., to Luther S. Pitkin for $500.[108] As "Ellen R. Guess, formerly Sweet, of Adams," she sold thirty acres in Lot 84 in Lorraine to Delilah Gardner of Lorraine for $275 on 13 October 1890.[109]

In the 1900 census, Ellen appears in the household of her second husband, with grandson George H. Sweet, aged 5 years.[110]

Children of Ellen R.[4] Day and George Edwin Sweet: [111]

68 i. **CLARENCE HOMER[5] SWEET**, born in Lorraine, New York, 6 December 1859.

ii. **ELIZABETH[5] SWEET**, born in New York 23 July 1861.

69 iii. **GEORGE EDWIN[5] SWEET**, born in Lorraine, New York, 26 February 1863.

30. **JOSEPH[4] DAY** (Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), merchant, born in Essex, Vermont, 19 January 1842; died in Solvay, Onondaga Co., New York, 14 February 1899 of valvular disease of the heart as a result of exposure-contracted rheumatism resulting in heart disease, aged 57 years[112]; married in Pierpont

---

[104] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1915 deaths #35779.

[105] *N.Y. Military Records, Civil War, 1861-1865: Town Clerks registers of men who served in the Civil War*, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., p. 12.

[106] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 115, sheet 39, family 284/292.

[107] *N.Y. Military Records, Civil War, 1861-1865: Town Clerks registers of men who served in the Civil War*, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., p. 12.

[108] Jefferson Co., N.Y. Deeds, 239:283.

[109] *Ibid.*, 264:110.

[110] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 115, p. 39, family 284/292.

[111] Civil War Pension #34071 lists the birth dates of all three children; 1860 U.S. Federal census, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., p. 25, family 1384; 1865 N.Y. State Census, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 30:9, family 215/200.

[112] N.Y. Vital Statistics, Death Certificate #08481.

Manor, New York by Rev. William H. Lord, 6 September 1866[113] **ANN E. STEVENS**, born in New York about 1840, died in Mexico, Oswego Co., New York, 2 March 1914 of tubercular trouble of bones and lungs contracted in 1909.[114]

Joseph served as a private in the Civil War. In his pension application, we learn that Joseph Day was 5 feet, 8 inches tall, of fair complexion, brown hair and blue eyes. He was a farmer when he enlisted.

His career is best summarized in a biography which appeared in *Landmarks of Oswego County, New York...*:

> Joseph Day, enterprising meat dealer and stock buyer, was born in Vermont in 1842, came to Mexico in 1879, and since 1886 has been engaged in his present business. He has a well arranged building near the Boyd House, and has the best facilities for keeping fresh meats. He keeps a large supply of ice of his own cutting. When a child he lived a few years in Oneida County, also in Jefferson, and in 1862 enlisted in the 10th N.Y. Heavy Artillery, but was discharged for disability after serving ten months.[115]

Children of Joseph[4] and Anne E. (Stevens) Day:[116]

i. **LELAND H.[5] DAY**, born in N.Y., 17 July 1867; living in 1900[117] in Syracuse, N.Y.; presumably the father of Nellie E. Day's "niece and nephew" mentioned in her 1977 obituary.

70 ii. **JENNIE L.[5] DAY**, born in N.Y., about 1870.[118]

71 iii. **NELLIE E.[5] DAY**, born in N.Y., 8 March 1879.[119]

31. **WILLIAM PORTER[4] DAY** (Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), stone mason, born in Essex, Vermont, 21 September 1846[120]; died in Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisconsin, 16 February 1932 of broncho-pneumonia, aged 85 years, 4 months, 19 days[121]; married in Essex, Vermont, 2 May 1869 **SARAH MARTHA DUER**, born in Wisconsin 31 May 1851, died in Marcellon 26 August 1914 of

---

[113] Civil War Pension #489793.

[114] *Ibid.*

[115] *Landmarks of Oswego County, New York, Part III: Family Sketches*, John C. Churchill, ed. (Syracuse, N.Y.: 1895), p. 220.

[116] Civil War Pension #489793 provides the birth dates of the first and third children.

[117] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Syracuse, Onondoga Co., N.Y., E.D. 115, sheet 8.

[118] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 241, sheet 18.

[119] Social Security Death Index, online at www.ancestry.com, hereafter Social Security Death Index.

[120] Genealogical notes of Frances V. Allred.

[121] Wisc. Death Certificate 1932, #1.

valvular heart disease, aged 63 years, 2 months, 25 days,[122] daughter of John and Mary (Moon) Duer.

A biographical sketch of William's father-in-law details how John Duer was born in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, moved to Miami Co., Ohio, where he was married to Mary Moon, and "joined pioneer settlers of Fond du Lac County" where he was a farmer and assessor of Waupun Township. Of his children, "Sarah M. is the wife of William Day, their union blessed with five children."[123] This sketch was written in 1889, before the birth of sixth child, Dina.

In 1920, William Day lived in Columbia County, Wisconsin, with his son Charles W., and daughter Cora.[124]

Children of William P.[4] and Sarah Martha (Duer) Day:[125]

72 i. **CLARA A.[5] DAY**, born in Wisconsin about 1871.

ii. **CHARLES W.[5] DAY**, born in Kansas about 1873; living in 1932 when he was informant on his father's death certificate; unmarried in 1920; died before his brother Leon, who died in 1967.

iii. **LOUIS C.[5] DAY**, born in Wisconsin about 1878; predeceased his brother Leon who died in 1967; married in Columbia Co., Wisc., 9 December 1903[126] **SYLVIA CUFF**, daughter of John and Sarah (Wait) Cuff.

iv. **CORA E.[5] DAY**, born in Wisconsin about April 1880; died before her brother Leon, who died in 1967[127]; unmarried.

73 v. **LEON G.[5] DAY**, born in Wisconsin April 1886.

vi. **DENA H.[5] DAY**, born in Wisconsin about May 1892; died before her brother Leon in 1967; married _____ **HANSEN**.

---

[122] Wisc. Death Certificate 1914, #5.

[123] *Portrait and Biographical Album, Fond Du Lac County, Wisconsin, containing Full Page Portraits and Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Respresentative Citizens of the County...* (Chicago: Acme Publishing Co., 1889), pp. 604-605.

[124] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 17, sheet 2.

[125] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 17, sheet 8, gives the month and year of birth for children 2-6.

[126] Database at www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/inddbs/4997.htm, hereafter Wisconsin Marriage Index to 1907.

[127] *Beaver Dam Daily Citizen*, Beaver Dam, Wisc., issue of 12 January 1967.

32. **ISABELLA J.[4] DAY** (Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Essex, Vermont, 27 August 1848; died probably in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York, about 1895[128]; married say 1872 **JOHN R. CASTOR**, farmer, born in New York 15 August 1843,[129] died about 1920 or 1921,[130] son of John and Esther (Washburn) Castor.

John married second about 1896 the widow Rebecca Jones, with whom he appears in the 1900 census.[131] Rebecca had three Jones children with her first husband, including *Mabel Jones*, who lived with the Castors in 1900.[132]

Children of Isabella J.[4] Day and John R. Castor:[133]

74 i. **LEOLA ESTHER[5] CASTOR**, born in Redfield, Oswego Co., New York, 19 December 1871.

ii. **WILLIAM[5] CASTOR**, born about 1875; died after 1880 when he appears in the census with his family.[134]

iii. **FLOYD[5] CASTOR**, laborer in a sawmill, born about 1878; living in 1915.[135]

iv. **BELL[5] CASTOR**, born about 1879.

75 v. **RAYMOND C.[5] CASTOR**, born 10 July 1882.

vi. **CHARLES[5] CASTOR**, born in New York July 1887[136]; living in 1900.

33. **EDWIN HARRISON[4] MOORE** (Tirza M.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), wool sorter, born in Enfield, Massachusetts 3 June 1845[137]; living 1890; married first in Enfield 2 September 1866[138] **ELLEN M. HUTCHINSON**, born in Ware, Massachusetts, about 1847,[139] died in Enfield, at the birth of her daughter, 18

---

[128] Isabella probably died by 1895 since John remarried in 1896 according to the 1900 census, *vide post*. No death record was found for Isabella Castor in the period 1886-1895 in the N.Y. Vital Statistics.

[129] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Sandy Creek Twp., Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 144, sheet 13, family 338/339.

[130] Information contributed by great-grandson Earl Joslin, personal communication of 20 November 2000.

[131] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Sandy Creek Twp., Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 144, sheet 13, family 338/339.

[132] *Ibid.*

[133] *More Caster/Castor Genealogies* (Richmond, Texas: The Castor Family Association of America, 1986), p. 260, names the first five children of John R. Castor.

[134] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Redfield, Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 261, p. 6.

[135] 1915 State census, Redfield, Oswego Co., N.Y., p. 4.

[136] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Sandy Creek Twp., Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 144, sheet 13, family 338/339.

[137] Mass. Vital Records, 16:239.

[138] *Ibid.*, 190:69.

[139] *Ibid.*, 190:69. At her marriage, Ellen was described as 19 years old.

March 1867,[140] daughter of Zina and Jemima (Gibbs) Hutchinson; married second in Northampton, Massachusetts, by Rev. George L. Hunt, 3 June 1868 **FLORA A. COOK**, daughter of Roswell and Eliza Cook.

Edwin Moore served three years and 20 days as a private during the Civil War in Co. I, 34th Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered in on 22 June 1862 and mustered out on 30 June 1865. He applied for and received a pension in July of 1890, suffering from deafness.[141]

Child of Edwin Harrison[4] and Ellen M. (Hutchinson) Moore:

76 i. **NELLIE MARIA[5] MOORE**, born in Enfield, Mass., 18 March 1867.[142]

34. **SOPHIA MARYLINE[4] PATRELL** (James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born about 1839; died in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 10 March 1877, aged 38[143]; married as his first wife in Hardwick 14 August 1866[144] **ALBERT SENECA STURTEVANT**, farmer, born in Greenwich, Massachusetts, 14 August 1843, died in Hardwick 10 May 1901,[145] son of Seneca and Mary Cyrene (Whipple) Sturtevant.

Albert S. Sturtevant enlisted for two tours of duty during the Civil War. On 14 October 1862 he was mustered in as a private from Hardwick, and served until 20 August 1863; on 1 January 1865 at Boston, Massachusetts, he re-enlisted for three year's service as a private in Company F, 3rd U.S. Army.[146]

Both Albert and Sophia are buried in Hardwick Center Cemetery.

After Sophia's death, Albert married second in Hardwick on 14 December 1877[147] Susan R. Richardson, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Thayer) Richardson.

Children of Sophia Maryline[4] Patrell and Albert S. Sturtevant:

77 i. **FRANCIS A.[5] STURTEVANT**, born in Greenwich, Mass., 26 May 1868.[148]

ii. **ELLORY R.[5] STURTEVANT**, born about November 1871, died in Hardwick, Mass., 4 May 1880 of diptheria, aged 8 years, 6 months.[149]

---

[140] See her daughter's obituary, *vide post.*
[141] Civil War Pension Application #867961, certificate no. 896991.
[142] Mass. Vital Records, 197:64.
[143] *Ibid.*, 294:320.
[144] *Ibid.*, 191:214.
[145] *Ibid.*, 517:311; gravestone, Hardwick Center Cemetery, Hardwick, Mass.
[146] *Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War*, 4:192.
[147] Mass. Vital Records, 291:207.
[148] *Ibid.*, 206:69.

35. **GEORGE WILSON[4] PATRELL** (James B[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), farmer and lumberman, born 11 September 1842[150]; died in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 15 May 1912 of valvular heart disease, aged 70 years, 8 months, 4 days[151]; married first by Charles Richards, J.P., in Enfield, Massachusetts, 6 September 1864[152] **SUSANNA BARBER**, born in Herkimer, N.Y. about 1848,[153] died probably about 1865, daughter of Eli and Sarah A. Barber; married second in Deerfield, Massachusetts, 25 December 1869[154] **LYDIA MARINDA LANFAIR**, born in Deerfield, Massachusetts, about 22 February 1849 (calculated from age at death), died in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 1 June 1925 of liver cancer, aged 76 years, 3 months, 9 days,[155] daughter of Edwin A. and Susannah (Shackford) Lanfair.

Lewis Patrell, Elsie Patrell, Leroy Patrell and baby Erwin Patrell, circa 1892

---

[149] Gravestone, Hardwick Center Cemetery, Hardwick, Mass.; Mass. Vital Records 321:382. No birth record has been found for Ellory.

[150] Information given in death record; birth date calculated from age at death.

[151] Mass. Vital Records, 1912 deaths 47:26.

[152] *Ibid.*, 173:201 at Hardwick and 172:7 at Enfield.

[153] Calculated from her age of 16 at marriage in 1864.

[154] Mass. Vital Records, 217:299.

[155] *Ibid.*, 1925 deaths 30:166.

From the 1880 census, we learn the curious detail that George was in jail when the census taker came.[156] Their surname was often spelled "Patrill."

Child of George Wilson[4] and Susanna (Barber) Patrell:

i. **EFFIE G.[5] PATRILL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 16 September 1865[157]; died in Hardwick, Mass., 17 December 1865, of spinal disease, aged 3 months, 1 day.[158]

Children of George Wilson[4] and Lydia (Lanfair) Patrell:

78 ii. **ELSIE EVA[5] PATRILL**, born in Deerfield, Mass., 8 May 1872.[159]

79 iii. **LEWIS WILSON[5] PATRILL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 24 July 1878.[160]

iv. **CHARLES[5] PATRILL**, born July 1879; living in 1900[161]; no further record.

v. **LEROY GARFIELD[5] PATRILL**, farm laborer, born in Hardwick, Mass., 8 May 1883[162]; died there 25 April 1961 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 77 years, 11 months, 17 days.[163] In 1920, Leroy headed a family that consisted of his 70-year-old mother, his 67-year-old Aunt Offield Graves, and his 93-year-old grandmother, Susanna Lanfair.[164]

vi. **ERWIN ELLSWORTH[5] PATRILL**, mill operative, born in Hardwick, Mass., 17 August 1891; killed in action 10 October 1918 near Marcq, France, serving in Co. C., 326th Infantry, during WWI.[165] His mustering in papers indicate that he was of slender build, brown eyes and hair, and missing the little finger on his right hand.[166]

36. **ELLEN CORNELIA[4] PATRELL** (James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born about 1848; died in Ware, Massachusetts, 12 February 1878 of pluero pneumonia, aged 30 years, 8 months, 15 days[167]; married as his second wife in Ware 3 May 1867[168] **AUGUSTUS D. BLACKMER**, mechanic, born in Northfield,

---

[156] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., family 226/242.
[157] Mass. Vital Records, 179:168.
[158] *Ibid.*, 185:212.
[159] *Ibid.*, 241:353.
[160] *Ibid.*, 297:283.
[161] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., Precinct 1, family 162/163.
[162] Mass. Vital Records, 342:315.
[163] *Ibid.*, 1961 deaths 53:118.
[164] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., E.D. 84, family 127/142.
[165] Grave marker at Hardwick Center Cemetery, Hardwick, Mass.; *Report of the Commission on Massachusetts' Part in the World War, The Gold Star Record of Massachusetts*, Eben Putnam, ed. (Boston: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1929), II:623.
[166] World War I Draft Registration Card, Erwin Ellworth Patrell, Ware, Mass., Registrar's report, No. 518.
[167] Mass. Vital Records, 302:29.
[168] *Ibid.*, 200:97.

Massachusetts, April 1824,[169] died at the State Hospital in Northampton, Massachusetts, 8 December 1911 of senility, aged 87 years,[170] son of Andrew and Anna (Child) Blackmer.

Before 1855, Augustus had married first Rachel Jane Newcomb, and had with her two children, *Francis A.* in 1855 and *Frederick* in 1859.[171]

Children of Ellen C.[4] Patrell and Augustus D. Blackmer:

i. **ELLA J.[5] BLACKMER**, housekeeper, born Ware, Mass., 28 May 1868[172]; died in Springfield, Mass., 28 March 1890 of enteric fever, aged 22 years.[173]

ii. **BERTHA L.[5] BLACKMER**, born in Ware, Mass., 15 July 1870[174]; married in Hardwick, Mass., by John F. Green, J.P., 26 March 1892[175] **JOHN JAMES ROACH**, wood dealer, born in Hardwick, Mass., 16 November 1866,[176] died in Ware 16 May 1919 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 52 years, 4 months, 24 days,[177] son of Morris and Elizabeth (Moran) Roach.

80 iii. **ELMER JAMES[5] BLACKMER**, born in Ware, Mass., 21 November 1872.[178]

37. **HARRIET JULIA[4] PATRELL** (James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Warren, Massachusetts, 20 February 1849[179]; died in Belchertown, Massachusetts, 28 March 1918 of sclerosis of the liver, aged 69 years, 1 month, 8 days[180]; married as his second wife in Belchertown 9 March 1870[181] **WILSON HAMILTON**, farmer, born in Washington, Massachusetts, 25 October 1822,[182] died in Belchertown 10 August 1896 of sunstroke, aged 63 years, 9 months, 16 days,[183] son of Asa and Lovinia (Lamb) Hamilton.

In his will dated 10 August 1895 and proved 8 September 1896, Wilson Hamilton of Belchertown, bequeathed one dollar each to his sons James W. Hamilton, Frank Elmer Hamilton and Robert Gaston Hamilton. To his wife,

---

[169] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., E.D. 580, sheet 23.
[170] Mass. Vital Records, 1911 deaths 78:471.
[171] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., p. 123.
[172] Mass. Vital Records, 206:89.
[173] *Ibid.*, 409:504.
[174] *Ibid.*, 224:88.
[175] *Ibid.*, 426:421.
[176] *Ibid.*, 188:186.
[177] *Ibid.*, 1919 deaths 103:488.
[178] *Ibid.*, 233:94.
[179] *Ibid.*, 36:326.
[180] *Ibid.*, 1918 deaths 5:212.
[181] *Ibid.*, 227:69.
[182] Gravestone, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belchertown, Mass.
[183] Mass. Vital Records, 464:7.

Harriet J. Hamilton, he bequeathed the rest and residue of the estate to provide for and maintain "my other minor children."[184]

Wilson had married first in Warren, Massachusetts, 18 November 1857[185] Lucina A. Snow, and had one daughter, who became Mrs. *E. B. Peeso*, and three sons, *James W.* of Springfield, *Frank E.*, of Springfield, and another son, who died on 14 May 1867, aged just 2 days old.[186] Lucina followed her infant in death two days later.[187]

In her will dated 15 May 1913 and proved 7 April 1918, Harriet J. Hamilton of Belchertown, made bequests to her grandsons Lewis W. Hamilton and Leon W. Hamilton, to granddaughter Jennie Bell Hamilton, to daughters Grace Estella Hamilton and Amy Harriett Hamilton, and to sons Clinton and Clifton Hamilton. She named Grace and Clinton as executors.[188]

Harriet and her children Amy and Clinton were buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Children of Harriet Julia[4] Patrell and Wilson Hamilton:

Emma B. Hamilton

Amy Harriet Hamilton

Grace Estella Hamilton

[184] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, 89:103-04.
[185] Mass. Vital Records, 110:268.
[186] *Ibid.*, 203:46.
[187] *Ibid.*, 203:46.
[188] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, 150:67.

Two of the Hamilton sons

i. **EMMA B.[5] HAMILTON**, born in Belchertown, Mass., 17 September 1870[189]; died there 10 September 1881 of diptheria, aged 10 years, 11 months, 23 days.[190]

81 ii. **ROBERT GASTON[5] HAMILTON**, born in Belchertown, Mass., 1 June 1874.[191]

iii. **AMY HARRIET[5] HAMILTON**, stenographer, born in Belchertown, Mass., 22 July 1877[192]; died in Pelham, Mass., 23 September 1927 of acute dilation of heart, aged 49 years, 2 months, 1 day[193]; unmarried. She is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belchertown, Mass.

iv. **GRACE ESTELLA[5] HAMILTON**, born in Belchertown, Mass., 12 February 1880[194]; died in Springfield, Mass., 2 October 1932, of asphyxia by hanging, a suicide, aged 50 years.[195] In 1927, brother Clinton H. Hamilton petitioned to be appointed *guardian ad litem* to his sister Grace E. Hamilton "who is insane."[196] She is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belchertown, Mass.

---

[189] Mass. Vital Records, 224:60.
[190] *Ibid.*, 329:3.
[191] *Ibid.*, 260:3.
[192] *Ibid.*, 287:3.
[193] *Ibid.*, 1927 deaths 2:130, at Amherst and 1927 deaths 59:261, at Pelham.
[194] *Ibid.*, 314:3.
[195] *Ibid.*, 1932 deaths 79:467.
[196] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, 183:270.

v. **CLINTON HARRISON[5] HAMILTON** (twin), farmer, born in Belchertown, Mass., 8 July 1890[197]; died in Belchertown 2 April 1939 of coronary thrombosis, aged 48 years, 8 months, 22 days[198]; married in Springfield, Mass., 4 October 1922[199] **OLIVE LOUISE DEMAREST**, born in Belchertown, Mass., 6 December 1895,[200] died there 3 September 1981, of hepatitis, aged 85 years,[201] daughter of Garrett and Mary (Gould) Demarest. No children. Clinton and Olive are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belchertown, Mass.

82 vi. **CLIFTON[5] M. HAMILTON** (twin), born in Belchertown, Mass., 8 July 1890.[202]

38. **JAMES HOMER[4] PATRELL** (James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), farmer, born in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 29 May 1851[203]; died there 21 August 1936 of chronic myocarditis, aged 85 years[204]; married first in Greenwich, Massachusetts, 1 January 1878[205] **ROSINA TOURTELOTTE**, dressmaker, born in Greenwich 28 August 1860,[206] died in Athol, Massachusetts, 26 July 1892 of a self-inflicted gunshot wound, aged 31 years,[207] daughter of William and Florietta (Upton) Tourtelotte; married second as her second husband, in Hardwick by Rev. Austin B. Bassett, 8 September 1897[208] **GRACE (LAW) DOUGHERTY**, domestic, born in Medford, Massachusetts, 9 May 1871,[209] daughter of Moses and Lydia (Knight) Law; died in Framingham, Massachusetts, 29 April 1936 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 64 years, 11 months, 20 days.[210]

Rosina's death drew much local attention:

Rosa Patrell

A sensation was created last Tuesday evening by the discovery that Mrs. Rosa Patrell, a dress and cloak maker, having rooms at the City Hotel, had committed suicide by shooting herself through the heart with a revolver belonging to Dr. H.O. Dunbar, to whom it is stated she was engaged to be married. The deed was committed between five and six o'clock. She was seen and spoken to on the street shortly after five o'clock the same night, and appeared in her usual cheerful mood at that time. Less than an hour later she was discovered by Dr. Dunbar dead in a chair with the fatal revolver still in her hand, which was blackened with powder. She had muffled herself with clothing so as to deaden the sound, and inmates of

---

[197] Mass. Vital Records, 404:4.
[198] *Ibid.*, 1939 deaths 4:340; Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate 219:328.
[199] Mass. Vital Records, 1922 marriages 3:482.
[200] *Ibid.*, 449:3.
[201] *Ibid.*, 1981 deaths #043462.
[202] Mass. Vital Records, 404:4.
[203] Mass. Vital Records, 53:162.
[204] Mass. Vital Records, 1936 deaths 33:54.
[205] Mass. Vital Records, 299:12 and 299:31.
[206] Mass. Vital Records, 133:14.
[207] Mass. Vital Records, 429:520.
[208] Mass. Vital Records, 470:53 and 471:443.
[209] Mass. Vital Records, 233:293.
[210] Mass. Vital Records, 1936 deaths 42:438.

adjoining rooms did not hear the discharge. Medical Examiner Oliver was notified and an investigation brought forth a note addressed by the deceased to Dr. Dunbar which established the cause of the desperate deed, and made it so clear that it was a case of suicide that further examination was deemed unnecessary. The note ran as follows:

> Dr. Dunbar: I wish to repeat once more that I can no longer endure this treatment. My love for you is such that death is better than a living hell. I am dying of a broken heart. I hope to be decently buried. Give my love to all my people. Good by. Rosa A. Patrell. p.s. My bank book is in my black bag. I wish mother to have my things.

It is believed to be a clear case of jealousy. The maiden name of the deceased was Tourtelott and she was a native of Prescott, and 31 years old. Both her parents are living there and a brother, Frank Tourtelott, is a well-known citizen of this town. Her family connections are highly respectable. By her marriage with Mr. Patrell, a Dana man, from whom she had separated, she had two or three children, now dead. The funeral was held in Prescott, Friday, and the remains were interred in Greenwich.[211]

James Homer Patrell

[211] *The Athol Transcript*, Athol, Mass., issue of 2 August 1892.

Second wife Grace Law married first to a Dougherty, with whom she had four children, including *Helen*, born in March of 1894.[212]

Child of James Homer[4] and Rosina (Tourtelotte) Patrell [others implied by her obituary]:

i. **CHILD[5] PATRELL**, stillborn in Greenwich, Mass., 26 April 1880.[213]

Children of James Homer[4] and Grace (Law) Patrell:

ii. **GEORGE ELBRIDGE[5] PATRELL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 6 June 1899[214]; died there 29 February 1980[215]; unmarried.

In October of 1977, Dean and Roberta Smith stopped in and visited with George, the only known living Patrell in the Hardwick-Ware area. He lived in a smoke darkened house without central heat or electricity. He invited them in and told them he knew his father's name was James, but that he knew nothing about the earlier generations of Patrells. Following George's 1980 death, a 19th century photo album was found among his effects. Although none of the studio portraits in the album were named, distant relatives have been able to assist in identifying some of them. The photo album is in the hands of the Hardwick Historical Society and some of the images are used here with their permission.

Mr. Leon Thresher of Hardwick remembered George, who worked from time to time doing odd jobs. He spoke of him as a quiet, rather somber man, who had a wry sense of humor. Mildred Allen remembers him for kindly helping her mother from time to time when she was in need.

George E. Patrill

Funeral services for George E. Patrill, 80, of Petersham Road will be held tomorrow, March 6, at the Snyder and Britton Funeral Home, Summer Street, Barre, at 10:00 a.m. The Reverend James A. Ewen will officiate. Burial will be in Hardwick Center Cemetery. There are no calling hours.

Mr. Patrill was born in Hardwick, son of Homer and Grace (Dorighty) Patrill, and was a lifelong resident of this community. He died March 1st at his home.

He had been caretaker of Hardwick Cemetery for many years prior to his retirement in 1976. He was a member of the American Agricultural Association. He leaves a cousin, Mildred, wife of Roy Allen of Vancouver, Washington.[216]

83 iii. **IDA GERTRUDE[5] PATRELL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 21 November 1901.[217]

---

[212] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., family #193/194.
[213] Mass. Vital Records, 315:290.
[214] *Ibid.*, 486:302.
[215] *Ibid.*, 1980 deaths #018559.
[216] *Barre Gazette*, Barre, Mass., issue of 5 March 1980.
[217] Mass. Vital Records, 510:290.

Ida, Grace and George Patrell, with Helen Dougherty

39. **JOSEPH WARNER[4] PATRELL** (James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), farmer and woodchopper, born in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 3 December 1856[218]; died in Pelham, Massachusetts, 26 March 1945 of chronic cardiac disease, aged 88 years, 3 months, 23 days[219]; married first in Hardwick by Rev. John Colby, 22 August 1876[220] **EMMA A. ROBINSON**, born in Barre, Massachusetts, 6 January 1859,[221] died in Hardwick 16 November 1882 of croup, aged 24 years, 10 months,[222] daughter of Jacob and Rachel (Davis) Robinson; married second as her third husband in Shutesbury, Massachusetts, 2 October 1889[223] **ANNA J. (AMIDON) (SEARS) BLAKE**, born in Leverett, Massachusetts, November 1857,[224] died in Northampton or Pelham, Massachusetts, 23 November 1926, aged 69 years, 20 days,[225] daughter of Henry L. and Martha (Glazier) Amidon.

---

[218] Mass. Vital Records, 98:236.
[219] Mass. Vital Records, 1945 deaths 75:236.
[220] Mass. Vital Records, 282:213.
[221] Mass. Vital Records, 125:150.
[222] Mass. Vital Records, 339:388.
[223] Mass. Vital Records, 397:433.
[224] Mass. Vital Records, 1926 deaths 67:241, calculated from age at death.
[225] Mass. Vital Records, 1926 deaths 67:241, at Northampton and 1926 deaths 65:140, at Pelham.

Joseph Warner Patrell

Emma Robinson had a child before her marriage: *Jennie A.*, born in Barre, Massachusetts, 29 April 1876, daughter of Emma Robinson and Edward A. Partridge. Jennie changed her name to Jennie Adeline Patrill in 1879.[226]

On 29 March 1945, William J. Patrill of Pelham, Massachusetts, was granted letters of administration on the estate of his father, Joseph Warner Patrill. The heirs at law included William J. Patrill of Pelham, Massachusetts, son; Cora Williams of Hatfield, Massachusetts, daughter; Robert L. Patrill of Belchertown, Massachusetts, son; and Alice Williams of Hardwick, daughter.[227]

Although the estate represented a comfortable sum, it was entirely real estate, and Joseph had been the recipient of a modest amount of aid from the town of Pelham at the turn of the century.[228]

Anna married first in Amherst, Massachusetts, 4 August 1875[229] Clarence L. Sears and had two children with him, *Emma L.* and *Charles A.* She married second in Shutesbury, Massachusetts, 12 April 1889[230] Eber Blake.

Joseph and first wife Emma are buried together in Hardwick Center Cemetery.

---

[226] *List of Persons Whose Names Have Been Changed in Massachusetts 1780-1892*, p. 232.
[227] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate #25917.
[228] Pelham, Mass., Town Records.
[229] Mass. Vital Records, 272:1.
[230] *Ibid.*, 397:433.

Children of Joseph Warner[4] and Emma A. (Robinson) Patrell:

84 i. **NELLIE ADELIA[5] PATRELL**, born in Greenwich, Mass., 1 July 1878.[231]

ii. **HERBERT[5] PATRELL**, born in Greenwich, Mass., 3 July 1880[232]; living in Florida in 1967 when his sister Alice died[233]; married **BERTHA** _____. Lived in Barre, Mass., and Concord, N.H. Herbert was raised by a family named Thompson, whose surname he eventually took. He was living in Concord, N.H., in 1920, a lodger in the household of Mary E. Guerin on 28 Warren Street.[234] The next year, he moved to Hopkinton, N.H., where he lived through 1945, working as a carpenter and residing at the Hopkinton Inn.[235] He does not appear in the 1947 city directory for Hopkinton, and he may have moved at that time to Florida. No children.

85 iii. **ALICE MARY[5] PATRELL**, born in Templeton, Mass., 21 April 1882.[236]

Herbert Patrell

---

[231] Mass. Vital Records, 296:11.

[232] No record of this birth has been found. Mildred Allen of Vancouver, Washington, remembered Herbert as her mother's older brother. After his mother's death, Herbert was taken in by a family named Thompson and he adopted that last name.

[233] *Worcester Daily Telegram*, Worcester, Mass., issue of 9 September 1967.

[234] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Concord, Merrimack Co., N.H., E.D. 74, sheet 14.

[235] Hopkinton City directories, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1945.

[236] Mass. Vital Records, 333:364.

Children of Joseph Warner[4] and Anna (Amidon) Patrell:

86 iv. **CORA MARTHA[5] PATRELL**, born in Leverett, Mass., 4 February 1891.[237]

87 v. **EVA V.[5] PATRELL**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 8 December 1892.[238]

vi. **JOSEPH LESTER[5] PATRELL**, farmer, born in Mass., 5 August 1897[239]; died Pelham, Mass., 5 August 1921 of lobar pneumonia, aged 25 years[240]; unmarried.

> The body of Lester Patrill, aged 23, a former resident of Patrill Hollow, was brought to Hardwick from Pelham for burial last Sunday. Mr. Patrill succumbed to pneumonia.[241]

vii. **WILLIAM JAMES[5] PATRELL**, laborer, born in Shutesbury, Mass., 13 December 1897[242]; died in Northampton, Mass., 2 May 1976, aged 79 years, 8 months, 19 days.[243]

William Patrell, Cora Patrell and Arthur Williams

---

[237] Social Security Death Index.
[238] Mass. Vital Records, 1912 deaths 48:19, date stated on death record.
[239] *Ibid.*, 1921 deaths 58:253.
[240] *Ibid.*
[241] *Barre Gazette*, Barre, Mass., issue of 12 August 1921.
[242] Mass. Vital Records, 466:669.
[243] *Ibid.*, 1976 deaths 74:57.

William J. Patrill

William J. Patrill, 79, of Buffum Road [Pelham], died yesterday in The Cooley Dickinson Hospital. Born in Shutesbury, he was the son of the late Joseph and Anna (Amidon) Patrill. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, and worked for many years for the Town of Pelham. He is survived by nieces and nephews. The funeral will be tomorrow at 2 p.m. in the Douglass Funeral Home. The burial will be in the Pelham Valley Cemetery....[244]

viii. **ROBERT LEROY[5] PATRELL**, born in Shutesbury, Mass., 6 July 1900[245]; died in the Belchertown State School, Belchertown, Mass., 23 October 1959 of an acute pulmonary embolism, aged 59 years, 3 months, 17 days[246]; unmarried. Robert was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Belchertown.

40. **LILLIAN EDITH[4] PATRELL** (William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 4 June 1863[247]; died in Ossipee, New Hampshire, 15 March 1919[248]; married about 1886 **FRANK SIAS HANSEN**, hotel keeper, born in Ossipee 13 March 1860,[249] died there 23 March 1915 of valvular heart disease, aged 55 years and 10 days,[250] son of Moses and Emily A. (Sias) Hansen.

From his 1915 obituary, we learn that Frank was at one time an actor:

Frank Sias Hanson

Frank Sias Hanson of Boston, old-time actor and hotel proprietor, died Tuesday in Ossipee, N.H. He conducted the Howard House on Howard Street, Boston, for many years after leaving the state, and in 1913 became proprietor of the Carroll Inn at Ossipee. He had been suffering with heart and nervous troubles since September. Born in Ossipee March 15, 1860, he was the son of Moses Franklin Hanson who for thirty-five years conducted a stable at Charles and Chestnut streets in this city. He developed a talent for the vaudeville stage at an early age and travelled all over this country and Europe with famous troupes. Under Mr. Hanson's management the Howard House was widely known as a hostelry where actors of varying degrees of prosperity were welcome. It has been said that no stranded actor was ever turned from his door and that many an actor was aided by him to regain lost prestige. Two years ago Mr. Hanson returned to Ossipee, bought the Carroll Inn and conducted it to the time of his death. His wife and a daughter survive him.[251]

In his will, Frank Hansen left the bulk of his estate to his wife Lillian E. Hanson and to his daughter, Ona L. Hansen, and named Fred E. Hansen of 65A

---

[244] *Hampshire Daily Gazette*, Northampton, Mass., issue of 3 May 1976.
[245] Mass. Vital Records, 497:55.
[246] *Ibid.*, 1959 deaths 5:104.
[247] Mass. Vital Records, 160:18, at Northampton and 159:110, at Springfield.
[248] *The Granite State News*, Wolfeboro, N.H., issue of 22 March 1919.
[249] New Hampshire Vital Records.
[250] *Ibid.*
[251] *Boston Transcript*, Boston, Mass., issue of 24 March 1915, p. 5.

Chestnut St., Boston, his executor.[252] Ona also received his Stanley automobile and tools and "my piano now in storage in Cambridge, Mass."

Lillian was fondly remembered when she passed away in 1919:

Lillian E. Hanson

Mrs. Lillian E. Hanson passed away at her home Saturday March 15, 1919, wife of the late Frank S. Hanson, passed away at her home at Carroll Inn, last Saturday morning, after a brief illness.

She was born in Springfield, Mass., and later lived in Boston. She has resided here for the past six years. Since her husband's death four years ago she has managed Carroll Inn.

She is survived by a daughter, Miss Ona L. Hanson.

Her funeral was held last Monday at 2 p.m. Service was conducted by the Rev. Daniel McIntyre.

There was a large profusion of flowers, and she will be greatly missed in this community, not only by her kindness, but by her willing generosity.[253]

Children of Lillian Edith[4] Patrell and Frank Sias Hansen:

i. **ETTA[5] HANSEN**, born in Boston, Mass., July 1887[254]; died there 28 October 1887 of *teterus neonatorum*.[255]

ii. **ONA LILLIAN[5] HANSEN**, business owner, born in Boston, Mass., 16 September 1888[256]; died in Wolfeboro, N.H., 16 March 1962, aged 73 years[257]; married first in Ossipee, N.H., by Rev. Daniel McIntyre, 20 December 1919[258] **JAMES ALBERT BRACKETT**, judge, born in Roxbury, Mass., 28 September 1867,[259] died in Boston 3 January 1930 of pancreatic cancer, aged 62 years, 3 months, 5 days,[260] son of Benjamin and Sarah (Small) Brackett; married second as his second wife in Conway, N.H., 27 February 1932[261] **ROBERT BERNARD EMERSON**, salesman, born in Boston 14 July 1906,[262] died in Wolfeboro 15 October 1974, aged 68 years,[263] son of George E. and Ruth E. (McMann) Emerson. No children with either husband.

Death of Judge J. Albert Brackett

Judge J. Albert Brackett died at the Phillips House, Massachusetts General Hospital last night. Although failing in health during this summer, Judge Brackett presided over the West Roxbury District Court until the early fall.

---

[252] Carroll Co., N.H., Probate, #6897.
[253] *The Granite State News*, Wolfeboro, N.H., issue of 22 March 1919.
[254] Mass. Vital Records, 378:13.
[255] *Ibid.*, 384:335.
[256] Mass. Vital Records, 387:60.
[257] *Wolfeboro, N.H., Annual Report For the Year Ending 31 December 1962*, unp.
[258] New Hampshire Vital Records.
[259] Mass. Vital Records, 197:329.
[260] *Ibid.*, 1930 deaths 6:101.
[261] New Hampshire Vital Records.
[262] Mass. Vital Records, 561:132.
[263] *Wolfeboro, N.H., Annual Report For The Year Ending 31 December 1974*, p. 122.

He was one of the youngest men ever admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, and at the age of thirty became a special justice. In later years Judge Brackett became interested in theatrical circles. Until his death he was counsel for the Shubert Theater interests in Boston and for many years was the attorney for the Theater Managers Association.

Judge Brackett was appointed a special justice of the West Roxbury District Court to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Judge George R. Fowler. He was a member of the Eliot Club, a former president of the Park Street Club and former president of the Monday Night Club. At the time of his appointment as a judge he was associated with W. Sumner Myrick in the practice of law.

An aviation enthusiast for years, in June 1911 Judge Brackett purchased a Bleriot monoplane. He also was an enthusiastic golfer and was one of a group interested in the purchase of a large golf course at Richford, Vt. and running over into Quebec. Provisions were planned for sufficient space for an airplane field for those who wished to commute by air.

Judge Brackett had made his home recently at the Hotel Westminister.

Born in Roxbury in 1867, Judge Brackett acquired his early education at the Roxbury Latin School. After being graduated from that school he entered Boston Univeristy Law School, completing his course there with honors, receiving the degree of L.L. B. In 1888, when he was scarcely twenty-one years old he was admitted to the Suffolk Bar. He commenced the practice of law while with Edmund H. Bennett, dean of the Boston University Law School. Later he became associated with Colonel Francis Hesseltine and subsequently opened his own office.

In 1894 and 1895 he was chairman of the Republican Ward and City Committee of Ward 23, resigning that position to accept the appointment as chairman of the board of trustees of Mount Hope Cemetery Corporation by the late Mayor Curtis. The following year he was appointed by Mayor Quincy. He is survived by his wife, who was Ona Hanson of Ossipee, N.H., whom he married eleven years ago.

Robert B. Emerson Dies; This Year Legion Historian.

Robert B. Emerson, 68, of South Main Street, died yesterday at Sacred Heart Hospital, Manchester, after a sudden illness.

Mr. Emerson was a native of Dorchester, Mass. and lived here 53 years. He was a veteran of the Army Air Corps. having served during World War II and was the owner of the former Emerson Dry Cleaners here.

He was a member of Harriman-Hale Post, AL, Wolfeboro and the Lafayette Club of Manchester. Mr. Emerson was the 1974 American Legion Historian of the Year and was active in community affairs. He was a former Civil Defense Commissioner, Parks and Playgrounds commissioner and was an auxiliary policeman here.

The family includes a son, Christopher Emerson of Gorham, Maine, three daughters, Mrs. Jennifer Jones of Penacook, Mrs. Gail Tower of Dover, and Miss Robin Emerson of Wolfeboro, two grandchildren.

Services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the All Saints Episcopal Church, South Main Street. The Rev. Donald Wilson, rector, will officiate. Burial will be in Lake View Cemetery. Friends may call at the Baker Memorial Chapel, South Main Street tonight from 7 to 9.[264]

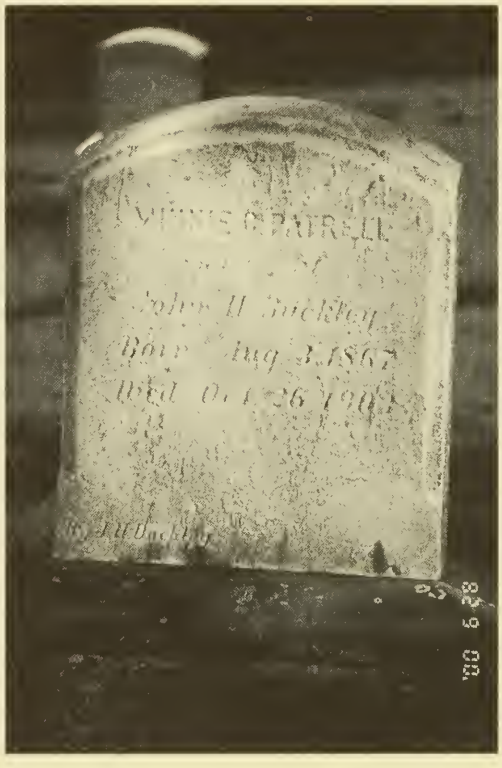
---

[264] *Manchester Union Leader*, Manchester, N.H., issue of 18 October 1974.

Ona Emerson

Mrs. Ona Emerson, Wolfeboro - Services will be conducted this afternoon at the Baker Memorial Chapel for Mrs. Ona Emerson, 73, who died Friday evening at Huggins Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Boston and had lived in Ossipee and Wolfeboro most of her life. There are no immediate family members. Burial will be in Ossipee Cemetery.[265]

41. **ELLA J. [MINNIE][4] PATRELL** (William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), knitting operative, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 3 August 1866[266]; died in New London, Connecticut, 25 October 1903 of uterine cancer, aged 36 years, 2 months, 23 days[267]; married first about 1887 **CLARENCE DURBIN**, traveling salesman, born say 1860s, married second about 1896[268] **JOHN H. BUCKLEY**, brakeman, born September 1864,[269] living in 1909.[270]



Gravestone of Minnie Patrell Buckley

[265] *Manchester Union Leader*, Manchester, N.H., issue of 29 March 1962.

[266] Mass. Vital Records, 187:41.

[267] *Ibid.*, 1903 deaths 51:68, and New London , Conn., Town Records, 1893-1903.

[268] Springfield, Mass., Street Directory, 1895. In this year, "Mrs. Minnie E. Durbin" boarded at 29 Myrtle Street. While street directories are notoriously unreliable, this entry would imply that she had yet to marry John Buckley by this date.

[269] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., E.D. 574, sheet 14.

[270] Springfield, Mass., Street Directory, 1909, shows John H. Buckley, emp. BVA; 232 1/2 Main.

The Springfield city directories show a Clarence A. "Derby," bookbinder, boarding at 16 Congress St., in 1889. In 1894 a "Minnie E. Dinine," widow of Clarence, was boarding at 1 Sheridan St. The next year, Mrs. Minnie Durbin was boarding at 29 Myrtle St.

John H. Buckley worked as a brakeman for the the Boston & Albany Railroad, the C.R. Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad from the 1880s into the 1900s.[271] About 1900 he started working for the Southern New England Telephone Company in New London, Conn. Information from Minnie's death certificate in New London showed that they were residents of 17 Crystal Ave., where she died.

Minnie C. Patrell Buckley

The body of Mrs. Minnie C. Patrell, wife of James [*sic*] Buckley of this city, who died in New London, Conn., Sunday, was brought to Springfield late Tuesday afternoon. Burial was at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon in Oak Grove cemetery. Mrs. Buckley was a native of Springfield and had lived here nearly all her life.[272]

Child of Ella J.[4] Patrell and Clarence Durbin:

88 i. **FLORENCE EMILY[5] DURBIN**, born in Springfield, Mass., 25 April 1887[273]

42. **WILLIAM E.[4] PATRELL** (William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), brakeman, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 10 March 1868[274]; killed in a railroad accident there 30 October 1892, aged 24 years[275]; married in Springfield by Rev. Austin O'Grady, 23 May 1888[276] **MARY AGNES RIORDAN**, born about 1870, died in Springfield 19 March 1948 of diabetes mellitus, aged 77 years,[277] daughter of John and Kate Riordan.

The victim of a serious accident, William is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

TWO LOCAL RAILROAD FATALITIES.

A River Road Brakeman Cut to Pieces Between Here and Brightwood.

William E. Patrell, a brakeman on the Connecticut River railroad, met with a horrible death Saturday night, a short distance above the Plainfield-street bridge, and his mangled remains were not discovered until early yesterday morning. About 6 o'clock yesterday morning one of the

---

[271] Springfield, Mass., Street Directories, 1888-1902.
[272] *Springfield Daily Republican,* Springfield, Mass., issue of 29 October 1903.
[273] Mass. Vital Records, 376:495.
[274] *Ibid.,* 206:36.
[275] *Ibid.,* 427:684.
[276] *Ibid.,* 388:488.
[277] *Ibid.,* 1948 deaths 86:508.

section bosses while going up the track made the ghastly discovery of parts of a human body about 200 yards above the bridge....It was not until 6 o'clock last evening that the body was identified. Some of the train hands remembered that Patrell boarded the passenger train, which leaves Brightwood station at 7:20 Saturday evening, and that was the last seen of him. Nothing was thought about it at the time, but when the trainmen learned of the finding of the body they remembered that they did not see Patrell when the train reached this city. Just how the man was killed will probably never be known, but it is supposed that in some way he fell from the train near the place where his mangled body was found. After being killed his body lay on the tracks all night, and every train that passed added to the ghastly work of mutilation. About half a dozen passenger trains passed the spot during the evening, and besides the regular freights two specials were sent up the river Saturday night.

Patrell was 24 and had worked for the road two years, being a brakeman on the gravel train. He was known as a steady workman and was a favorite with the train hands. He was formerly a member of the Peabody guards and twice attended the annual encampment at South Framingham. His general good humor won him many friends in the company and "Billy" Patrell was the life of the camp. He was at one time a member of the switchmen's union, but had withdrawn from that order recently. He was not a hard drinker, but did at times indulge rather freely and it is supposed that he must have been drinking Saturday night. He was married a few years ago and lived on Vine street and leaves a young wife and one child. His father, William P. Patrell, is a teamster living on Sheridan avenue.[278]

Child of William E.[4] and Mamie Agnes (Riordan) Patrell:

i. **CHARLES WILLIAM[5] PATRELL**, machinist, born in Springfield, Mass., 15 December 1889[279]; died there 5 October 1917 of acute nephritis, aged 27 years, 9 months, 20 days[280]; unmarried. Charles was eligible for the draft during WWI, and was described as short, stout, blue eyes, brown hair but bald; he was exempted because he was "deformed" [281]; unmarried.

43. **HENRY WARD BEECHER[4] PATRELL** (William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), stage manager, lumberman, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 12 March 1875[282]; died in Leominster, Massachusetts, 20 February 1918 of chronic interstitial nephritis, aged 42 years, 11 months, 8 days[283]; married in Windsor Locks, Connecticut, by Rev. W.M. Warden, 28 February 1899[284] **FLORA MABEL ABBOTT**, seamstress, born in Springfield, Vermont, 19 April 1877,[285]

---

[278] *Springfield Daily Republican*, Springfield, Vt., 31 October 1892, page 6.
[279] Mass. Vital Records, 385:512, which calls him "William Edward Patrell."
[280] *Ibid.*, 1917 deaths 83:478.
[281] World War I, draft registration card, Order #2344, No. 494; Registrar's Report for #2344.
[282] Mass. Vital Records, 268:422.
[283] *Ibid.*, 1918 deaths 57:112.
[284] Windsor Locks, Conn., Vital Records, 1854-1904, 1:316.
[285] Springfield, Vt., Vital Records, 1877, 5:91.

died in Weathersfield, Vermont, 19 May 1952 of congestive heart failure, aged 75 years,[286] daughter of John Ephraim and Addie Lucinda (Cook) Abbott.

Henry Ward Beecher Patrell

Henry first worked as a stable hand for a firm in Boston. His interest in theater led to his work as a carpenter and stage manager in Springfield, Massachusetts, at the New Gilmore Theater. In a newspaper article at the turn of the century, the New Gilmore rated an excellent write-up in the News and Gossip section:

[286] Vermont Vital Records, Death Certificate.

The Personnel of the Working Staff of the New Gilmore, Springfield's Vaudeville Theater

That vaudeville has been firmly established in Springfield will be confirmed by a look at the New Gilmore any week day afternoon or evening. Messrs P.F. Shea & Co. by their enterprise and care in running clean shows have made vaudeville as popular in this city and proportionately as profitable as the best vaudeville Houses in the larger cities... (among the short biographical sketches of the staff) ...Behind the curtain Henry Patrel reigns supreme as the stage manager. He is a good one, as the long time he has held that position amply proves. His assistants include....[287]

About 1900, Henry moved his family to Chester, Vermont, and tried his hand at a variety of jobs. This was not successful, and in later years he worked for a manufacturing company and finally as a lumber man for a company in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Flora was an excellent seamstress and did many kinds of needlework. She was active in the Baptist church, local grange and Eastern Star. She worked most of her adult life in a variety of jobs, including a box factory, a local theater doing wardrobe, and clerked in Lawton's Store in Chester, Vermont, where she also did alterations. She altered and made costumes and may have played piano during vaudeville acts.[288]

Flora (Abbott) Patrell and baby Fern

[287] *Homestead*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 13 January 1900.
[288] Reminiscences of daughter, Fern Patrell Stokes.

Henry Patrell worked with a local theater group in Springfield. Like other members of his family, he was also around horses a great deal, and worked for a time as a stable hand for a firm in Boston. He came to Chester, Vermont, with some horses owned by a Boston family, and there met his wife-to-be. Henry had an avid interest in the railroad, often stopping by the yard to talk with the crewmen.

Child of Henry Ward Beecher[4] and Flora Mabel (Abbott) Patrell:

89 i. **FERN LILLA[5] PATRELL**, born in Chester, Vt., 2 August 1900.[289]

44. **WILLIAM FREDERICK[4] WHITE** (Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), teamster, born in Hadley, Massachusetts, 17 October 1852[290]; died in Springfield, Massachusetts, 20 July 1892 of tuberculosis, aged 39 years, 9 months, and 3 days[291]; married in Springfield, by Rev. Joseph K. Mason, 1 August 1883[292] **EMMA D. MERCIER**, born in Northampton, Massachusetts, 16 December 1856,[293] died in Springfield, 6 January 1936 of bronchopneumonia, aged 79 years, 21 days,[294] daughter of Edward and Lucy (Archambeau) Mercier.

The Whites are buried in Oak Grove cemetery, Springfield, but no stone marks their graves or those of their infant children.

Mrs. Emma Mercier White

Mrs. Emma Mercier White, 79, widow of William F. White, died in her home, 29 Grays Ave., Monday. Born in Northampton, she had lived for 56 years in Springfield. She leaves two daughters, Mrs. Mabel Haeckel of New Haven and Mrs. Ella Hemingway of Derby, Conn.; a son, William F. White of New Haven, five grandchildren, a great grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Rufus Wands and Miss Louise Mercier of this city, Mrs. Julia Crowley of New Orleans and Erminie Taft of Keene, N.H., and a brother, Joseph Mercier, of Winter Park, Fla. The funeral will be held in Graham Funeral home at a time to be announced.[295]

Children of William Frederick[4] and Emma (Mercier) White:

i. **GRACIE MAY[5] WHITE**, born in Springfield, Mass., 10 March 1884[296]; died in Springfield 7 November 1888 of diphtheria, aged 4 years, 8 months, 27 days.[297]

---

[289] Chester, Vt., Vital Records, G:4.
[290] Mass. Vital Records, 64:14.
[291] *Ibid.*, 427:675; gravestone, Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Mass.
[292] Mass. Vital Records, 343:489.
[293] White family Bible, per Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.
[294] Mass. Vital Records, 1936 deaths 80:239.
[295] *Springfield Union*, Springfield, Mass., issue of January 1936.
[296] Mass. Vital Records, 349:466.
[297] *Ibid.*, 391:445.

90 ii. **MABEL ALICE[5] WHITE**, born in Springfield, Mass., 22 April 1885.

iii. **EVA[5] WHITE**, born in Springfield, Mass., 29 May 1886[298]; died in Springfield 20 April 1929 of liver and ovarian cancer, aged 43 years[299]; married in Hartford, Conn., 4 March 1924[300] **HENRY BARONE**, baseball stitcher, born in Italy about 1888,[301] living in 1929, son of Antone and Marie (Scaramilla) Barone.

iv. **MURRIE G.[5] WHITE**, born about 1888; died in Springfield, Mass., 16 January 1889, aged 1 year.[302]

v. **FRANK WILLIAM[5] WHITE**, born in Springfield, Mass., 28 April 1890[303]; died in Springfield 30 July 1890 of diarrhea and convulsions, aged 3 months.[304]

91 vi. **ELLA[5] WHITE** (twin), born in Springfield, Mass., 16 December 1891[305]

92 vii. **WILLIAM FREDERICK[5] WHITE** (twin), born in Springfield, Mass., 16 December 1891[306]

45. **CLARA ANN[4] HUTCHINSON** (Anna[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Enfield, Massachusetts, 31 August 1862[307]; died in Worcester, Massachusetts, 21 March 1954 of arteriosclerosis, aged 91 years[308]; married in Leicester, Massachusetts, by Charles M. Southgate, 18 June 1885[309] **HORACE L. WALTON**, tinsmith and bee keeper, born in Salem, Massachusetts, 16 September 1862,[310] died in Worcester, 19 September 1949 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 87 years,[311] son of Benjamin and Clarinda (Lovejoy) Walton.

Clara and Horace were buried in Hope cemetery, Worcester.

Mrs. Clara A. Walton

Mrs. Clara A. (Hutchinson) Walton, 91, of 64 Howland terrace died yesterday at the Shattuck Nursing Home, 9 Shattuck street. She was the widow of Horace L. Walton.

She was born in Enfield, daughter of Amos H. and Ann M. (Pattrell) Hutchinson.

She attended Tatnuck Congregational Church. She was a member of the Tatnuck Woman's Association, a former member of the Tatnuck Sewing Circle, a member of the Worcester Grange for 50 years, a member of the Worcester Central and National Pomona Grange and a member of the Worcester Harvest Club.

---

[298] Mass. Vital Records, 367:477.

[299] *Ibid.*, 1929 deaths 72:256.

[300] White family Bible, per Ethel Blakeslee Stannard; Conn. Vital Records, Reel M37 #3804 gives date of marriage as March 8.

[301] Calculated from age at marriage, Conn. Vital Records, Reel M37 #3804.

[302] Cemetery record, Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Mass.

[303] Mass. Vital Records, 403:529.

[304] *Ibid.*, 409:511.

[305] *Ibid.*, 412:683.

[306] *Ibid.*

[307] Recorded Enfield, Mass., Vital Records, 151:65.

[308] Mass. Vital Records, 1954 deaths 102:269.

[309] *Ibid.*, 363:310 and 363:389.

[310] *Ibid.*, 150:282.

[311] *Ibid.*, 1949 deaths 103:117.

She leaves a daughter, Miss Bertha E. Walton of Worcester, and a niece, Miss Alice Lindsey of Barre.

The funeral will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Putnam Funeral Parlors, 866 Main Street. Rev. Chester A. Wheeler of the Tatnuck Congregational Church will officiate. Burial will be in Hope Cemetery.[312]

Child of Clara Ann[4] Hutchinson and Horace L. Walton:

i. **BERTHA E.[5] WALTON**, R.N., born in Worcester, Mass., 30 August 1888[313]; died there 23 June 1988, of cardio pulmonary arrest, aged 99 years[314]; unmarried. Clara was buried at Hope Cemetery, Worcester.

Bertha E. Walton

Bertha E. Walton, 99, of Washington House, 1183 Main St., formerly of 64 Howland Terrace, died last night in City Hospital.

Miss Walton was once a registered nurse at Hahnemann Hospital, and was later a private duty nurse.

She leaves cousins.

Born in Worcester, she was a daughter of Horace L. and Clara A. (Hutchinson) Walton, and graduated from Hahnemann Hospital School of Nursing.

Miss Walton was a member of Tatnuck Congregational Church, its Women's Fellowship, Tatnuck Women's Club, and Hahnemann Hospital Alumni Assoc.

She was a member of the state and national Grange and the Worcester Grange more than 85 years.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Caswell-King Funeral Home, 474 Grove St., with the Rev. Donald A. Simpson officiating. Burial will be in Hope Cemetery.[315]

46. **MARY ELIZABETH[4] PATRELL** (Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, 28 March 1854[316]; died in Lowell, Massachusetts, 1 April 1929 of general arteriosclerosis, aged 75 years, 4 days[317]; married in Palmer, Massachusetts, by Rev. O.W. Adams, 30 August 1873[318] **WILLIAM H. BROWN**, grocer, born in Troy, Vermont, about 14 February 1852 (calculated from age at death), died in Lowell, Massachusetts, 3 March 1949 of arteriosclerosis, aged 97 years, 17 days,[319] son of Chauncey and Jeanette (Hatch) Brown.

The obituaries of Mary and William appeared in the local Lowell newspaper:

---

[312] *Worcester Telegram*, Worcester, Mass., issue of 22 March 1954.
[313] Mass. Vital Records, 387:479.
[314] *Ibid.*, 1988 deaths #036617.
[315] *The Evening Gazette*, Worcester, Mass., issue of 24 June 1988, p. 26.
[316] Mass. Vital Records, 82:204.
[317] *Ibid.*, 1929 deaths 38:477.
[318] *Ibid.*, 254:28 and 254:32
[319] *Ibid.*, 1949 deaths 56:310.

M. Elizabeth Brown

Mrs. M. Elizabeth Brown, wife of William H. Brown, the well known retired grocer, passed away early this morning at her home, 438 Westford Street, aged 75 years and 4 days. Besides her husband she is survived by two daughters, Miss Mabel E. Brown of Lowell and Mrs. Albert H. Vernum of New Bedford; two sons, Harrison G. Brown of Worcester and Wesley H. Brown of Lowell; one brother Oliver L. Pattrell of Springfield, one sister, Mrs. Eva Robinson of Lexington and eight grandchildren. Mrs. Brown was a member of the Highland Union M.E. Church.[320]

William H. Brown

One of the City's Oldest Residents Succumbed Today

Lowell - William H. Brown, one of the city's oldest residents, died early this morning at his home, 29 Newbury street, following a brief illness.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. A.H. Varnum of New Bedford; two sons, Harrison G. Brown of Worcester and Wesley H. Brown of Lowell; also by 10 grandchildren eight great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

He was a member of the Highland Union Methodist church; Pentucket Lodge, AF&AM; Mount Horeb R.A. chapter; Highland Veritas Lodge, IOOF, and Pilgrim Encampment, and K.P.

Mr. Brown was born in South Troy, Vt., and had resided in this city for over 65 years.

Last Feb. 16 Mr. Brown received friends in celebration of his 97th birthday. He will be well remembered as having conducted a grocery store on the corner of Gorham and Appleton streets for 40 years.

For years he was interested in the city government, having served in the common council and on the board of aldermen and in 1904 he was elected a state representative and served for one term.[321]

Children of Mary Elizabeth[4] Patrell and William M. Brown:

i. **MABEL E.[5] BROWN**, teacher, born in Wilbraham, Mass., 24 May 1876[322]; died in Lowell, Mass., 23 June 1947 of broncho-pneumonia, aged 71 years, 29 days.[323] Mabel never married. She is buried in Edson cemetery, Lowell.

93 ii. **OMA ALTHEA[5] BROWN**, born in Wilbraham, Mass., 7 February 1878[324]

94 iii. **HARRISON G.[5] BROWN**, born in Lowell, Mass., 30 December 1889[325]

95 iv. **WESLEY H.[5] BROWN**, chemist, born in Lowell, Mass., 16 January 1895[326]

---

[320] *The Lowell Sun*, Lowell, Mass., issue of 1 April 1929.
[321] *Ibid.*, issue of 3 March 1949.
[322] Mass. Vital Records, 277:412.
[323] *Ibid.*, 1947 deaths 56:305.
[324] *Ibid.*, 295:407.
[325] *Ibid.*, 413:208.
[326] *Ibid.*, 449:222.

47. **HATTIE GEORGIANNA[4] PATRELL** (Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Chicopee, Massachusetts, 17 June 1863[327]; died in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York, 1 February 1910 of a pulmonary embolism suffered during an operation to remove a cancerous uterus, aged 46 years[328]; married in Palmer, Massachusetts, 21 February 1881[329] **WILLIAM H. CROSBY**, hatter, born in Holliston, Massachusetts, 20 September 1856,[330] son of William and Harriet A. Crosby.

William H. Crosby was living in Beacon, Dutchess Co., New York, in 1920, but was probably in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1923 when his brother, Horatio F. Crosby, died.[331]

We learn from Harriet's obituary that she was survived by one daughter:

Mrs. William H. Crosby

Mrs. William H. Crosby died at Highland Hospital, Fishkill Landing, Tuesday. She was formerly Harriet Patrell of Chicopee, Mass.; leaves husband, daughter Miss Alice M. Crosby; two brothers and two sisters: Mrs. W.H. Brown of Lowell, Mass., Mrs. Eva Robinson of Florence, Mass., Cyrus Patrell of North Dana, Mass., and Oliver Patrell of Springfield, Mass. She was an attendant at the Presbyterian Church, Matteawan, in which place the family lived.[332]

In her will, written 4 February 1890 and proved 6 April 1910, Hattie G. Crosby of Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, left all her property to her husband William H. Crosby and appointed him executor of her will. Her estate was valued at $1,500.[333]

Child of Hattie Georgianna[4] Patrell and William H. Crosby:

i. **ALICE M.[5] CROSBY**, born after 1881; married in Olean, Cattaraugus Co., New York, 16 June 1910[334] **LOUIS T. FRANKLIN**.

---

[327] Information supplied by Christopher Lee.

[328] N.Y. Certificate of Death, 1910, #4943.

[329] Mass. Vital Records, 325:425.

[330] *Ibid.*, 97:141.

[331] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Beacon, Dutchess Co., N.Y., E.D. 3, sheet 1; obituary of Horatio F. Crosby, *Beacon Daily Herald*, Beacon, N.Y., issue of 2 July 1923.

[332] *Poughkeepsie News-Press*, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., issue of 3 February 1910.

[333] Dutchess Co., N.Y., Estate File #22174.

[334] N.Y. Vital Records, 1910 marriages #4766.

48. **OLIVER LINCOLN[4] PATRELL** (Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), baker, born in Granby, Massachusetts, 24 November 1866[335]; died in Springfield, Massachusetts, 25 March 1964, aged 97 years, 4 months, 1 day[336]; married in Springfield, Massachusetts, 22 August 1894[337] **MINNIE HELENA LINNEHAN**, born in Amherst, Massachusetts, 25 December 1864,[338] died in Springfield, 8 February 1945 of metastatic cancer of the liver, aged 80 years, 1 month, 15 days,[339] daughter of William and Catherine W. (Hickey) Linnehan.

Oliver Lincoln and Minnie Helena Linnehan Patrell

Oliver was quite young when he was sent to live with another family while his father recovered from Civil War injuries. Oliver used to tell the story of leaving the home of his benefactors in Palmer, Massachusetts, having been obliged to go to work and earn money to pay them back. He had $35 in his pocket and what possessions he could carry in a knapsack, and went to Springfield, Massachusetts. He took a job at Barr's Restaurant there, one of the better establishments in the city, where prominent people from the area dined. His job was to manage the vegetable bins and to procure and store fresh eggs used for breakfasts. Across the room from him worked three German bakers who had charge of making all the

[335] Mass. Vital Records, 187:69.
[336] *Ibid.*, 1964 deaths 97:292.
[337] *Ibid.*, 442:641.
[338] *Ibid.*, 169:54.
[339] *Ibid.*, 1945 deaths 85:181.

breads and pastries for which they were well known. They would not give anyone the secret of their recipes. O.L., who was said to have a photographic memory (which he lost in 1918 after contracting the flu), would surreptitiously listen and watch them at work until he knew the ingredients and how they went about making their products. One day one of the German bakers who made all the Lady Fingers for which the restaurant was famous, did not come to work and they did not have any on hand. So O.L. spoke up and said he knew how to make them and using the fresh eggs at his disposal, rather than the cold storage eggs used by the Germans, and the memorized recipe, his Lady Fingers came out bigger and better than his predecessor's. Thus he began a career as a baker. He eventually had his own bakery with a fleet of 30 or so trucks, known as O.L. Patrell, Bakery.

Although proud of his Protestant heritage, he was the first in the family to marry an Irish Roman Catholic. He used to take his wife and children to the church, but refused to attend. He is buried in non-sacred land in St. Michael's cemetery next to Minnie in Springfield, Massachusetts.[340]

Patrell Bakery in Springfield, Massachusetts

[340] Information supplied by Oliver Patrell III.

Children of Oliver Lincoln[4] and Minnie (Linnehan) Patrell:

i. **CHARLES A.[5] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 6 June 1896[341]; died there 19 August 1896 of convulsions, aged 2 months, 13 days.[342]

Sarah Edith Patrell

ii. **SARAH EDITH[5] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 10 September 1897[343]; died in Westfield, Mass., 8 April 1974 of breast cancer, aged 76 years, 6 months, 29 days[344]; unmarried.

Edith Patrell

Miss Edith Patrell, 86, of 390 Hancock St., died Monday in Western Mass. Hospital. She had been a private duty nurse for many years and a public health and school nurse, retiring in 1964. Miss Patrell leaves one brother, Oliver L. Jr. and one sister Mrs. Helen L. Lee both of Springfield. The funeral will be held at the Haley funeral home Thursday morning. Burial will be in St. Michael's Cemetery.[345]

96 iii. **HELEN LOUISE[5] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 17 November 1899.[346]

97 iv. **OLIVER LINCOLN[5] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 17 October 1901.[347]

---

[341] Mass. Vital Records, 457:763.
[342] *Ibid.*, 463:800.
[343] *Ibid.*, 466:797.
[344] *Ibid.*, 1974 deaths 100:258.
[345] *Springfield Daily News*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 9 April 1974.
[346] Mass. Vital Records, 485:187.

The Patrell family, circa 1939. (l-r) Oliver III, Oliver Sr., Oliver Jr., Helen, Carol, Mary, Minnie (front) Ted Lee, Dick Lee

49. **EVA MAY[4] PATRELL** (Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Palmer, Massachusetts, 15 November 1874[348]; died in Northborough, Massachusetts, 29 June 1960 of a cerebral thrombosis, aged 84 years, 7 months, 14 days[349]; married in Templeton, Massachusetts, 10 April 1894[350] **JESSIE ALLEN ROBINSON**, meat cutter, born in Oakham, Massachusetts, 25 September 1873,[351] died in Northampton, Massachusetts, 20 March 1905 of typhoid pneumonia, aged 31 years, 5 months,[352] son of John and Ruth (Egry) Robinson.

Jessie was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Northampton. Eva supported her young family selling books, and both sons were well-educated.

Mrs. Eva Robinson

Northboro - Mrs. Eva N. (Patrelle) Robinson, 85, formerly of 6 High St., Westboro, mother of Supt. of Schools Charles M. Robinson of Westboro, died yesterday morning at the Granger Nursing Home after a long illness. She was born in Monson and was a member of Calvary Methodist Church, Arlington.

---

[347] Mass. Vital Records, 509:185.
[348] *Ibid.*, 259:411.
[349] *Ibid.*, 1960 deaths 81:294.
[350] *Ibid.*, 442:615, at Monson and 444:487, at Templeton.
[351] *Ibid.*, 252:316.
[352] *Ibid.*, 1905 deaths 73:489.

Besides her son, she leaves another son, Roy M. Robinson, of Newton Highlands; a brother, Oliver L. Patrelle of Springfield, one granddaughter and two grandsons.

The funeral will be held this afternoon with services at the Leland Funeral Home. The Rev. Riley Shirley, pastor of the Westboro Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Spring Grove Cemetery, Lawrence.[353]

Children of Eva May[4] Patrell and Jessie Allen Robinson:

98 i. **ROY MARBLE[5] ROBINSON**, born in Warren, Mass., 6 April 1897.[354]

99 ii. **CHARLES MARSHALL[5] ROBINSON**, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 5 February 1899.[355]

[353] *Worcester Daily Telegram*, Worcester, Mass., issue of 30 June 1960.
[354] Mass. Vital Records, 468:611.
[355] *Ibid.*, 486:435.

FIFTH GENERATION

50. **FRANCES H.[5] SILSBY** (Mary[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Moretown, Vermont, about 1851[1]; living in 1875 when her son was born, but almost certainly deceased by 1900, when she was not mentioned in her adopted mother's obituary[2]; married first in Northfield, Vermont, 23 December 1865[3] **WILLIAM F. BILLINGS**; married second as his second wife, in Northfield, by Rev. R.A. Green, 3 April 1875[4] **STILLMAN O. WATERMAN**, sawyer, born in Jackson, New York, 10 October 1842, died in Northfield 17 June 1884, son of Ezekiel and Tryphena (Goodridge) Waterman.

Prior to his marriage to Frances, Stillman had married in Williamstown, Vermont, 4 July 1868 Caroline M. Shepard.[5]

Child of Frances[5] Silsby and Stillman O. Waterman:

i. **SON[6] SILSBY**, born in Northfield 18 June 1875; died there 20 June 1875, aged 2 days.

51. **EBEN MAYO[5] SILSBY** (Mary[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), train conductor and brakeman, born in Middlesex, Vermont, about 31 August 1867; died in Boston, Massachusetts, 24 April 1914 of cerebro-spinal meningitis, aged 46 years, 7 months, 24 days[6]; married in Waltham, Massachusetts, by Rev. Bradford M. Fullerton, 18 July 1889[7] **ROSA ANNA WAKEFIELD**, born in Wells, Maine, about 1871, living in 1914, daughter of Israel and Fanny (_____) Wakefield.

Eben M. Silsby

Eben M. Silsby passed away at the Mass. Homeopathic hospital Thursday, April 23, as a result of spinal meningitis, aged 46 years. For a number of years the deceased was a freight conductor on the Fitchburg division of the Boston & Maine railroad. He was a member of the Railway Conductors Association and the Bunker Hill Lodge of Odd Fellows. He is survived by a wife, son and daughter. The funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at

---

[1] Calculated from age at marriage. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Genealogy*, 3 vols. (1954), 3:180. *The Waterman Genealogy* makes her birthplace Waterbury, Vt.

[2] *Northfield News*, Northfield, Vt., issue of 10 July 1900.

[3] Northfield, Vt., marriage record, 1:46.

[4] *Ibid.*, p. 21.

[5] *The Waterman Genealogy,* 3:180. Much of the material in this volume was from private sources, not now available.

[6] Mass. Vital Records, 1914 deaths 11:474. Date of birth calculated from this record.

[7] *Ibid.*, 398:292, from which Eben and Rosa's year of birth are calculated, Eben aged 21 and Rosa aged 19.

the undertaking parlors of John Bryant Sons' Austin St., Rev. Charles Talmage officiating. Interment was in Woodlawn.[8]

Children of Eben Mayo[5] and Rosa Anna (Wakefield) Silsby:[9]

i. **CHARLES MAYO[6] SILSBY**, foreman, born in Boston, Mass., 1 December 1889[10]; died in Waltham, Mass., 22 October 1946 of a coronary thrombosis, aged 56 years, 10 months, 17 days[11]; married **ELLA BROWN**, born about 1893, who survived him. Charles was a foreman in the caning industry and lived at 93 Beaver St. in Waltham at the time of his death. He was buried at Manomet Cemetery, Manomet, Mass.

ii. **FRANCES ROSE[6] SILSBY**, born in Boston, Mass., 8 June 1892.[12]

52. **WILBUR CARLOS[5] BAILEY** (Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Moretown, Vermont, 14 September 1851[13]; died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, 7 December 1908 of a gunshot wound to the head, suicide, aged about 60 years[14]; married 17 March 1875[15] **SARAH ETTA BURNETT**, born in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 29 December 1856, died in Los Angeles 16 June 1906,[16] daughter of Lyman and Helen Olivia Burnett; divorced. Sarah is buried in Odebolt Cemetery, Richland Township, Sac Co., Iowa, and Wilbur is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

Writing from home in 1904 to his mother in Iowa, Wilbur's brother, Ithiel Bailey, mentioned seeing Etta and family in 1903:

> I visited Etta Bailey and family at Salt Lake City, Utah last summer, arriving there in the afternoon, and leaving the next morning. I found them all well, and nicely situated. Clyde has a position in an office getting $90.00 per month. Carroll is also in a railroad office getting $70.00 per month. Ollie is teaching school. I also met Clydes intended at that time, since then they have been married. She has the appearance of being a very nice lady....[17]

---

[8] *The Charlestown Enterprise*, Charlestown, Mass., issue of 2 May 1914.

[9] 1900 U.S. Federal Census, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., E.D. 1199, sheet 20, lists both these children.

[10] Mass. Vital Records, 396:141.

[11] *Ibid.*, 1946 deaths 91:400.

[12] *Ibid.*, 423:295

[13] Genealogical notes of Helen Olive Bailey.

[14] Death Certificate, Los Angeles Co., California, 1908 #3699, vol. 33.

[15] Submitted by their daughter, Helen Olive Bailey Sargent.

[16] *Odebolt Cemetery, Richland Township, Sac Co., Iowa* (Des Moines, Iowa: Iowa Genealogical Society, 1983), p. 32, and manuscript genealogy contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000; Evelyn Dick manuscript states that Sarah died in New York.

[17] Photocopy of original letter, supplied by Evelyn Dick.

Children of Wilbur Carlos[5] and Sarah Etta (Burnett) Bailey:[18]

100 i. **HELEN OLIVE[6] BAILEY**, born in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 14 February 1876.[19]

101 ii. **LYMAN CLYDE[6] BAILEY**, born in Early, Sac Co., Iowa, 23 November 1877.

102 iii. **CARROLL FONTENELLE[6] BAILEY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 5 November 1884.

53. **ITHIEL SILSBY[5] BAILEY** (Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Moretown, Vermont, 6 June 1855[20]; died in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 15 April 1933[21]; married in Grinnell 23 February 1876[22] **IDA KATE AKEY**, born in Moretown 19 November 1857,[23] died in Grinnell 22 November 1951, aged 94 years.[24]

On 23 March 1904, Ithiel wrote home to his mother from Grinnell. This interesting letter was typed on Bailey & Carney Buggy Co. stationery and mentioned many family members and activities.

My Dear Mother,

Cook Center, Iowa.

I thought we would be able to make you a visit some time this spring, but time seems to pass swiftly by, and with all of our work it has been hard for us to get away, but we are in hopes some time during next summer we may be able to make you a visit.

We visited Jennette and family last Christmas, and enjoyed ourselves very much. From there I went into North Dakota to attend to some business affairs that kept me about two weeks.

I have been at home since last Thanksgiving all of the time, with the above exception. I expect to be at home most of the time the coming season, as my office work has increased to make it necessary. This change I shall very much enjoy, for I assure you it is no great pleasure for me to be away from home so much.

Kate and Louie were with me last season, until about the first of August. There are some pleasant things about travelling, especially in the west, where you see so much of the grand scenery that the west is noted for.

I find by my own experience, and with conversing with people here in the east "By the way this country is called the east by the people in the west" that they have but a very small conception of the west, when you think of some of the counties in the western states being nearly as large as the state of Iowa, and only inhabited on the creeks and rivers, where they

---

[18] Dates and places for these three children come from a manuscript genealogy contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000. June is the daughter-in-law of Carroll F. Bailey.

[19] Helen Olive Bailey Sargent, manuscript notes. Her considerable research into this family has been used liberally in the compiling the Bailey descendants in the present book.

[20] Grinnell newspaper, issue of 18 April 1933.

[21] *Ibid.*

[22] *Ibid.*

[23] *Ibid.*, issue of 22 November 1951.

[24] *Ibid.*, issue of 22 November 1951.

are able to get water for irrigating purposes, and the balance looking like a desert, although, there is some grass that grows on these you begin to realize something of the western country. I am told that it takes fourteen acres of land on the plains to keep one head of cattle, and I don't doubt it. I would think they would get completely tired out hunting for a mouthfull to eat, but they seem to thrive and get fat, as the grass is very nutritious.

Wherever they are able to find water for irrigating purposes, good crops can be raised, such as alfalfa, hay, wheat, oats and nearly all kinds of vegtables. Corn will not do well, on account of the nights being so cool. They have lots of sunshine and pure air making it very healthy; on the other hand without rain during the summer, the dust becomes almost intolerable in places.

The scenery in the west is somewhat similar to the New England states. There are some parts of the west where it is heavily timbered, especially the other side of the range where they have more rain, and it is there you will find where families have taken up timber claims, built log cabins, chop down the trees, pull out the stumps, and clear off the land, getting ready to raise something to live on, thus making you think of our native state. I have seen in some of the remote places log school houses, with the old fashioned plain wood boards for seats and desks, such as you perhaps can remember when attending school. I have also found places where school children had to go five and one-half miles to attend one of these schools, but the above is rather the exception than the rule.

Our winter at Grinnell has been very cold. I don't remember of ever burning so much fuel as I have this winter. We have not had any bad storms, but snug cold weather every day for a long period, without any let up.

The roads at the present time are somewhat muddy, and I presume spring will soon be hear.

Charlie Price has ordered some maple sugar from some one that Uncle George has referred him to at Acworth, N.H., and I have placed an order through him for one hundred and fifty pounds, which we will divide with Fannie, and perhaps others. I learn they have had a cold winter in the east, also deep snows. If such is the case, presume the season for making sugar will be late.

The old settlers of Grinnell are holding meetings once a year, usually in the spring, at the church, and they are quite interesting, being made up of mostly eastern people.

When I stop and subtract March 26, 1869 from March 26, 1904, thus making it thirty-five years since we landed in Grinnell, it seems almost impossible, but such are the facts.

I visited Etta Bailey and family at Salt Lake City, Utah last summer, arriving there in the afternoon, and leaving the next morning. I found them all well, and nicely situated. Clyde has a position in an office getting $90.00 per month. Carroll is also in a railroad office getting $70.00 per month. Ollie is teaching school. I also met Clydes intended at that time, since then they have been married. She has the appearance of being a very nice lady. Her folks at one time were Mormons, but are not now. I expect Frank is planing for his next sumers work. Had thought he and Emma would some time make us a visit.

We are well, with much love to you all, I am,

Your Son I S Bailey Jr.

P.S. Mr. Wheaton died this winter, was over 90 years old[25]

I.S. Bailey Passes Away

Long Time Business Man, Once President of School Board, Dies

Mr. Bailey Had Had a Long and Honorable Business Career In This Community

Ithiel Bailey was always a gentleman. He was born in Morristown, Vt., June 6, 1855. The family moved to Grinnell and settled on a farm near this city in 1869. He attended the High

[25] Photocopy of the original, supplied by Evelyn Dick.

school in Grinnell. He grew up on the farm and February 28, 1876 he married Ida K. Akey who lived about a mile north of his father's home.

Mr. and Mrs. Bailey moved to Sac county in 1880 and lived there four years. Herald readers recently have read from his pen several stories of early life in Sac county. He was an industrious, steady and deserving man. Mr. and Mrs. Bailey returned to Grinnell in 1884. Soon after he formed a partnership with A.A. Foster in the farm implement business and this partnership was enlarged to Foster Bailey and Goodrich by the entrance of Cass Goodrich into the firm. They branched out and Mr. Bailey continued the partnership and conducted a hardware store in the south room of Ames block. This partnership continued until it was dissolved by mutual consent and Mr. Bailey in partnership with A.C. Rinefort conducted a joint hardware and grocery business in the new Spaulding block now occupied by J.C. Penney

He afterwards formed a partnership with B.J. Carney under the firm name of Bailey and Carney. He was secretary of the Grinnell fair for a number of years. He was always a republican in politics and for a number of years represented the second ward of Grinnell on the County Centre committee.

In the nineties he was elected to membership in the school board and served six years, part of the time as president.

Mr. Bailey was an exceedingly quiet and modest man. In the prime of his life no man stood higher in the estimation of the people of Grinnell than he and none were better liked by the farmers of the surrounding community than Mr. Bailey.

In his early life he was essentially a successful man and no implement man in Grinnell had a greater influence among the farmers than he. Though modest, he was active and energetic and useful in more ways than one. He was a member of the Congregational church and his honesty and integrity were never questioned.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife, Ida K. Bailey of Grinnell, and son, Louis Bailey of Marshalltown. Two brothers, Frank Bailey of Schaller, Iowa, and Joel Bailey of Amherst, South Dakota survive him, as do also two sisters, Lucy Jeanette Price of Chicago and Mary Robinson of Schaller, Ia.

His death occurred Saturday afternoon. In our long years of acquaintance with Mr. Bailey we have never heard him speak a harsh word of anyone. He and Mrs. Bailey lived an ideal life with friends on every side, popular, kindly and useful.

The last few years of Mr. Bailey's life he wrote farm news for the Herald and the genial spirit and kindly disposition that marked his earlier life made him popular and effective here. It is a pleasure to have known Mr. Bailey, to have felt the genial influence of his kindly life and to speak of him at his death as one of the gentlest, bravest and best of men. He had been having a little trouble for a short time and went to Iowa City for examination and was advised to have an operation. This he refused to undergo and came home after a week's stay in Iowa City with the full knowledge that his years of usefulness were ended. He died as he had lived in a calm serenity of mind, glad to enjoy the quirks and jollities of his friends, a wonderful man to the last.

Funeral services were held from the Congregational church Monday at two o'clock conducted by Rev. Robert Inglis, assisted by Rev. E. M. Vittum....

Children of Ithiel Silsby[5] and Ida Kate (Akey) Bailey:

i. **ANNIE PEARL[6] BAILEY**, born and died 23 October 1883.[26]

103 ii. **LOUIS NELSON[6] BAILEY**, born 12 June 1885.

---

[26] Gravestone, Cook Center cemetery, Sac Co., Iowa. "Infant Daughter of Ithiel and Kate" The manuscript genealogy contributed by June Bailey calls this child "Frannie."

54. **LUCY JEANNETTE[5] BAILEY** (Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Moretown, Vermont, 4 October 1857; died perhaps in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, 25 August 1943; married first say 1875 **FRANK SHAW**, born in Moretown 1853; married 16 November 1881 **CHARLES EDWARD PRICE**, born in Moretown 1855, died perhaps in Chicago 27 May 1925.[27]

Children of Lucy Jeannette[5] Bailey and second husband Charles Edward Price:

i. **LILLIAN[6] PRICE**, born 16 February 1883; died in Hazel Crest, Cook Co., Illinois, February 1973;[28] apparently unmarried.

ii. **WARD[6] PRICE**, born 22 September 1886.

55. **JOEL PATRELL[5] BAILEY** (Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Moretown, Vermont, 20 January 1860; died at his farm in Newark, Marshall Co., South Dakota, 8 May 1934[29]; married in Wall Lake, Sac Co., Iowa, 4 March 1886[30] **SUSAN ELIZABETH MAY BALLARD**, born in Mayfield, DeKalb Co., Illinois, 15 March 1866,[31] died in Amherst, Marshall Co., South Dakota, 18 December 1935, daughter of George H. Ballard.

J.P. Bailey, Dayton Farmer Dies at Home

J.P. Bailey, Dayton township farmer, passed away Tuesday evening, at his home eight miles west and six miles north of Britton. He had been a long sufferer from kidney trouble but had been confined to his bed for only two or three weeks.

Funeral services are being conducted by Rev. K.P. Kilbourn, pastor of the Methodist church at Britton, in the church at Amherst at two o'clock this Thursday afternoon and the remains will be interred there. The pall bearers are August Tisher, Chas. Jarrett, Chas. Moeckly, Grupe and George Curr.

Deceased was born near Morristown, Vt., June 20, 1860, came to Grinnell, Ia., with [*sic*] to Mr. and Mrs. Bailey, nine [sic] his folks about 15 years later. In 1886 he was married to Lizzie May Ballard and they lived near Odebolt, Iowa, until 1904 when they moved to the Osmond, Nebr., locality, coming to Marshall county and the Amherst locality in 1916. Since that the family home had been continuously in this locality.

Eleven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Bailey, eleven [sic] of whom survive with their mother - Floyd W. of Newark, Mrs. Maude A. Ray of Chicago, Ill., Howard U. of Amherst, George I. of Plainview, Nebr., Guy H. of Amherst, Francis E. of McLean, Nebr., Mrs. Lucille Mather of Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Gladys Curr of Amherst and Mrs. Fern Long of McLean, Nebr. Mrs. Irene Ulrich passed away four years ago at her home at Pierce, Nebr., and Grant Raymond died in infancy. There are also 28 grand children and four great grandchildren.

---

[27] Manuscript genealogy, contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000.
[28] Social Security Death Index.
[29] Manuscript genealogy contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000.
[30] Evelyn Dick ms, p. 7.
[31] *Ibid.*, for dates and places of Susan's birth and death.

The Sentinel joins with many friends of the deceased in expressions of sympathy to the bereaved family.[32]

Joel Patrell Bailey

Susan Elizabeth May (Ballard) Bailey

Mrs. Joel Bailey died at Amherst, Sunday

Mrs. Lizzie M. Bailey passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. David Curr Jr., at Amherst at 6:20 p.m. last Sunday after a brief illness. Funeral services were conducted in the church at Amherst on Wednesday afternoon by Dr. J.H. Irwin and the remains interred there.

The pall bearers were John Patterson, Guy Niesen, Charles and Frank Moeckly, Victor Greeno and Phillip Kerr.

Lizzie Mae Ballard was born March 15, 1866 at Sycamore, Ill. She moved to Kansas with her parents when about twelve years of age and two years later, moved to Odebolt, Iowa, where she completed her education and became a school teacher. On March 4th, 1886 she was united in marriage to Joel P. Bailey of [illegible] Iowa. To this union eleven children were born. In the spring of 1904 they moved to Osmond, Nebr., where they lived until 1916 when they moved to Amherst.

One son, Grant Raymond, died in 1912 at the age of two years and one daughter, Mrs. Irene Ulrich of Pierce, Nebraska, in 1929. Her husband died in May, 1934. One sister and one brother preceded her in death. To mourn her loss are nine children: Mrs. Gladys Curr of Amherst; Guy Bailey of Amherst, Francis Bailey of Amherst; Howard Bailey of Britton; Mrs. Fern Long of McLean, Nebr.; Geo. Bailey, Plainview, Nebr.; Floyd Bailey, Plainview, Nebr.;

[32] *The Sentinel*, Amherst, S.D., issue of 9 May 1934.

Mrs. Maud Ray of Cicero, Ill.; Mrs. Lucille Mather of Los Angeles Calif.; also a brother, Frank Ballard of Duff, Nebr.; twenty-nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

In 1912 Mrs. Bailey united with the Methodist church of Osmond, Nebraska.[33]

Children of Joel Patrell[5] and Elizabeth (Ballard) Bailey:[34]

104 i. **FLOYD WESLEY[6] BAILEY**, born 21 September 1887.

105 ii. **MAUDE ADELINE[6] BAILEY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 15 May 1889.

iii. **HOWARD ULYSSES[6] BAILEY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 14 November 1890; died in Robbinsdale, Minnesota, 6 December 1985, aged 95 years 23 days[35]; married 16 April 1952[36] **BERTHA LEWIS**, born 25 June 1884, died 11 March 1973.

Howard Ulysses Bailey

106 iv. **GEORGE ITHIEL[6] BAILEY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 13 August 1892.[37]

107 v. **GUY HAVEN[6] BAILEY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 21 November 1893.[38]

vi. **FRANCIS ELMER[6] BAILEY**, born in Iowa 20 March 1895; died in Plainview, Neb., 13 July 1944; married 24 December 1929[39] **PEARL MANIE HERMAN BLANCHARD**; divorced.

---

[33] Newspaper clipping, Evelyn Dick manuscript, undated.

[34] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Marshall Co., S.D., E.D. 231, sheet 2, lists two children and includes Elizabeth's father, aged 83, born in Ohio, living with this family; manuscript genealogy contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000, gives the birthdates for these children.

[35] Dates for Howard Bailey come from his funeral program and the Social Security Death Index.

[36] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 9.

[37] Information gathered from his obituary.

[38] Funeral program, Guy Haven Bailey.

[39] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 9.

Francis Bailey Dies at Veterans' Hospital

Francis E. Bailey, 5th son of Joel and Elizabeth Bailey, was born March 20, 1895 near Odebolt, Iowa. In the spring of 1904 he came with his parents to Nebraska, locating near Osmond where they lived for a number of years. Later they moved to Britton and Amherst, So. Dak. where he grew to manhood and engaged in farming until World War I when he enlisted in the service of his country. He was a Private First Class Co. C. 158th Infantry in the U.S. Army. He enlisted May 25th, 1918 and after serving overseas was honorably discharged April 29, 1919. He returned to this country and again took up farming.

He was in good health until about two years ago. Last winter he entered the Veteran's Hospital at Wadsworth, Kansas and remained there until May 1944. Thinking he was better he went to Schaller, Iowa to visit relatives and he became suddenly worse with heart trouble and was taken to the Veteran's Hospital at Des Moines, where he died at 7:30 a.m. July 13 at the age of 49 years, three months and 23 days. He was preceded in death by his father and mother and one sister, Mrs. Ernest Ulrich and his youngest brother, Grant. He leaves four brothers and four sisters, Floyd of Trenton, Mo., Howard of Minneapolis, Minn., George of Plainview, Guy of Amherst, S.D., Mrs. John Ray of Chicago, Mrs. M.A. Mather of Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Dave Curr of Amherst, S.D. and Mrs. Lloyd Long of Springfield, Oregon and a host of other relatives and friends. He was of a friendly disposition and made friends wherever he went.

The body arrived in Plainview on Sunday afternoon and the funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Ashburn Chapel with Rev. E.C. Williams in charge.

....Plainview and Pierce Legionnaires were in charge of the last rites, with Commander Ed German, G.B. Gould, E.D. Beech, C.H. Chilvers and Nick Zimmer, representing Tomek-Otto post.

Others from Pierce attending the last rites were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Schwede and Mr. and Mrs. Dale Ulrich of Osmond.

He was an uncle of Mrs. Schwede and Mr. Ulrich, and was also a cousin of Mrs. L.M. Hixson of Pierce.[40]

Francis Bailey in WWI uniform

[40] Two newspaper clippings, Evelyn Dick manuscript, undated.

108 vii. **IRENE VALETTE[6] BAILEY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 20 September 1897.

109 viii. **LUCILLE MARIE[6] BAILEY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 4 June 1899.

110 ix. **GLADYS MAE[6] BAILEY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 20 May 1901.

111 x. **FERN ELLA[6] BAILEY**, born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Neb., 4 October 1904.

xi. **GRANT RAYMOND[6] BAILEY**, born 12 March 1910; died in Osmond, Neb., 2 September 1912.

Lucille, Francis, Gladys, Matt, Florence, Floyd, Lizzie, Joel
Joe Guild, LaVerne and LaVonne Bailey

56. **FRANK EDWIN[5] BAILEY** (Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Moretown, Vermont, 21 September 1864[41]; died in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 31 March 1964[42]; married 26 September 1894[43] **EMMA GERTRUDE HIXON**, born in Moretown, 9 June 1871, died in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 28 October 1948.[44]

Frank, Emma, and Frank's mother Lucy, were living in Cook, Sac County, Iowa, in 1900.[45] Frank and Emma's adopted son was actually the son of Emma's sister, Florence and her husband Joe Murphy. Florence died when her baby was just two and a half months old.

Frank and Emma Bailey

Frank Edward Bailey was born September 21, 1864 near Moretown, Vermont. He came with his family to Sac County in 1876. On September 26, 1894 he married Emma Gertrude Hixson. She was born June 9, 1871 at Toulon, Illinois. She came with her parents, William and Lucy Oziah Hixson, to Cook Township in 1888. Frank and Emma were the parents of one son, Arthur William Bailey, born August 8, 1909.

The Baileys were the first in the community to have electricity. They had their own electric plant; it had twenty-four batteries. It was run by a gasoline engine which ran all day and charged the batteries so that electricity was available at night. They even had an electric iron and refrigerator; the refrigerator was made by putting coils in an old icebox. This refrigerator and iron could only be used with their own electric plant (a 32-volt system) and could not be used when Iowa Public Service came in later. They were also among the first to have indoor plumbing.

Friends or relatives in need of assistance were never denied any help or encouragement Frank and Emma could give. They often kept the neighborhood teachers; any employees at the Bailey farm left counting Mr. and Mrs. Bailey as friends.

The Baileys were charter members of Cook Country Club, a group of neighbors who banded together to talk over mutual problems, as well as for social good times. One of the happy occasions of their last years together was the celebration of their golden wedding anniversary.

Emma Gertrude Bailey passed away October 28, 1948. Frank Edward Bailey passed away March 31, 1964, reaching the age of 99 years 5 months and 10 days. Both Emma and Frank are buried in Cook Center Cemetery south of Schaller, beside his parents.[46]

Adopted child of Frank E.[5] and Emma Gertrude (Hixon) Bailey:[47]

i. **ARTHUR W.[6] BAILEY**, born in Nebraska 8 August 1909, died 25 July 1970[48]; married 9 July 1930 **OLIANNA OLSEN**, born 30 March 1909, died 12 April

---

[41] Funeral program, Frank E. Bailey.

[42] Gravestone, Cook Center cemetery, Cook, Iowa, and funeral program of Frank E. Bailey.

[43] See obituary.

[44] Gravestone, Cook Center cemetery, Cook, Iowa, which differs from dates in manuscript genealogy contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000; Evelyn Dick manuscript gives place of death.

[45] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Cook, Sac Co., Iowa, E.D. 118, sheet 4.

[46] Unidentified photocopies provided by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000.

[47] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Iowa County, Iowa, E.D. 142, sheet 3.

1993. They had one son, *Larry Arthur*, born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 8 January 1938; married there 9 August 1959 Betty Jean Teague, born there 24 March 1941.[49]

57. **MARY AMELIA[5] BAILEY** (Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Moretown, Vermont, 21 February 1866; died in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 24 March 1961[50]; married first 26 August 1894 **GEORGE NELSON**, born in Moretown 18 January 1861, died 17 February 1895; married second as his second wife, 1 November 1898 **JAMES DUNCAN ROBINSON**, born in Winona County, Minnesota, 17 November 1858, died in Schaller, 8 June 1941.[51]

With his first wife, Isabelle French, whom he married in 1880, and who died in 1891, James Robinson had three children: *Emma Belle Robinson, Gilman DeLos Robinson*, and *Guy Duncan Robinson*.[52]

...Mr. Robinson actively engaged in farming until 1905, when he moved to Schaller. He devoted much time to buying and selling land.

He was a staunch Democrat and for many years was Cook Township Assessor and Trustee. He was a member of Schaller board of education for 20 years, being president 12 consecutive years.[53]

Child of Mary[5] Bailey and first husband George Nelson:[54]

112 i. **VIVIAN ESTHER[6] NELSON**, born 28 September 1895.

Children of Mary[5] Bailey and second husband James D. Robinson:[55]

113 iii. **LESLIE MATTHEW[6] ROBINSON**, born 19 October 1899.

114 iii. **MARSHALL EARL[6] ROBINSON**, born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 13 August 1903.

115 iv. **LUELLA MAY[6] ROBINSON**, born in Iowa 21 July 1905.

v. **JAMES BAILEY[6] ROBINSON**, born in Iowa 4 February 1911; died in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon, 20 September 1989[56]; married 6 June 1933 **ALICE JOHNSON**.

---

[48] Gravestone, Cook Center cemetery, Cook, Iowa.

[49] Information on Larry Arthur comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 16.

[50] Gravestone, Cook Center cemetery, Cook, Iowa.

[51] *Ibid.*; Evelyn Dick manuscript gives place of death.

[52] Manuscript genealogy contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000.

[53] *Century Farms*, History of Schaller, Iowa, p. 430.

[54] Schaller newspaper, Schaller, Iowa, issue of 19 November 1986, the obituary of Marshall Robinson, provides information on his half siblings and his own descendants.

[55] *Century Farms*, History of Schaller, Iowa, p. 430; 1920 U.S. Federal census, Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, E.D. 147, sheet 1.

116 vi. **ELIZABETH ELEANOR[6] ROBINSON**, born in Iowa 7 March 1912.

vii. **WOODROW WILSON[6] ROBINSON**, born 25 August 1913; died 23 December 1913.

58. **IRENE A.[5] KNOWLES** (Franklin[4], Eunice[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Northfield, Vermont, 5 October 1874[57]; died in Northfield 10 December 1919 of pneumonia and the results of a premature confinement, aged 45 years, 2 months, 3 days[58]; married as his first wife, in Roxbury, Vermont, 3 September 1891[59] **CARL M. COBURN**, tool sharpener and stone cutter, born about 31 October 1871, died in Northfield, 18 October 1940 of chronic myocarditis and mitral stenosis, aged 67 years, 11 months, 18 days,[60] son of Anson P. and Tabitha (Rich) Coburn.

After Irene's death, Carl married second at Northfield by Fred E. Cross, J.P., 7 September 1921[61] Lutie K. Edwards, who survived him.

Mrs. Carl Coburn

Mrs. Carl Coburn aged 45 years, passed away at her home on the Roxbury road Wednesday, after a short illness. Twin daughters were born to Mrs. Coburn, 15 days before her death and her condition became serious soon after and she rapidly failed. One daughter, Lila, died the day following the mother, the other daughter Irene survives.

Mrs. Coburn was formerly Irene Knowles, and had always lived in Northfield and vicinity. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Delbert and Glen, and the infant daughter, also one brother, Eugene Knowles.

Funeral services for the mother and daughter were held from the home Saturday afternoon, Rev. G.H. Redding officiating. Interment was in the Roxbury cemetery. The bearers were Royal Bowman, Irving Cady, Ben Peake and C.B. Dearborne.[62]

Carl Coburn

Carl M. Coburn, 68, former tool sharpener, died Friday evening while listening to the radio at his home on the Roxbury road. Mr. Coburn, who operated a small farm, had worked on a road job near Warren Thursday, and his death was sudden.

He was born in Roxbury Nov. 18, 1873, the son of Anson and Tabithy (Rich) Coburn, and lacked one month of being 69 years of age. In 1891 he was married to Irene Knowles, and three children born to them survive, Delbert of Roxbury, Glenn of Northfield and Irene of Northfield. His second wife, whom he married in 1921, also survives. Five sisters, now deceased, will be remembered in the community - Mrs. Nell Williams, Mrs. Abbie Williams, Mrs. Bertha Wallace, Miss Bessie Coburn and Miss Angie Coburn.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the Kingston and Morse Funeral Home. Burial was in the family lot in the Roxbury cemetery.[63]

---

[56] Social Security Death Index.

[57] Vermont Vital Records. Her death record gives her date of birth as October 7th.

[58] *Ibid.*

[59] *Ibid.*

[60] *Ibid.* Date of birth calculated from this record.

[61] *Ibid.*

[62] *The Northfield News*, Northfield, Vt., issue of 16 December 1919.

Children of Irene A.[5] Knowles and Carl M. Coburn:

i. **GLENN[6] COBURN**, farmer and carpenter, born in Roxbury, Vt., 1 September 1895[64]; died in Northfield, Vt., 22 March 1962 of bronchopneumonia, aged 66 years[65]; married at Northfield, by Rev. Myron E. Genter, 2 August 1940[66] **VERA (COOK) HATHORN**, born in Vermont 15 November 1898, died in Berlin, Vt., 30 June 1979 of myocardial infarction, aged 80 years,[67] daughter of Arthur and Mertie (Loveland) Cook. Glenn was buried in the Green Mountain Vault in Montpelier, Vt.

ii. **DELBERT[6] COBURN**, farm laborer, born in Roxbury, Vt., 21 October 1896[68]; died in Northfield, Vt., 13 April 1954 of a coronary occlusion, aged 57 years[69]; married at Northfield, by Rev. William Nichols, 12 March 1920[70] **RACHEL CLARK**, who predeceased her husband. Delbert was a WWI veteran.

iii. **IRENE[6] COBURN** (twin), born in Northfield, Vt., 28 November 1919;[71] died in Northfield 19 February 1947 of bronchopneumonia due to measles, aged 27 years, 2 months, 22 days.[72] Irene suffered from a congenital anomaly which left her deformed.

iv. **LILA[6] COBURN** (twin), born and died in Northfield, Vt., 28 November 1919.

59. **JENNIE MARY[5] PATTRELL** (Oscar Lyman[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Thetford, Vermont, 16 October 1861[73]; died in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York, 1 November 1941[74]; married in Norwich, Vermont, 16 May 1882[75] **EDWIN FRANKLIN BRISTOL**, fireman, born in Harwinton, Connecticut, 24 December 1856,[76] died in Waterville, Maine, 9 September 1940, aged 83 years, 8 months, 16 days,[77] son of Delos and Harriet Amelia (Davis) Bristol.

---

[63] *News and Advertiser*, Northfield, Vt., issue of 24 October 1940.
[64] Vermont Vital Records.
[65] *Ibid.*
[66] *Ibid.*
[67] *Ibid.*; her death record also provided her date of birth.
[68] *Ibid.*
[69] *Ibid.*
[70] *Ibid.*
[71] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., E.D. 96, sheet 12A.
[72] Vermont Vital Records.
[73] Facts for this family are found in Warren Edwin Bristol, *Bristol Genealogy* (1967), pp. 104-105,165-66, 225-26, hereafter *Bristol Genealogy*.
[74] *Worcester Daily Telegram*, Worcester, Mass., issue of 4 November 1941, p. 3.
[75] No record of this marriage is found in the Norwich Town Records. It is recorded in the *Bristol Genealogy*, p. 165.
[76] *Bristol Genealogy*, p. 165.
[77] Maine Vital Records, Dept. of Human Services, Death Record 1940 #5463.

Edwin was an 1881 graduate of Dartmouth College and served as steward of the Methodist Episcopal church in Claremont, New Hampshire.[78]

Jennie M. (Pattrell) Bristol

The funeral of Mrs. Jennie M. (Pattrell) Bristol, widow of Edward [*sic*] F. Bristol, who died in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clarence A. Wicks of Sand Lake, N.Y., was held from the Perry Funeral Home, 51 West Main Street, this afternoon. Rev. Mont M. Thornburg, pastor of the Federated Church officiated. The bearers were Clarence A. Wicks, John E. and Howard Rowell and Roger Bristol. Burial was in Central Cemetery.

Other survivors are: a daughter Mrs. Olive B. Rowell of Waterville, Me. and a son Roger P. Bristol of Hanover, N.H.[79]

Edwin Franklin Bristol

Edwin Franklin Bristol of Claremont, N.H. died at a local hospital Monday morning following a brief illness. Mr. Bristol was taken ill while visiting his daughter, Mrs. John Rowell, 277 Main Street.

He was born in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 24, 1856 and is survived by his widow, Jennie M. Bristol of Claremont, N.H., three daughters, Mrs. John Rowell of this city, Mrs. Clarence Wicks of West Sand Lake, N.Y., and Mrs. Charles H. Myers of West Monroe, Louisiana, one son, Roger Bristol of Hanover, N.H., one sister, Mrs. Bertha Webber of Rocky Ford, Colo; also by seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The remains will be taken to Millbury, Mass., where funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon. Burial will be in the Central cemetery at Millbury.[80]

Children of Jennie Mary[5] Pattrell and Edwin Franklin Bristol:

117 i. **OLIVE MAY[6] BRISTOL**, born in Lebanon, N.H., 12 April 1885.[81]

118 ii. **EDITH ALMYRA[6] BRISTOL**, born in Weathersfield, Vt., 25 December 1889.[82]

iii. **ISABEL AMELIA[6] BRISTOL**, bookkeeper, born in Weathersfield, Vt., 19 June 1894[83]; died in West Monroe, Ouachita Co., Louisiana, 30 December 1960[84]; married first in Claremont, N.H., by Rev. R.T. Wolcott, 20 May 1915[85] **GEORGE J. ROWE**, born in Montpelier, Vt., about 1893, son of Joseph and Vina J. (Sanders) Rowe; divorced; married second as his third wife in Claremont, 22 April 1924[86] **CHARLES HARVEY MYERS**, machine tender, born in Groveton, N.H., about 1880, son of William J. and Nancy J. (Fiske) Meyers, died in West Monroe,

---

[78] Facts for this family are found in Warren Edwin Bristol, *Bristol Genealogy* (1967), pp. 104-105,165-66, 225-26.

[79] *Worcester Daily Telegram*, Worcester, Mass., issue of 4 November 1941, p. 3.

[80] *Morning Sentinel*, Waterville, Maine, issue of 10 September 1940.

[81] N.H. Vital Records.

[82] Weathersfield, Vt., Vital Records 1883-1904 7:7.

[83] *Ibid.*, 7:21.

[84] Data on Isabel's death comes from the manuscript notes of Irene Romine and from communication from Mrs. Carroll Higgins, 22 August 2000.

[85] Claremont, N.H., Vital Records, Marriages 1917-1926, p. 264.

[86] *Ibid.*, 1910-1917, p. 161.

in July of 1958.[87] No children. Isabel and Charles were residing in West Monroe, Louisiana, as early as 1940, when her father died. Both are buried at Groveton, N.H.

iv. **ROGER PATTRELL[6] BRISTOL**, teacher and librarian, born Weathersfield, Vt., 15 July 1903[88]; died in Charlottesville, Va., 3 November 1974[89]; married by Rev. Arthur Varley[90] in Allston, Mass., 17 September 1928[91] **RUTH H. AITKEN**, teacher, born in Cambridge, Mass., 27 January 1901,[92] died in Cockeysville, Baltimore Co., Maryland, 1 May 2000,[93] daughter of John A. and Harriet (Varley) Aitken.

Roger graduated from Boston University in 1923 and took an M.A. in 1926.

Roger P. Bristol

Robert Pattrell Bristol, 71, of Charlottesville died Sunday at a Charlottesville hospital.

A native of Weathersfield, Vt., Mr. Bristol came to Charlottesville in 1955 and was employed as a librarian at the University. In 1974 he was appointed Director of the Virginia Place Name Survey.

He received A.B. and A.M. degrees from Boston University and was awarded an M.L.S. degree from Simmons College. He has also worked with the Repertory Theatre of Boston, a consumer cooperative store in Hanover, N.H., and was employed at the Peabody Institute Library in Baltimore. He has contributed to library journals and the "Index of the American Bibliography of Charles Evans."

He was a member of the Memorial Planning Society of the Piedmont, the Barracks-Rugby-Preston Neighborhood Association, Council on Human Relations and the Charlottesville Housing Foundation.

Mr. Bristol was the president of the congregation of the Thomas Jefferson Unitarian Church.

He was also a member of Phi Beta Kappa, the American Library Association Virginia Library Association, Special Libraries Association Bibliographical Society of America and the University of Virginia Bibliographical Society.

Among his survivors is his wife, Mrs. Ruth A. Bristol.

A memorial service has not yet been scheduled.

The family requests contributions be made to the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Unitarian Church.

Burial will be held in the Bristol cemetery in Millbury, Mass.[94]

60. **GEORGE HERBERT[5] PATTRELL** (Oscar Lyman[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), farmer, born in Hartford, Vermont, 31 March 1866[95]; died in Norwich, Vermont,

---

[87] Data on Charles Harvey Myers comes from the manuscript genealogical notes of Irene Romine.

[88] Weathersfield, Vt., Births & Deaths, 1897-1903, 8:8.

[89] *The Daily Progress*, Charlottesville, Va., issue of 4 November 1974.

[90] According to Irene Romine's genealogical notes, Rev. Varley was Ruth's uncle.

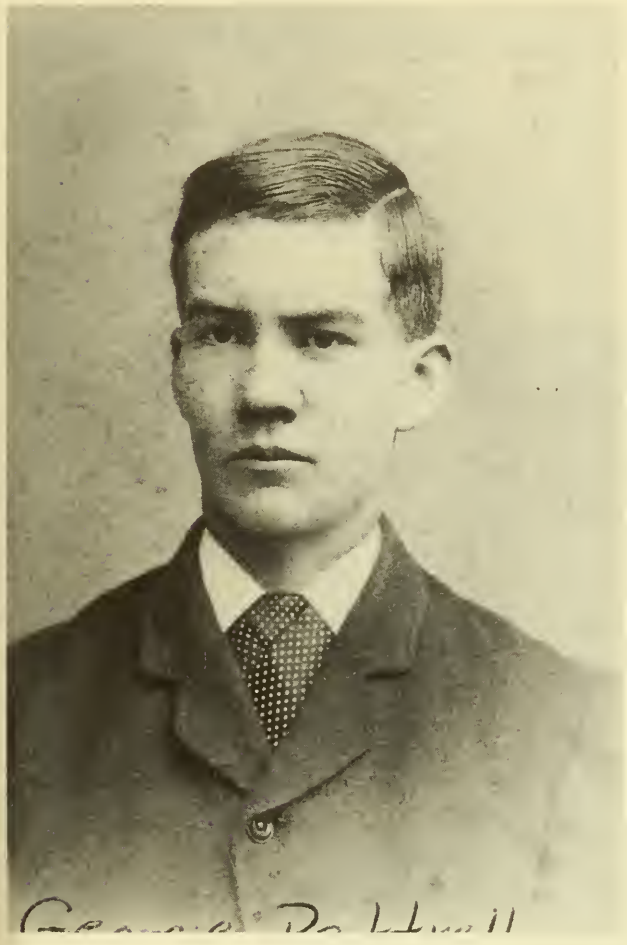
[91] Mass. Vital Records, 1928 marriages 2:35.

[92] *Ibid.*,509:321.

[93] Social Security Death Index.

[94] *The Daily Progress*, Charlottesville, Va., issue of 4 November 1974.

1 November 1935[96]; married in Brownsville, Vermont, 15 September 1887[97] **JENNIE LAVINA HATCH**, born in Norwich 20 April 1858,[98] died at Mary Hitchcock Hospital, Hanover, New Hampshire, 29 October 1931, aged 73 years, 6 months, 3 days,[99] daughter of Albert and Hannah (Emerson) Hatch.



George Herbert Pattrell

Jennie Lavina Hatch

George Herbert Pattrell Jennie Lavina Hatch

[95] Hartford, Vt., Vital Records, 1:20.
[96] Norwich, Vt., Vital Records, Deaths 1931-1936, p. 114.
[97] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 6:37.
[98] Vermont Vital Records.
[99] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, Deaths 1931-1936, p. 18.

George and Jenny are buried together at the Union Village Cemetery in Norwich.

Children of George Herbert[5] and Jennie L. (Hatch) Pattrell:

119 i. **ERNEST ALBERT[6] PATTRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 23 March 1889.[100]

ii. **AVIS LUCILLE[6] PATTRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 15 November 1893[101]; died in Shelton, Conn., 1 February 1982, aged 88 years[102]; unmarried. She was remembered by her niece, Calista Mosher: Avis was an active and supportive family member. She contributed to her nieces' financial needs for education and provided them with a variety of learning experiences, including attending the World's Fair and travel to historic places in New York City. Avis tended to grandchildren as well. She wrote, sent gifts and visited regularly. She was an avid reader and a fan of the New York Yankees.

Avis Lucille Pattrell

[100] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 6:13.
[101] *Ibid.*,6:21.
[102] Shelton, Conn., Deaths, 1982, p. 177.

Avis L. Pattrell, 88, died Monday at her home, 329 Wesley Heights.

She was born in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 15, 1893, daughter of the late George and Jennie Hatch Pattrell, and was a resident of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and was a school teacher in high school there for 30 years before moving to Shelton in 1972.

She was a graduate of Syracuse University, Class of 1916.

She leaves several nieces and nephews and was predeceased by two brothers, Ernest and Everett Pattrell.

Memorial Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Shelton United Methodist Church with Rev. Clifford H. Field, pastor, officiating. Cremation will take place at the Mountain Grove Crematory, Bridgeport.[103]

120 iii. **EVERETT CLYDE[6] PATTRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 12 April 1895.[104]

61. **ERNEST[5] PATRELL** (Cary[4], Isaac[3-2], Joseph[1]), born in New York about 1862[105]; living in 1920[106]; married say 1883 **ROSANNA WOLFF**, born in Pennsylvania about 1862,[107] daughter of Valentine Wolff.

According to the 1920 census, Ernest was a merchant and ran an automotive equipment store in Bartlesville City, Oklahoma.[108] This family has not been followed further.

Child of Ernest[6] and Rosanna (Wolff) Patrell:

i. **MAIMIE[6] PATRELL**, born in Pennsylvania about 1884; living in 1920; married **HARVEY CASWELL**, born in Indiana about 1882, living in 1920.

62. **WALLACE R.[5] PATRELL** (Horace P.[4], Isaac[3-2], Joseph[1]), bank clerk and retail hardware merchant, born in Pownal, Vermont, 15 November 1875[109]; died in Alden, Erie Co., New York, 3 February 1943[110]; married in Alden, about 1901/2[111] **MARTHA L. COOK**, born in New York, December 1881, died in Alden, 5 April 1971,[112] daughter of George W. and Jennie (____) Cook.

---

[103] *Ansonia Evening Sentinel Times*, Ansonia, Conn., issue of 2 February 1982, page 2.

[104] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 6:25.

[105] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Bartlesville City, Washington Co., Oklahoma, E.D. 271, sheet 6A.

[106] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y., p. 544.

[107] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Bartlesville City, Washington Co., Okla., E.D. 271, sheet 6A.

[108] *Ibid.*

[109] Pownal, Vt., Vital Records, 4:137.

[110] Surrogate Court, Erie Co., N.Y., probate file #139228; for more family detail, see also 1920 U.S. Federal census, Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., E.D. 230, sheet 14.

[111] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Alden, Erie Co., N.Y., E.D. 240, this census also provides information that Wallace and Martha had been married for 8 years and that she had borne two children, one of whom was still living.

[112] *Buffalo News*, Buffalo, N.Y., issue of 7 April 1971.

Martha's death notice informed us that she was a charter member of the Alden Firemen's Women's Auxilliary and Women's Society of the Alden Presbyterian Church.[113]

Children of Wallace R.[5] and Martha L. (Cook) Patrell:

i. **LAURA E.[6] PATRELL**, born in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., 15 July 1902; died in Alden, Erie Co., N.Y., 6 September 1902 of acute gastritis and a cold, aged 2 months and 21 days.[114]

ii. **STANLEY R.[6] PATRELL**, born in Alden, Erie Co., N.Y., 14 June 1904[115]; died in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., 11 July 1980 of respiratory failure and lung cancer[116]; married **NAOMA K.** _____, born 17 September 1907, died in Amherst, Erie Co., N.Y., 6 March 1998.[117]

Stanley R. Patrell

Of Alden, N.Y., July 11, 1980; husband of Naoma K. Patrell; Funeral from the Charles Meyer Funeral Home Inc., 13228 Broadway, Alden, N.Y. Time of funeral to be announced later. Mr. Patrell was president of the Alden Ewell Free Library, a member of the Consistory, the Ismailia Temple and the Alden Lodge No. 594 F. & AM under whose auspices services will be held Sunday evening at 8 PM. Flowers gratefully declined. Memorials may be made to the Alden Presbyterian Church or the Alden Lodge No. 594 F. & AM....[118]

Naoma K. Patrell, teacher in Buffalo, Alden

Naoma K. Patrell, 90, of Alden, a teacher in Buffalo and Alden schools, died March 6, 1988, in St. Francis Nursing Home, Williamsville, after a brief illness.

A memorial service was held Saturday in Alden Presbyterian Church.

Born in Buffalo, she received her degree in elementary education from Buffalo State Teachers College in 1928. She taught in Buffalo city schools from 1927 until 1951, when she got a teaching job in Alden, where she taught until her retirement in 1969.

She was a past matron and grand fraternal correspondent for Alden Chapter 401, Order of Eastern Star; Ismailia Temple's Widows Club; a life member of the Buffalo State College Alumni Association; and a member of the Alden Senior Citizens Club.

She was the widow of Stanley Patrell.[119]

Naoma was survived by nieces Jean McCormick and Marcia Selover, and nephews James McCormick and Arthur Selover, and her heir was Marilyn Wiken of Strongsville, Ohio, a cousin.[120] No children.

---

[113] *Buffalo News*, Buffalo, N.Y., issue of 7 April 1971.
[114] N.Y. Vital Records, 1902 death certificate #33420.
[115] Social Security Death Index provides this birth date.
[116] Surrogate's Court, Erie County, N.Y., file #80-4217.
[117] Social Security Death Index.
[118] *Buffalo News*, Buffalo, N.Y., issue of 12 July 1980.
[119] *Ibid.*, issue of 17 March 1998.
[120] Surrogate's Court, Erie Co., N.Y., file #98-1321.

63. **SYLVENUS ALVIN[5] SHOLES** (Mary Jane[4], Sally[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Morgan, Porter Co., Indiana, 26 January 1876; died in Hobart, Porter Co., Indiana, 31 May 1939; married 14 March 1900 **ELLA MAE PARRY**, born in Indiana 13 July 1881, died probably in Morgan, 1 October 1924.

The gravestones of Sylvenus and Ella in the Adams Cemetery in Morgan give their dates of birth and death. An orphan at an early age, Sylvenus grew up in Valparaiso, as described in his obituary:

Sylvenus A. Sholes
Native of Morgan Township and Lifelong Local Resident Succumbs

Sylvenus Alvin Sholes, age 63 years, died this morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harold Wood, in Hobart. He had been in ill health since last November.

Mr. Sholes was born on January 26, 1876 in Morgan township, Porter county, a son of Eli Sholes and Mary Jane (Hayden) Sholes, who died when he was a young boy. He has resided in Valparaiso practically all his life.

On March 14, 1900, he was united in marriage to Ella Mae Parry of Morgan township. She preceded him in death on October 1, 1924.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Vera Wood of Hobart, Ind., Mrs. Jeanette Burns of Grimm, Ind., Mrs. Ruth Dutton of Hollywood, Cal. and Mrs. Mabel Grimm of Valparaiso. He also leaves seven grandchildren. He was a life long member of the Christian Church.[121]

Children of Sylvenus Alvin[5] and Ella Mae (Parry) Sholes: [122]

121 i. **MABEL E.[6] SHOLES**, born in Morgan, Porter Co., Indiana, 15 January 1902.

ii. **RUTH LILLIAN[6] SHOLES**, born in Indiana 11 April 1907; died in Los Angeles Co., Calif., 12 July 1984, aged 77 years[123]; married by 1939 _____ **DUTTON**; married second after 1980 _____ **LeBLANC**.

iii. **MARY JEANNETTE[6] SHOLES**, born in Indiana 2 November 1910; died in Ventura Co., Calif., 28 October 1996, aged 85 years[124]; married first by 1939 ____ **BURNS**; married second by 1980 **GERHARD ADOLPH STENSAAS**, born in South Dakota 11 January 1911, died in Ventura Co., Calif., 19 October 1996, aged 85 years.[125]

iv. **VERA E.[6] SHOLES**, born in Indiana about 1913; living in Branson, Taney Co., Missouri, in 1980; married by 1939 **HAROLD WOOD**.

---

[121] *The Vidette-Messenger*, Valparaiso, Ind., issue of 31 May 1939.

[122] 1920 U.S. Federal Census, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., E.D. 145, sheet 4.

[123] All dates for Ruth come from the database of California death records at url http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi, hereafter California Death Index.

[124] All dates for Mary come from the California Death Index.

[125] Gerhard's dates come from the California Death Index, which also indicate that his mother's maiden name was Rofstad.

64. **CHARLES HADLEY[5] STEVENS** (Martha R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, 19 February 1853[126]; died in King City, Gentry Co., Missouri, 1 December 1887[127]; married by 1881 **IDA WOOD**, living in Stanbery, Gentry Co., Missouri, in 1905, when her son died.

Children of Charles Hadley[5] and Ida (Wood) Stevens:

i. **BETTA[6] STEVENS**, born in Missouri April 1881; living 1900 in Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo., with her grandfather James Stevens.[128]

ii. **CHARLES HADLEY[5] STEVENS Jr.**, born in King City, Gentry Co., Mo., 19 February 1883; died in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo., 31 August 1905.

C.H. Stevens Jr.

C.H. Stevens Jr. died 31 Aug 1905 in the Burlington RR yards in St. Joseph, Mo., aged 23. He was born 19 Feb 1883 at King City, Mo. He leaves his widowed mother, Mrs. Ida Wood Stevens, who lives at Stanberry, Mo. He was unmarried. Burial at King City.[129]

iii. **DAUGHTER[5] STEVENS**, born in Gentry Co., Mo., 30 August 1887[130]; no further record.

65. **MARY ELIZABETH[5] STEVENS** (Martha R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, 25 September 1854[131]; died in King City, Gentry Co., Missouri, 28 October 1903[132]; married in February of 1867 **ENOS J. YORK**.

What little we know about this branch of the family comes from Mary Elizabeth's obituary:

Mrs. Enos J. York

Mrs. Enos J. York died 28 October 1903 at her home in King City, Mo. She was born Elizabeth Stevens in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wisc., 25 September 1854. Came to the King City vicinity with her family in 1867. She married Enos J. York in Feb. of 1867. Five children were born & 2 boys have passed away. A daughter Azella, Mrs. Lora Frank & son

---

[126] Genealogical notes of Frances Allred.

[127] *Gentry Co., Missouri, deaths, 1868-1910* (St. Joseph, Missouri: Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, 1985), p. 96.

[128] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo., E.D. 157, sheet 7.

[129] *Gentry County, Missouri, Death Notices From Area Newspapers, 1904-1906* (St. Joseph, Mo.; Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society), p. 78.

[130] *Gentry County, Missouri, Births 1868-1900* (St. Joseph, Mo.: Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, 1983), p. 70.

[131] Genealogical notes of Frances Allred.

[132] *Gentry County, Missouri, Death Notices From Area Newspapers, 1901-1903* (St. Joseph, Mo.; Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society), p. 68.

Judson live near King City. Her parents, Mr. & Mrs. James Stevens live in Colo. & a brother in Denver & another in Okla. Her brothers Hadley Stevens & Edward Stevens & sister Ellen have passed away. Burial in York cemetery.[133]

Children of Mary Elizabeth[5] Stevens and Enos J. York:

i. **SON[6] YORK**, predeceased his mother

ii. **SON[6] YORK**, predeceased his mother

iii. **AZELLA[6] YORK**, born in Missouri, May 1879.[134]

iv. **LORA[6] YORK**, living in 1903; married by 1903 _____ **FRANK**.

v. **JUDSON[6] YORK**, living in 1903.

66. **JAMES WILLIAM[5] STEVENS** (Martha R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Wisconsin, 24 December 1864[135]; died in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., California, 17 November 1945[136]; married in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado, 17 December 1891 **LYDIA MARGARET FRASER**, born in N.E. Margaree, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 4 December 1864, died in Verdugot Montrose, Los Angeles Co., California, 27 January 1943.[137]

Children of James William[5] and Lydia Margaret (Fraser) Stevens:[138]

i. **RUBY ESTHER LEONIE[6] STEVENS**, born in Denver, Denver Co., Colo., 31 October 1892; died 17 September 1932.

ii. **CLAUDE ROBINS[6] STEVENS**, born in Savanah, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 20 May 1894; died in Orange Co., Calif., 18 October 1966[139]; married 19 September 1917 **MABEL LILLIAN HOFSTETTER**, born in Illinois, 18 January 1898, died in Anaheim, Orange Co., Calif., May 1986. [140]

iii **RAYMOND FRASER[6] STEVENS**, born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 7 July 1896; died in Los Angeles Co., 23 June 1964[141]; married 4 November 1936

---

[133] *Gentry County, Missouri, Death Notices From Area Newspapers, 1901-1903* (St. Joseph, Mo.; Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society), p. 68.

[134] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Longmont, Boulder Co., Colorado, E.D. 157, sheet 7; living with her grandfather Stevens.

[135] Civil War Pension File #614346.

[136] California Death Index.

[137] *Ibid.*

[138] Records for this family come from submissions by eighth child, Frances Stevens Allred.

[139] California Death Index.

[140] Social Security Death Index and California Death Index.

[141] *Ibid.*

GERTRUDE (MALEY) HIRSHON, born in Ohio, 7 March 1900, died in Los Angeles Co., 2 October 1991, aged 91 years.[142]

iv. **GARNETTA BLAINE[6] STEVENS**, born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 8 August 1897; died 17 March 1899.

v. **HARDING ALANCE[6] STEVENS**, born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 27 January 1900; died 27 December 1901.

vi. **HELEN MARY[6] STEVENS**, born in Denver, Denver Co., Colo., 11 February 1902; died in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif., March 1984[143]; married 28 June 1923 **EARL CHESTER GILMORE**, born in Michigan 6 September 1895, died in Los Angeles 3 February 1982, aged 86 years.[144]

vii. **MARTHA ANITA[6] STEVENS**, born about 1903[145]; married by 1924 **MITCHELL SNOW DEACON**, born in Colorado, 15 June 1903, died in Los Angeles Co., Calif., 27 July 1969, aged 66 years.[146]

122 viii. **FRANCES VIVIAN[6] STEVENS**,[147] born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 7 February 1905.

ix. **JAMES WILLIAM[6] STEVENS**, born about 1908[148]; living in San Clemente, Calif., in 1984.

67. **IDA ESTHER[5] STEVENS** (Martha R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in King City, Gentry Co., Missouri, 20 October 1875; died 16 September 1952[149]; married in Boulder Co., Colorado, by W. Robson, 30 December 1897[150] **WILLIAM A. DYE**, born about 1876.

Child of Ida Esther[5] Stevens and William A. Dye:

i. **LOIS[6] DYE**, born in Colorado about 1900.

---

[142] California Death index.
[143] Social Security Death Index.
[144] California Death Index.
[145] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., E.D. 380, sheet 10.
[146] California Death Index.
[147] Frances submitted this family record, and those of her siblings and parents.
[148] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., E.D. 380, sheet 10.
[149] Genealogical notes of Frances Allred.
[150] *Boulder County, Colorado, Marriage Records, 1860-1900* (Boulder, Colo.: Boulder Genealogical Society, 1982), p. 64.

68. **CLARENCE HOMER[5] SWEET** (Ellen R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., New York, 6 December 1859; living alone in Saratoga Co., New York, 1920[151]; married in Poland, Herkimer Co., New York, 1 July 1894[152] **IDA MARY GARRETT**, born in Bridgeport, New York, about March 1863, daughter of George and Clara (Sprague) Garrett. Although Ida had five children by 1900, Elizabeth, with them in 1900, was Clarence's only child.

Child of Clarence H.[5] and Delia L. (_____) Sweet:

i. **ELIZABETH[6] SWEET**, born in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N.Y., 16 March 1897.[153]

69. **GEORGE EDWIN[5] SWEET** (Ellen R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), filer at the typewriter works, born in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., New York, 26 February 1863; living in 1920[154]; married in Mexico, Oswego Co., New York, 26 February 1889[155] **MARIA LYDIA TAYLOR**, born about November 1864, living in 1920, daughter of Merrill and Caroline (Gardiner) Taylor.

Children of George E.[5] and Maria Lydia (Taylor) Sweet:

123 i. **ELLEN M.[6] SWEET**, born in Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., 25 March 1889.

ii. **GEORGE M.[6] SWEET**, born about May 1895; living in 1920.[156]

iii. **ANNA G.[6] SWEET**, born in Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., 12 June 1898.[157]

70. **JENNIE L.[5] DAY** (Joseph[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., New York, about 1870[158]; died in Mexico, Oswego Co., New York, 7 April 1895 after being an invalid for many years[159]; married in Mexico 25 December 1888[160] **STERLING H. MONROE**, farmer, born in Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., New York, about 1867, son of John and Margaret Munroe.

---

[151] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Saratoga Co., N.Y., E.D. 127, sheet 3.

[152] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1894 marriages #11698.

[153] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Moreau, Saratoga Co., N.Y., E.D. 123, sheet 2; N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1897 births #11921.

[154] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Ilion, Herkimer Co., N.Y., E.D. 9, sheet 11.

[155] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1889 marriages #3415.

[156] Perhaps the man born 31 May 1895 and died April 1974 in Kirkwood, Broome Co., N.Y., according to the Social Security Death Index.

[157] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1898 births #23293.

[158] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., E.D. 241, sheet 18.

[159] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1895 deaths #32456.

[160] *Ibid.*, 1888 marriages #21791.

Child of Jennie L.[5] Day and S.H. Monroe:

i. **CHESTER J.[6] MONROE**, born 1891; died in Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y, 1 May 1893.[161]

71. **NELLIE E.[5] DAY** (Joseph[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Adams, New York, 8 March 1879; died in Albion, Orleans Co., New York, 6 November 1977[162]; married in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York, 9 November 1898 **ADELBERT BORDEN**, station agent and telegraph operator for the steam railroad, born in Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York, 22 June 1876, died in Lyndonville, Orleans Co., New York, in 17 April 1966,[163] son of Hiram and Anna (Walker) Borden.

Nellie lived to be one of the oldest descendants of Joseph and Esther Patrell:

Nellie Borden

Lyndonville - Mrs. Nellie Borden, 98, of 44 Lake Ave., died Sunday, at the Orleans County Infirmary.

She was born in Adams, N.Y., March 8, 1879. Her parents were Joseph and Ann Stevens Day.

Her husband, Adelbert Borden, died in 1966. She was a member of the Methodist Church in Mexico, N.Y., and member of the Victor Chapter No. 205 Eastern Star of Mexico, N.Y.

She is survived by two children, Mrs. Dean (Mildred) Fish of Lyndonville, Jay Borden of Tampa, FL, two grandchildren, Mrs. Frank (Dorris) Scibilia of Syracuse, and Mrs. Robert (Marilyn) Lindey of Lisbon Falls, Maine; six great grandchildren, and a niece and a nephew.

There will be no calling hours. A private funeral service will be held at the convenience of the family. Burial will be in Mexico, N.Y.

Memorials may be made in her name to the Yates Community Library.[164]

Adelbert Borden

Adelbert Borden, 89, died Sunday afternoon in the Bishop Nursing home in Medina. He had been in poor health for several years.

Mr. Borden was a native of Mexico, N.Y., and moved to Lyndonville in 1947, after his retirement from his position as a station agent for the New York Central Railroad Company. Until his recent illness, he had resided at 50 Garland St. with his wife, the former Nellie Day, who survives him.

They were married in Syracuse on 9 November 1898 and had observed their 67th wedding anniversary last November. Born in Auburn on June 22, 1876, he was the son of Hiram and Anna Walker Borden.

Mr. Borden was a member of the Methodist Church of Mexico and a 48 year member of The Mexico Masonic Lodge #136 F&AM.

---

[161] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1893 deaths #19661.

[162] Social Security Death Index.

[163] *Ibid.*

[164] *Medina Journal-Register*, Medina, N.Y., issue of 7 November 1977.

Besides his widow, he is survived by one son, Jay Borden of Tampa, FL; one daughter, Mrs. Dean (Mildred) Fish of Lyndonville; two granddaughters and four great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Rollin Smith of Cleveland, OH.

The Rev. Howard Warriner, pastor of Lyndonville Methodist Church will conduct a prayer service at the Smythe Funeral Home at 9:30am Wednesday. There will be no previous calling hours. The body will be taken to Mexico for a graveside service at 2:30pm Wednesday in Mexico Village Cemetery.[165]

Children of Nellie E.[5] Day and Adelbert Borden:[166]

124 i. **MILDRED M.[6] BORDEN**, born in New York about 1903.[167]

ii. **JAY A.[6] BORDEN**, born in Oswego, Oswego Co., N.Y., 16 March 1904[168]; died in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., Fla., 3 April 1998.[169]

72. **CLARA A.[5] DAY** (William P.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Wisconsin or Kansas in November 1870[170]; living in 1920[171]; married in Columbia Co., Wisconsin, 15 September 1895[172] **LESTER W. CUFF**, born in Wisconsin in March 1875,[173] living in 1920.[174]

Children of Clara A.[5] Day and Lester W. Cuff:[175]

i. **GEORGE W.[6] CUFF**, born in Wisconsin 30 September 1896; died in Pardeeville, Columbia Co., Wisc., May 1983.[176]

ii. **NELLIE[6] CUFF**, born in Wisconsin May 1898.

iii. **LILA[6] CUFF**, born in Wisconsin May 1900.

iv. **IRMA A.[6] CUFF**, born in Wisconsin about 1904.

---

[165] *Medina Daily Journal-Register*, Medina, N.Y., issue of 18 April 1966.

[166] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Mexico, Oswego County, N.Y., E.D. 158, p. 7, lists both children.

[167] Perhaps the woman born 14 September 1903 and died in Hicksville, Nassau Co., N.Y., 26 November 1995, according to the Social Security Death Index. 1920 U.S. Federal census, Mexico, Oswego County, N.Y., E.D. 158, p. 7.

[168] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1904 births #10207.

[169] Social Security Death Index.

[170] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 17, sheet 1.

[171] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 17, sheet 4.

[172] Wisconsin Marriage Index to 1907.

[173] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 17, sheet 1.

[174] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 17, sheet 4.

[175] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 17, sheet 1 for children 1-3; 1920 U.S. Federal census, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 17, sheet 4 for children 4-8.

[176] Social Security Death Index.

v. **SARAH A.[6] CUFF**, born in Wisconsin about 1906.

vi. **LUELLA E.[6] CUFF**, born in Wisconsin about 1907.

vii. **HAZEL A.[6] CUFF**, born in Wisconsin about 1909.

viii. **MARY L.[6] CUFF**, born in Wisconsin about 1914.

73. **LEON G.[5] DAY** (William P.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Pardeeville, Columbia Co., Wisconsin, 30 April 1886; died in Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wisconsin, 11 January 1967[177]; married in Pardeeville 11 June 1913 **EMMA E. NEHRING**, born in Pardeeville 13 March 1890, died in Beaver Dam 14 December 1971,[178] daughter of Julius Nehring.

Leon worked for the Green Giant Co. and for Cambria Canning Co., before retiring, as described in his obituary:

Leon G. Day

Funeral services for the late Leon G. Day, 203 W. Burnett St., Beaver Dam, who passed away on Wednesday, Jan. 11, at the Lutheran Hospital here following failing health for the past several months, will be held on Saturday, Jan. 14.

Services will be at 2:00 p.m. at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Rev. Darvin Raddatz will officiate at the services and burial will be in Oakwood cemetery.

The late Mr. Day was born on April 30 1886 at Pardeeville, the son of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Day. He lived in the Pardeeville area in his early life and on June 11, 1913, was married to the former Emma Nehring of Pardeeville.

Following their marriage the couple moved to Cambria for 17 years, then to Randolph until 1940, and since then has lived in Beaver Dam. Mr. Day retired from the Green Giant Co. after 25 years association, and before that worked for the Cambria Canning Co. for 17 years. Survivors are his wife; one son, Gordon, of Beaver Dam; two daughters, Mrs. John (Norma) Levy, Beaver Dam, and Mrs. Eugene (Doris) Smith, Beaver Dam; 12 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Preceding in death were his parents, two brothers, Lewis and Charles, and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Cuff, Miss Cora Day, and Mrs. Dena Hansen.

Mr. Day was a member of St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Friends may call at the Briese Co. Funeral Home after 4 p.m. Friday, and at the church after 11 a.m. Saturday until the hour of services at 2 p.m.[179]

Mrs. Emma E. Day

Mrs. Emma E. Day, nee Nehring, 81, Route 1, Beaver Dam, died Tuesday, December 14, at the Lutheran Hospital in Beaver Dam, following failing health the past several years.

Funeral services will be Thursday, December 16 at 2:00 p.m. from St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Elton Huebner officiating. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

---

[177] See obituary.

[178] *Ibid.*

[179] *Beaver Dam Daily Citizen*, Beaver Dam, Wisc., issue of 12 January 1967.

The Late Mrs. Day was born March 13, 1890 in Pardeeville, Wis., the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Nehring. She was married June 11, 1913 to Leon G. Day and had lived in Beaver Dam since 1940.

She is survived by a son, Gordon Day, Beaver Dam, and two daughters, Mrs. John (Norma) Levy, and Mrs. Eugene (Doris) Smith, both of Beaver Dam, twelve grandchildren and twenty great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews and other relatives. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1967.

She was a member of St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Ladies Aid and the Lutheran Hospital Auxiliary.

Friends may call at the Briese Funeral Home after 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday and at the church from 11 a.m. on Thursday until the hour of service.[180]

Children of Leon G.[5] and Emma E. (Nehring) Day:[181]

i. **NORMA[6] DAY**, born in Wisconsin about 1914; living in 1996 when her brother Gordon died; married **JOHN LEVY**, born 5 February 1908, died in Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wisc., in June 1972.[182]

125 ii. **GORDON[6] DAY**, born in Cambria, Columbia Co., Wisc., 12 March 1916.

iii. **DORIS[6] DAY**, born in Wisconsin; living in 1996 when her brother Gordon died; married **EUGENE SMITH** of Beaver Dam.

74. **LEOLA ESTHER[5] CASTOR** (Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Redfield, Oswego Co., New York, 19 December 1871; died in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 6 March 1959; married first in Redfield 23 June 1891[183] **CLARENCE V. JOSLIN**, born in Boonville, Oneida Co., New York, died in Big Moose, Herkimer Co., New York, 29 October 1909,[184] son of Joseph Benoni and Joanna VanRensselaer (Klinck) Joslin; married second on 17 April 1912 **WILLIAM VANPELT**, who died in 1915; married third in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 17 January 1918[185] **GEORGE E. WOOD**, born 9 January 1872 and died 27 June 1952.

Leola is buried in Sauquoit Valley Cemetery, in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., New York, and Clarence is buried in Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., New York. Leola left a large number of descendants at her death in 1959:

---

[180] *Beaver Dam Daily Citizen*, Beaver Dam, Wisc., issue of 14 December 1971.

[181] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Cambria, Columbia Co., Wisc., E.D. 3, sheet 19, names the first two children.

[182] Social Security Death Index.

[183] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1891 marriages #10588.

[184] *Ibid.*, 1909 deaths #46674.

[185] *Ibid.*, 1918 marriages #2426.

Leola E. Wood

Camden - Mrs. Leola E. Wood, 87, of Camden, mother of five children, grandmother of 25 and great grandmother of 37, died March 6, 1959, in St. Elizabeth Hospital after a brief illness.

She was born in Redfield, Dec. 19, 1871, a daughter of John and Isabel Day Castor. In June 1891, she married Clarence V. Joslin and moved to Big Moose. He died in 1909. In April, 1912, she was married to William Van Pelt who died in 1915.

In June [*sic*] 1918, she was married to George E. Wood of Sauquoit where they made their home until they moved to Camden in 1923. Mr. Wood died in 1952.

Mrs. Wood was a member of the M.E. Church of Camden, the Asbury Circle and the WCTU.

She leaves a daughter, Mrs. James P. Martin of Utica; four sons, Clarence R. Joslin of Waterville, Earl E. Joslin of Whitesboro, Merrill W. Van Pelt and Lester P. Van Pelt of Camden; a brother, Raymond Castor of Lyons, a nephew; several cousins.

The funeral will be at 2 Monday from the Sanborn Funeral Home in Camden. Burial will be in the Sauquoit Valley Cemetery.[186]

Eloise, Chester, Clarence, Huntington (baby), Leola, Clarence and Hazel Joslin

[186] *Observer Dispatch*, Utica, N.Y., issue of 7 March 1959.

Children of Leola Esther[5] Castor and Clarence V. Joslin:

126 i. **HAZEL BLANCH[6] JOSLIN**, born 17 April 1892.

127 ii. **ELOISE BERTHA[6] JOSLIN**, born 8 May 1894.

128 iii. **CHESTER ARTHUR[6] JOSLIN**, born 26 February 1897.

129 iv. **CLARENCE RAYMOND[6] JOSLIN**, born 25 February 1904.

v. **HUNTINGTON EUGENE[6] JOSLIN**, born 3 September 1908; died in Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., at the Rome State Custodial Asylum, 1 October 1915 of pulmonary tuberculosis.[187]

130 vi. **EARL EDWARD[6] JOSLIN**, born 2 June 1909.

Children of Leola Esther[5] Castor and William VanPelt:

131 vii. **MERRILL WILLIAM[6] VANPELT**, born 15 March 1913.

132 viii. **LESTER POTTER[6] VANPELT**, born 2 December 1914.

75. **RAYMOND C.[5] CASTOR** (Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 10 July 1882; married in Lyons, Wayne Co., New York, 23 June 1915[188] **FLORA WHITE**, born 7 August 1885, died in Lyons in June 1977.[189] The family lived in North Rose, Wayne Co., New York.[190]

Child of Raymond[5] and Flora (White) Castor:

133 i. **JOHN R.[6] CASTOR**, born in Rose, Wayne Co., N.Y., 16 December 1918.[191]

76. **NELLIE MARIA[5] MOORE** (Edwin H.[4], Tirza M.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), librarian, born in Enfield, Massachusetts, 18 March 1867[192]; died in Greenfield, Massachusetts, 29 March 1948 of peritonitis from a ruptured appendix, aged 81 years, 12 days[193]; married in South Barrington, New Hampshire, by Rev. F.E. Briggs 20 January 1892[194] **GEORGE LINCOLN MASON**, Universalist clergyman, born in Rochester, New Hampshire, about 1865, died in Greenfield,

---

[187] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1915 deaths #59673.

[188] *Ibid.*, 1915 marriages #22064.

[189] Social Security Death Index.

[190] *More Caster/Castor Genealogies* (Richmond, Texas: The Castor Family Association of America, 1986), p. 260.

[191] N.Y. Vital Statistics, 1918 births #107551.

[192] Mass. Vital Records, 197:64.

[193] *Ibid.*, 1948 deaths 47:398.

[194] *Ibid.*, 425:15.

2 May 1943 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 77 years, 3 months, 18 days,[195] son of George E. and Mary (Hoag) Mason.

Both Nellie and George were buried in the Quabbin Park cemetery in Ware, Massachusetts.

Nellie Moore Mason

Mrs. Nellie Moore Mason, 81, of 9 Parker Place died at Franklin County Public hospital, Greenfield, Monday morning. Taken ill at her home a week ago, she was removed to the hospital by ambulance on Saturday. She had been in frail health for some time.

Mrs. Mason was the widow of Rev. George Lincoln Mason, a well-known figure in this area, who died on May 2, 1943. She was born in Enfield, daughter of Edward H. and Maria Moore, the latter dying when her daughter was born. Nellie Moore grew up and received her education in her native town and became the public librarian there. She was married to Mr. Mason in the Free Baptist parsonage at Barrington, N.H., some time previous to his being ordained a Free Baptist minister in 1894. The couple lived in Center Sandwich, N.H., in Hartland and Woodstock, Vt., in Rochester, N.H., and at Green Harbor, Marshfield, and they came to Orange in 1916 when Mr. Mason became pastor of the Universalist church in North Orange for six years.

When Mr. Mason retired from the ministry in 1928 he and Mrs. Mason chose to settle in Orange. They owned a house on Howe street for some time and then moved to their last home in Parker Place.

Mrs. Mason was a past president of the Woman's Club in Enfield, a past president of the Outlook club, a former treasurer of the Philomath club, a member of the Rebekahs and of First Universalist church.

Survivors include two sons, Henry D. Mason of Athol and George A. Mason of Phillipsburg, N.J., and two granddaughters, the Misses Shirley and Kathryn Mason, both of Athol. The funeral took place yesterday afternoon at the Higgins funeral home on Grove street, with Rev. Gordon S. Kenison officiating. Burial was in Quabbin Park, Ware.[196]

Children of Nellie Maria[5] Moore and George Lincoln Mason:[197]

134 i. **HENRY DRUMMOND[6] MASON**, born in West Lebanon, Maine, 5 December 1892.

135 ii. **GEORGE ALFRED[6] MASON**, born in New Hampshire about December 1897.

---

[195] Mass. Vital Records, 1943 deaths 48:424.

[196] *Enterprise and Journal*, Orange, Mass., issue of 1 April 1948.

[197] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Sandwich, Carroll Co., N.H., E.D. 22, sheet 11. This census provides the names and ages of the couple's children.

77. **FRANCIS A.[5] STURTEVANT** (Sophia M.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Greenwich, Massachusetts, 26 May 1868[198]; died in 1935[199]; married say 1891 **NELLIE A. NEFF**, born in Ellington, Connecticut, 1 May 1871, died 11 February 1925,[200] daughter of Henry C. and Ellen (Anderson) Neff.

The Neffs lived in Hardwick, Massachusetts, and Stafford, Connecticut.

Child of Frances A.[5] and Nellie A. (Neff) Sturtevant:

i. **BLANCHE[6] STURTEVANT**, born in Hardwick, Mass., 17 January 1892; evidently predeceased her husband; married 3 December 1918 **NORMAN CHARLES FROIDEVAUX**, service station owner, born in Avon, Conn., 5 June 1894, died in Enfield, Conn., December 1971, aged 77 years[201] son of Charles F. Froidevaux.

Norman was enlisted in the Navy in May of 1918 and served aboard the *U.S.S. Wilhelmina* in 1918 and 1919.[202] We do not know if Norma Moulton, Norman's daughter as cited in his obituary, was a daughter of Blanche as well.

Norman Froidevaux

Stafford Springs - Norman C. Froidevaux, 72, of Crystal Lake Road, died Thursday at Enfield Convalescent Home after a long illness.

Born in Avon, he had lived in the Stafford Springs area about 50 years. He owned and operated a service station for many years before his retirement. He served in the Navy during World War I.

He was a member of Strazza-Tonoli-Emhoff Post, AL; the Italian Club of Stafford Springs; and Village Lodge, AF&AM, of Collinsville.

He leaves a daughter, Mrs. Norma Moulton of West Stafford; a brother, Bertram Froidevoux of Ridgewood, N.J., and a sister, Mrs. Charlotte Buck of Collinsville.

The funeral will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at Tocchetti Funeral Home, 200 W. Main St. The Rev. Carl Hall, pastor of West Stafford Congregational Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Crystal Lake Cemetery.[203]

---

[198] Mass. Vital Records, 206:69.

[199] Gravestone, Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Conn.

[200] Bible records cited in Dorothy Isabel Neff Curry, *The Descendants of William Neff who married Mary Corliss...* (Upper Montclair, N.J.: The Author, 1958), hereafter *Neff Genealogy*.

[201] Social Security Death Index.

[202] *Connecticut Adjutant General's Report, WWI, 1917-1920, Connecticut Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the U.S.*, Canton, 1:547.

[203] *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Conn., issue of 31 December 1972.

78. **ELSIE EVA[5] PATRELL** (George W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Deerfield, Massachusetts, 8 May 1872[204]; died in Tolland, Connecticut, 6 March 1928, aged 55 years, 9 months, 28 days[205]; married in Tolland, 18 August 1897[206] **GEORGE D. NEFF**, logger, born in Ellington, Connecticut, 6 May 1871,[207] died in Tolland 6 September 1955,[208] son of Henry C. and Ellen (Anderson) Neff.

Elsie Eva Patrell, George D. Neff and sons Ellery and Emery

[204] Mass. Vital Records, 241:353.
[205] Tolland, Conn., deaths, 1928-1934, unp.
[206] Tolland, Conn., marriages 6:332.
[207] Tolland, Conn., Vital Records, 8:4, death record included birth date.
[208] *Ibid.*, 8:4.

Mr. George Neff has led a long and active life with his "old-time fiddling," his business and civic interests. His grandfather, Solomon Neff, told him stories about his Uncle Joseph Neff's prowess as a fiddler and made George, who had inherited a real musical talent from his mother, full of longing for a violin. At the age of eight he made himself a crude violin which would play. When he was 11, a sailor came by one day and asked for a meal. He offered to sell them his violin and George's father bought it for him for 25 cents. This violin turned out to be an excellent instrument and George, who plays entirely by ear, was able to play for his first dance in a Tolland kitchen a year later. It is this same violin which he plays today, grown more beautiful and mellow with the years. It started George on a musical career which has given pleasure to thousands and has also brought him renown and two silver trophies for being the best old-time fiddler in northern Connecticut.

When he grew up, George bought a portable saw-mill and went into the logging business, traveling over various parts of Conn. and Mass. It was while he was working in Ware, Mass., that he met and married Elsie Patrill. He had a saw mill in Blandford for eight years at the time of the Provin Mountain project when the lumber was bought standing and he was hired as sawyer.

In 1915 the saw mill was sold in Mass. and the family returned to Tolland where Mr. Neff bought the old Grover place where he now lives. Here he carried on a small dairy farm where he wintered as many as 15 head. Just to fill in any spare moments, he set up a barber shop in the summer kitchen of the 200 year old house.

George served as Selectman for the town of Tolland for 17 years. During five of these years he was First Selectman. In 1923 he went to Hartford as Representative to the State Legislature of Conn.

Because of his saw mill interest, when he formed a dance orchestra years ago, he called it the "Saw Mill Gang." His wife and children followed the dances with him and on occasion he and his wife danced a set to show how it should be done. Since he was often off in the woods when a call came to play at a square dance, it meant getting the family ready, hitching up the horse for what was often a long jaunt over dirt roads to another town, returning in the wee, small hours of the morning. This was likely to happen three and four times a week. Later he owned one of the first Stanley Steamers which shortened the trip immensely.

The "Saw Mill Gang" today is a family affair, for all of George Neff's children have had a musical education. Ellery the violin maker, studied harmony for three years and plays the violin in the orchestra. His son Emery plays the saxophone and another son, Harold, also plays the saxophone and "calls off." Ellery's son Ben, 16, plays the trumpet and drums while Harold's son Henry plays the accordion. Henry's wife Jean plays the piano. Back in the days when radio was young, this orchestra was one of the pioneeer broadcasters over both WTIC and WORC. Such old favorites and Fisher's Horn Pipe, Hull's Victory, Money Musk, and Turkey in the Straw were popular then as now. At 83 George is still strong and he and his orchestra are to be heard every Saturday night at the Vernon, Conn., Grange Hall.

His fiddling has created a splendid philosophy of life. He says that music does a lot for mankind. It breeds peace and goodwill. It could do a lot more, for if folks laughed and danced and fiddled, there wouldn't be any hate in the world because you can't hate anyone when you're dancing and fiddlin. The song in his soul and a serene outlook on life has kept George Neff young at heart.[209]

Children of Elsie Eva[5] Patrell and George D. Neff:

---

[209] *Neff Genealogy*. This exerpt is from the entry for George D. Neff, #618.

i. **ELLERY LOVELL[6] NEFF** (twin), born in Union, Conn., 23 September 1900[210]; died in Charleston, N.Y., 23 July 1995[211]; married in Tolland, Conn., 21 June 1935[212] **DORIS CARPENTER**, born 3 October 1907,[213] died in Enfield, Conn., 26 March 1986,[214] daughter of Henry and Carrie B. (Bassett) Carpenter. One son, Ben, not followed further.

ii. **EMERY LOWELL[6] NEFF** (twin), born in Union, Conn., 23 September 1900; died in Vernon, Conn., 5 March 1991, aged 90 years[215]; unmarried.

iii. **EVELYN[6] NEFF**, born in Willington, Conn., 17 March 1904[216]; died in Stafford, Conn., 6 March 1907, aged 3 years.[217]

136 iv. **HAROLD ANDERSON[6] NEFF**, born in West Stafford, Conn., 9 December 1906.

v. **NORA E.[6] NEFF**, born in Blandford, Mass., 6 September 1914; living in Tolland, Conn., in 1999 when her brother Harold died; married 11 September 1935 **HENRY WINCHELL**, born in Connecticut 24 October 1909, died in Manchester, Conn., 15 February 1982, aged 72 years.[218]

79. **LEWIS WILSON[5] PATRILL** (George W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), laborer, born in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 24 July 1878[219]; died in Ware, Massachusetts, 11 April 1941 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 62 years, 8 months, 9 days[220]; married in Tolland, Connecticut, 19 July 1903[221] **MARY MARILYN JOHNSON**, born in Tolland 21 September 1879, daughter of John and Annie (_____) Johnson[222]; divorced 10 December 1909.[223]

Lewis enlisted for service in World War I, and his registration card described him as of medium height and build, dark brown eyes and hair, with no physical disabilities.[224]

Lewis' wife predeceased him, and at his death in 1941, his brother Leroy of Hardwick was appointed administrator of his estate, which totalled $443.99. His

---

[210] Tolland, Conn., Vital Records, 6:4.
[211] Tolland Book of Burial Records, p. 24.
[212] Tolland, Conn., Vital Records, 6:4.
[213] Social Security Death Index.
[214] Enfield, Conn., Burial Records, p. 14.
[215] Vernon, Conn., Vital Records, microfiche #14220.
[216] Willington, Conn., Vital Records, p. 40.
[217] *Neff Genealogy*, entry #618.
[218] Conn. Dept. of Health, death certificate.
[219] Mass. Vital Records, 297:283.
[220] *Ibid.*, 1941 deaths 85:460.
[221] *Connecticut Divorces 1719-1910*, p. 221. This record gives the date of their marriage.
[222] Tolland, Conn., Vital Records.
[223] *Connecticut Divorces 1719-1910*, p. 221.
[224] World War I Draft Registration Card, Serial #2528, Order #A2647.

only surviving heir was his daughter, Ellen M. Riccardi of 57 Amity Street, Hartford, Connecticut.[225]

Lewis Patrell

Lewis Patrell, 61, of Ware, a brother of Roy Patrell of this town (Hardwick) and a Hardwick native was found dead in his home in Ware Friday night. He had been in failing health for about a year and Medical Examiner T.L. Roberson said death was due to natural causes.

Mr. Patrell's great-great-grandfather, Joseph Patrell, was a native of one of the islands of Guernsey and was one of the first settlers of the Ware River Parish. He served during the French and Indian War in 1778, and was at the capture of Fort William Henry. He also served at Dorchester during the Revolutionary War in 1788 [*sic*].

Mr. Patrell was well known as an old-time fiddler, playing frequently at dances in this vicinity and participating in contests in theatres in surrounding towns. He had been employed by the Ware Lumber Company, but for the last few years had conducted a shop for filing saws and other tools.

He leaves, besides his brother here, one daughter, Mrs. Charles Rickada of Hartford, Conn. His wife has been dead for many years.[226]

Children of Lewis W.[5] and Mary M. (Johnson) Patrell:

137 i. **ELLEN M.[6] PATRELL**, born 17 April 1904.[227]

ii. **CHILD[6] PATRELL**, unrecorded, established by birth order of later children.

iii. **DAUGHTER[6] PATRELL** (twin), born in Tolland, Conn., 23 December 1907[228]; died there having lived five minutes.

iv. **SON[6] PATRELL** (twin), born in Tolland, Conn., 23 December 1907[229]; died there having lived 3 hours.

v. **DAVID HOMER[6] PATRELL**, born in Tolland, Conn., 24 February 1909[230]; died there 24 February 1909 of infantile convulsions, aged 1 day.[231]

80. **ELMER JAMES[5] BLACKMER** (Ellen C.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), decorator, paper hanger, painter, born in Ware, Massachusetts, 21 November 1871[232]; died in Springfield, Massachusetts, 21 June 1927 of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, aged 50 years, 7 months[233]; married in Springfield by Rev. Ralph

---

[225] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, Box 581, #43.

[226] *Barre Gazette*, Barre, Mass., issue of 17 April 1941. There are several factual errors in this obituary.

[227] Social Security Death Index.

[228] Tolland, Conn., Births, 6:90.

[229] *Ibid.*

[230] *Ibid.*, 6:84.

[231] Tolland, Conn., Deaths, 6:540.

[232] Mass. Vital Records, 233:94.

[233] *Ibid.*, 1927 deaths 71:141.

W. Brokaw, 8 April 1891[234] **LAURA ETTA LAVALLEY**, born in Champlain, Clinton Co., New York, about 1870, died in Springfield 31 May 1944 of carcinoma of the bladder, aged 75 years, 2 months, 27 days,[235] daughter of William and Amelia LaValley.

Elmer and Laura were survived by three of their children:

Elmer J. Blackmer

At Springfield hospital, 21st, Elmer J. Blackmer, Sr., 50, husband of Laura F. LaValley Blackmer of 122 Benton Street. Funeral services at Byron's funeral home, 684 State Street, Thursday at 2 p.m. Burial in Hillcrest Park cemetery.[236]

Laura E. Blackmer

Mrs. Laura Etta Blackmer, 75, of 239 Hancock street, widow of Elmer J. Blackmer, died Wednesday at Wesson Memorial hospital. She was born in Champlain, N.Y., and had been a resident of this city for 60 years. She leaves two sons, Elmer J. Blackmer of Washington, D.C., and Clayton L. Blackmer of this city; a daughter, Miss Loretta L. Blackmer of this city; two grandchildren and two brothers, Warren LaValley and Richard W. LaValley. She was a member of Hope Congregational church. The funeral will be held at Byron's funeral home tomorrow afternoon at 1:30, Rev. John Homer Miller officiating. Burial will be in Hillcrest Park cemetery.[237]

Children of Elmer James[5] and Laura Etta (LaValley) Blackmer:

i. **GRACE[6] BLACKMER**, born in Springfield, Mass., 20 January 1892[238]; predeceased her mother by 1944.

ii. **ELMER JAMES[6] BLACKMER**, born in Springfield, Mass., 2 November 1896[239]; of Washington, D.C., in 1944.

iii. **CLAYTON L.[6] BLACKMER**, born in Springfield, Mass., 8 July 1901[240]; living in Springfield, Mass., when his mother died in 1944[241]; married in Maine on 16 June 1942[242] **MILDRED PRATT** of Norway, Maine.

iv. **LAURA ETTA[6] BLACKMER**, born in Springfield, Mass., 23 June 1905[243]; living and unmarried in Springfield, Mass., in 1944.

---

[234] Mass. Vital Records, 415:629.
[235] *Ibid.*, 1944 deaths 82:221.
[236] *The Springfield Daily Republican*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 22 June 1927.
[237] *The Springfield Daily Republican*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 2 June 1944.
[238] Mass. Vital Records, 421:675.
[239] *Ibid.*, 457:775.
[240] *Ibid.*, 509:176.
[241] *Ibid.*, 1944 deaths 82:221. Clayton is named in his mother's death record.
[242] Database from the Maine state Archives, online at http://thor.ddp.state.me.s/archives/plsql/archdev.Marriage_Archive.search_form, hereafter Maine Marriage Records Index.
[243] Mass. Vital Records, 551:177.

81. **ROBERT GASTON[5] HAMILTON** (Harriet J.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), carpenter, born in Belchertown, Massachusetts, 1 June 1874[244]; died in Pelham, Massachusetts, 24 December 1910 of shock and exhaustion following injuries received by electric car[245]; married in Belchertown by Rev. A.H. Mance 26 March 1900[246] **ELLA MARIA FREEMAN**, born in Belchertown 23 March 1878,[247] daughter of William and Susan (Squires) Freeman.

Following his death, widow Ella E. Hamilton of Enfield asked to be appointed administratrix of his estate and on 3 January 1911, Ernest E. Towne of Springfield was appointed guardian *ad litem* to the three minor children.[248]

Robert Gaston Hamilton

WEST PELHAM MAN KILLED. Robert G. Hamilton, aged 36, of West Pelham was hit by a car on the Pelham branch of the Holyoke street railway company near the ice pond Saturday evening and sustained injuries from which he died soon after midnight. The car left Amherst at 8:07 in charge of Motorman Hilpold and Conductor Raddock, and was running at fair speed. When almost opposite Hamilton, who had been leaning against a pole, he stumbled across the rails in front of the car, which ran over his legs and arms and fractured his skull. He was taken to Harry Glazier's house, where he died. He leaves his mother, Mrs. Harriet J. Hamilton of Belchertown, two sisters, Miss Amy Hamilton of Amherst and Miss Grace Hamilton of Belchertown, and a brother, Clifton Hamilton, also of Belchertown; and two half-brothers James Hamilton of Springfield, and Frank Hamilton of Enfield. The funeral will be held at his mother's home in Belchertown tomorrow.[249]

BELCHERTOWN The funeral of Robert G. Hamilton whose death was the result of an accident that occurred Saturday evening in Amherst, was held Tuesday afternoon in the home of his mother, Mrs. Harriet J. Hamilton. Mr. Hamilton was 36 years of age, was born in Belchertown and the larger part of his early life was passed in this town. Lately he had lived in Amherst and his friends say that he had made arrangements to come here for Christmas. He slipped and fell on ice in front of a car of the Amherst and Sunderland street railway and was run over and nearly killed, dying in about three hours. He leaves besides his mother, two sisters, Miss Amy of Amherst and Miss Grace of Belchertown, also a half sister, Mrs. E. B. Peeso, and two half-brothers, James M. of Springfield and Frank J. of Enfield. The remains were brought from Amherst and taken to the home of Mrs. Hamilton on Monday. Rev. M. H. Fishburn conducted the funeral service which was private.[250]

Children of Robert G.[5] and Ella E. (Freeman) Hamilton[251]:

138 i. **LEWIS W.[6] HAMILTON**, born in Windsor, Conn., about 1901.

---

[244] Mass. Vital Records, 260:3.
[245] *Ibid.*, 1910 deaths 2:206 and 83:436.
[246] *Ibid.*, 501:203.
[247] *Ibid.*, 296:3, this record describes her as mulatto.
[248] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, 127:276, 430.
[249] *Daily Hampshire Gazette*, Northampton, Mass., issue of 17 December 1910.
[250] *Ibid.*, issue of 29 December 1910.
[251] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, 127:276, these minor children were placed under guardianship following their father's death.

ii. **LEON ARTHUR[6] HAMILTON**, police officer, born in Connecticut, 1 January 1903; died in Holyoke, Mass., 2 September 1980 of hypertensive cardiovascular disease, aged 77 years[252]; married **MARY A. MORRIS**, who survived him. Leon was cremated and his ashes buried at Springfield Cemetery, Springfield, Mass. No children.

Leon A. Hamilton, Veteran Policeman

West Springfield - The town lost more than a retired policeman Tuesday when Leon A. Hamilton of 110 City View Ave., died in Holyoke Soldiers Home at the age of 77. It lost a little bit of a legend.

Hamilton, who served the department for 40 years from May 24, 1928 to a mandatory retirement on New Year's Day in 1968, was a motorcycle cop for 30 years until he was 62 and finally moved to the desk at police headquarters where he served his last three years before he was forced to retire at the age of 65 on his birthday.

And symbolic of his years in service, he held patrolman's badge Number 1.

But while he had motorcycle duty, he rode his machine with the pride and bearing of a Marine in a poster.

"The guy was a legend," one police officer said Tuesday night hours after Hamilton died. He remembered long before he was old enough to join the force himself, watching Hamilton astride his motorcycle sitting ramrod straight. Perhaps because of his bearing and his sharp dress in crisp uniforms he was called the department's "Dapper Dan."

The spring before he retired, an article in The Springfield Newspapers stated, "If you walk into the Police Department between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. five days a week, chances are you will meet him. He will be the first to ask you if he can aid you."

Hamilton escorted many dignitaries through town including President Dwight D. Eisenhower and Vice President Hubert H. Humphrey, when they visited the Eastern States Exposition.

He received numerous citations from the town's Board of Selectmen for his criminal investigations and on Dec. 16, 1952 he was cited for his "alertness and bravery in the capture of four persons in West Springfield who were escaping from Westfield police after an armed assault."

He also received national attention for what was called at the time his "dogged" pursuit of a young thief.

In 1955 he solved a series of breaking and enterings when he followed home a dog who had been loitering near a warehouse that was broken into frequently. The dog belonged to a 13-year-old boy who later admitted to a string of breaks.

He was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Born in Granby, Conn., he lived in West Springfield most of his life.

He was a member of Mount Orthodox Lodge of Masons, Scottish Rite Bodies, and Melha Temple Shrine, both Springfield, and the local American Legion Post.

He leaves his wife, the former Mary A. Morris.

The funeral will be Friday morning at Curran-Jones Funeral Home with burial at the convenience of the family. A Masonic service will be Thursday night in the funeral home.[253]

---

[252] Mass. Vital Records, 1980 deaths #043297, which also gives his date of birth.

[253] *The Morning Union*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 3 September 1980.

iii. **JENNIE BELL[6] HAMILTON**, born in West Springfield, Mass., 23 February 1907[254]; living in 1918 when she received a bequest from her grandmother Harriet Hamilton.

82. **CLIFTON[5] M. HAMILTON** (Harriet J.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), (twin), carpenter, born in Belchertown, Massachusetts, 8 July 1890[255]; died in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, 21 December 1942 of a fractured skull suffered in a hit and run accident, aged 52 years, 5 months, 13 days[256]; married in Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 29 May 1920[257] **MARY DOANE**, born in Dana, Massachusetts, 3 May 1894, died in Westfield State Sanitarium, Westfield, Massachusetts, 23 May 1950 of ovarian cancer, aged 56 years and 20 days,[258] daughter of Albert E. and Lottie (Wright) Doane.

North Wilbraham Scout Executive Charged With Hamilton Hit-Run Death

...Roland Bennett...North Wilbraham...who struck and killed Clifton M. Hamilton in Old Boston Road, Wilbraham, early this morning. The body was found at 6:20.

Hamilton, who lived in Manchonis Road, North Wilbraham, is believed to have been walking to his work at the Ludlow Manufacturing Company...death was probably instantaneous...Hamilton's body was removed to the Ratell funeral home in Indian Orchard...and was later taken in charge by Funeral Director Roy Shaw of Belchertown where funeral services will be held Wed. afternoon at 2 p.m. in the Congregational Chapel. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery, Belchertown.

Hamilton was born in Belchertown and had lived there for a number of years before moving to North Wilbraham. Besides his wife, Mrs. Mary (Doane) Hamilton, he leaves a daughter, Deanna, and three sons, William, Milton, and Albert, all at home, and a half-brother, Frank Hamilton of West Pelham.[259]

Children of Clifton M.[5] and Mary (Doane) Hamilton:

i. **DEANNA[6] HAMILTON** born between 1922-1942, of Warren, Mass.

ii. **WILLIAM[6] HAMILTON**, born between 1922-1942.

iii. **MILTON ERNEST[6] HAMILTON**, a heavy equipment operator, born in Belchertown, Mass., 15 March 1925; died in Ludlow, Mass., 2 May 1991 of cardiopulmonary arrest, aged 66 years[260]; married **JANE ROYCE**.

iv. **ALBERT[6] HAMILTON**, born between 1922-1942.

---

[254] Mass. Vital Records, 567:217.
[255] *Ibid.*, 404:4.
[256] *Ibid.*, 1942 deaths 91:166.
[257] *Ibid.*, 1920 marriages 404:4.
[258] *Ibid.*, 1950 deaths 97:131. Her date of birth calculated from this record.
[259] *The Springfield Union*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 22 December 1942.
[260] Mass. Vital Records, 1991 deaths #031758.

83. **IDA GERTRUDE[5] PATRELL** (James H.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), stenographer, born in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 21 November 1901[261]; died in Miami, Dade Co., Florida, 21 May 1952[262]; married in Framingham, Massachusetts, by Rev. Theodore B. Lathrop, 3 June 1922[263] **HAROLD EDWARD SANDERS,** born in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, 4 April 1894, died 22 November 1959,[264] son of William and Anna Mary (Mills) Sanders.

A pretty June wedding took place Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock when Rev. Theodore B. Lathrop, pastor of Grace Congregational Church, joined in marriage Miss Ida Gertrude Patrill of Framingham and Harold Edward Sanders, a musician in the 21st Infantry band, Regular Army, Camp Devens. The ceremony took place at 110 Union Avenue, where the bride has made her home for several years. The house was prettily decorated by Seaver the florist. They were unattended. The bride's gown was of brown crepe de chene, trimmed with lace. She carried a boquet of rose buds. A reception followed, and many beautiful gifts were received, including several from Dennison employees where the bride has been very popular as a stenographer in Dept. 30. The groom is a veteran of the World War and is still in the service. He wore his army uniform at the ceremony. After a honeymoon trip to Portland, Maine, they will reside in Framingham.[265]

Harold Edward Sanders

[261] Mass. Vital Records, 510:290.
[262] Florida Vital Records.
[263] Mass. Vital Records, 1922 marriages 20:122.
[264] Military personnel records, serial #3967568, give his dates of birth and death.
[265] *Framingham News*, Framingham, Mass., issue of 5 June 1922.

Harold was remembered by his son, Robert, who wrote the following biography for this book:

Harold was born in Albia, Iowa, in 1894, son of William Sanders and Anna Mary Mills. He served in the U.S. Army during WWI in France as part of the American Expeditionary Forces. He was a member of the 213th infantry band, playing saxophone and clarinet. He was discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., with the rank of corporal.

After WWI, he led his own orchestra, playing at major theaters in the Boston, Mass., area. During the Depression he worked at many jobs: commercial fisherman, night watchman, leader of his own band, factory worker, WPA and Mass. civil service in the Metropolitan Water Works Dept. in Framingham.

Harold was a member of the American Legion in Framingham and at Hyattsville, Maryland, and worked as a member of the Park Police of Washington, D.C. from 1942-1943.

In 1944 he went to Miami, Florida, and briefly served as a deputy under Sheriff "Smiling Jimmy Sullivan." He was a member of the Moose Lodge. He had severe diabetes.

Children of Ida Gertrude[5] Patrell and Harold Edward Sanders:[266]

i. **ROBERT HARRY[6] SANDERS**, born in Framingham, Mass., 23 March 1923; died in Stafford, Va., 3 April 1999; married first in St Mary's Catholic Church, Waltham, Mass., 3 June 1945 **LUCY STANKOWSKI**; divorced in Miami, Dade Co., Fla., 8 August 1949; married second in Grace Methodist Church, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tx., 7 June 1952 **SUZANNE MOSTENIC**, born in New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y., died in Miami, Dade Co., Fla., 23 January 1964, of cancer; married third in First Baptist Church of Biscayne Gardens, Miami, 28 May 1965 **ALICE JEAN FORBES**, born in Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., N.Y., 27 December 1929, daughter of Kenneth Lamont and Marjorie Gordon (Durkee) Forbes.

Robert attended school in Framingham, Mass., graduating in June of 1940. He joined CCC in July, was assigned to camp in Worland, Wyo., and served in Australia in the U.S. Army from 1941-1942. After the war he worked in a succession of construction jobs, then became a security guard, eventually moving to G.R. Rankin, a security firm in Durham, N.C. He moved from his job there as contract supervisor in 1980, going to Wells Fargo, and ultimately to Burns International Security, where he worked until his retirement.

139 ii. **WILLIAM RICHARD[6] SANDERS**, born in Framingham, Mass., 28 February 1936.

84. **NELLIE ADELIA[5] PATRELL** (Joseph W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Greenwich, Massachusetts, 1 July 1878[267]; died about 1975; married[268] **EUGENE CHARLES METCALF**, pool room owner, born in Attleborough, Massachusetts, 12 March 1874,[269] son of George H. and Ella N. Metcalf.

---

[266] Information on this family was supplied by Robert H. Sanders before his death in April of 1999. We learned of his children, Karen Elaine and Bruce Douglas, too late for inclusion here.

[267] Mass. Vital Records, 296:11.

[268] Information supplied by Mildred Allen.

[269] Mass. Vital Records, 259:90.

At her mother's death, Nellie went to live with the family of Nathaniel Henry and Louisa Adaline (Ray) Cook in Pelham, Massachusetts.

Nellie had a son some years before she married Charles Metcalf. The Cooks with whom she lived filed for an appointment as guardian of her son when he was about five and a half years old, "the parents being unfit to have such custody." The court did not answer the filing, but several months later, on 9 April 1903, Charles E. Metcalf of Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, petitioned the court, saying,

> I am of twenty-one years or upwards and am desirous of adopting Carlton Rupert Patrell of Lebanon, N.H., a child of Ellen A. Metcalf of Lebanon, Grafton Co., N.H., who was born in Pelham, Mass., on the 27th day of August 1897; he prays for leave to adopt said child and that his name may be changed to that of Carlton Rupert Metcalf....[270]

Nellie consented to this adoption, signing her name "Ellen A. Metcalf." Young Carlton Rupert was five years and 7 months old. Nellie's sister Cora's son, Eugene Patrell Williams came to live with Nellie and Eugene, and the Metcalfs took in other foster children over the years, as well.

In 1907, Charles E. Metcalf was listed in the Lebanon city directory with a theatrical occupation. In later life, Nellie ran a restaurant called the Columbia Cafe in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Child of Nellie Adelia[5] Patrell:

i. **CARLTON RUPERT[6] PATRELL**, born in Pelham, Mass., 27 August 1897[271]; died in Amherst, Mass., 28 May 1911of diabetes milletus, aged 13 years, 9 months,

---

[270] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, Box 333, #18, guardianship.
[271] Mass. Vital Records, 467:41.

2 days. Carlton was adopted on 9 April 1903 by his mother's husband, and took the name Carlton Rupert Metcalf.[272]

Carlton Rupert Patrell

85. **ALICE MARY[5] PATRELL** (Joseph W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Templeton, Massachusetts, 21 April 1882[273] ; died in Holden, Massachusetts, 7 September 1967 of hypertensive heart disease, aged 85 years, 4 months, 16 days[274] ; married in Leverett, Massachusetts, by Rev. Richard Scoles, 4 December 1904[275] **LEWIS HERVEY WILLIAMS**, sawyer, born in Leverett 27 December 1884,[276] living 1919, son of Louis and Selena (Meacham) Williams.

Alice is buried in the Hardwick Center Cemetery.

---

[272] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, 110:202.
[273] Mass. Vital Records, 333:364.
[274] *Ibid.*, 1967 deaths 59:372.
[275] *Ibid.*, 547:31, recorded at Leverett, Mass.
[276] *Ibid.*, 349:381.

Alice Mary Patrell Williams

Alice M. Williams

Mrs. Alice M. (Patrill) Williams, 85, of Pommoguessett St., Rutland, died Thursday night in Holden District Hospital after a short illness.

She was born in Templeton and lived in Rutland for 20 years.

She was the daughter of the late Joseph W. and Emma A. (Robinson) Patrill.

She leaves her husband, Lewis H. Williams; three sons Albert C. of Rutland, Vt., Chester M. of Niantic, Conn., and Roland J. Williams of Hadley; a daughter, Mrs. Mildred S. Allen of North Rutland; two brothers Herbert Thompson of Florida and William Patrill of Pelham; a sister, Mrs. Cora Williams of Pelham and 22 grandchildren and 40 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday in the Snyder and Britton Funeral Home, Barre, with the Rev. Thomas V. Sullivan officiating.

Burial will be in Hardwick Cemetery, Hardwick....[277]

Children of Alice Mary[5] Patrill and Lewis Hervey Williams:[278]

i. **ALBERT GREENWOOD[6] WILLIAMS**, lumberman, born in East Leverett, Mass., 30 November 1906[279]; died in Rutland, Vt., 30 October 1974 of natural causes, aged 67 years[280]; married in Templeton, Mass., 19 October 1924[281]

---

[277] *Worcester Daily Telegram*, Worcester, Mass., issue of 9 September 1967.

[278] Information on the family of Alice and Lewis Williams was contributed by daughter Mildren Allen of Vancouver, Washington.

[279] Mass. Vital Records, 567:29.

[280] Vermont Vital Records.

[281] Mass. Vital Records, 1924 marriages 57:41.

LEONA ELIZA PRENTISS, born in New Salem, Mass., 24 July 1905,[282] died in Washington Co., N.Y., 6 December 1991,[283] daughter of Herbert and Alma (Dunlap) Prentiss. Albert was buried in Greenmount Cemetery in Whitehall, Washington Co., N.Y.

ii. **CHESTER MARSHALL[6] WILLIAMS**, paint contractor and auto salesman, born in East Leverett, Mass., 11 May 1907[284]; died in Lewiston, Maine, 16 September 1980 of severe hypertension and artereosclerosis, aged 73 years[285]; married second in Augusta, Maine, by Rev. Victor P. Musk, 12 October 1963[286] **RITA BERNADETTE PLANTE**, chambermaid, born in Augusta about 1922,[287] who survived him, daughter of Thomas and Alma (Patnaude) Plante.

Chester M. Williams

Chester M. Williams, 73, of 81 Maple St., Lewiston, died Wednesday at St. Mary's General Hospital in Lewiston, following a long illness.

Born in Everett, Mass., on May 11, 1907, the son of Louis and Alice Patrell Williams, he was employed by P and H Motors of Turner as a car salesman for a short time.

He was previously employed by Harold's Motors of Oxford as a salesman....

Survivors include his wife, the former Rita Plante, of Lewiston; a brother, Roland Williams of Hadley, Mass.; and a sister, Mildred Allen of Vancouver, Wash.[288]

iii. **EDITH MARION[6] WILLIAMS**, born in Leverett, Mass., 11 September 1908[289]; died 14 November 1909 of infantile paralysis.[290]

iv. **ROLAND JOSEPH[6] WILLIAMS**, born in East Leverett, Mass., 5 February 1911[291]; died in Hadley, Mass., 15 November 1986; married in Hadley, 17 February 1941 **LOUISE J. KLIMOSKI.**

v. **EVERETT ARTHUR[6] WILLIAMS**, born in East Leverett, Mass., 16 May 1913; died of marasmus and malnutrition 29 July 1913.

vi. **ETHEL MARY[6] WILLIAMS**, born in Leverett, Mass., 4 August 1914[292]; died there 7 August 1914.[293]

vii. **MARY ELIZABETH[6] WILLIAMS**, stillborn 15 April 1915, a blue baby.

140 viii. **MILDRED SARAH[6] WILLIAMS**, born in Leverett, Mass., 19 January 1919.[294]

---

[282] Mass. Vital Records, 551:41.
[283] Social Security Death Index.
[284] Mass. Vital Records, 567:29.
[285] Maine Vital Records, 1980 deaths #06997.
[286] *Ibid.*, 1963 marriages #200602.
[287] *Ibid.*, 1963 marriages #200602.
[288] *Lewiston Evening Journal*, Lewiston, Maine, issue of 18 September 1980.
[289] Mass. Vital Records, 575:27.
[290] *Ibid.*, 1909 deaths 55:290.
[291] *Ibid.*, 599:33.
[292] *Ibid.*, 623:31.
[293] *Ibid.*, 1914 deaths 56:366.

86. **CORA MARTHA[5] PATRELL** (Joseph W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Leverett, Massachusetts, 4 February 1891[295]; died in Southwick, Massachusetts, 9 February 1974 of hypostatic pneumonia, aged 83 years 5 days[296]; married in Brattleboro, Vermont, 10 November 1908[297] **ARTHUR GLENVILLE WILLIAMS**, blacksmith, born in Leverett, 18 June 1888,[298] died in Northampton, Massachusetts, 18 October 1969, aged 81 years, 4 months,[299] son of Louis and Selina (Meacham) Williams.

Cora and Arthur are buried in the East Leverett Cemetery.

Child of Cora Martha[5] Patrill:

i. **WALTER EUGENE[6] PATRILL**, born in Greenwich, Mass., 5 September 1907[300]; died in Mass., 5 February 1991.[301] Walter lived as a child with his aunt Nellie Metcalf.

Children of Cora M.[5] Patrill and Arthur G. Williams:

141 ii. **HERMAN GLENVILLE[6] WILLIAMS**, born in East Leverett, Mass., 24 December 1909.[302]

142 iii. **ELMER LESTER[6] WILLIAMS**, born in Leverett, Mass., 8 September 1911.[303]

iv. **MINER C.[6] WILLIAMS**, food handler, born 30 June 1914[304]; died in Holyoke, Mass., 14 May 1975 of chronic lymphocytic leukemia, aged 60 years, 10 months, 14 days.[305] He is buried in Forestdale Cemetery in Holyoke, Mass.

v. **ARLENE PEARL[6] WILLIAMS**, born in Leverett, Mass., 16 February 1916;[306] died there 13 June 1939 of tuberculosis, aged 21 years, 3 months, 25 days[307]; unmarried.

vi. **E. BLANCHE[6] WILLIAMS** (twin), born in Leverett, Mass., 15 March 1919[308]; died 16 March 1919.[309]

---

[294] Mass. Vital Records, 1919 births 97:150.
[295] Social Security Death Index; information from Mildred Allen.
[296] Mass. Vital Records, 1974 deaths 75:458.
[297] *Ibid.*, 579:31 reported from Leverett, Mass.
[298] *Ibid.*, 385:408.
[299] *Ibid.*, 1969 deaths 82:322.
[300] *Ibid.*, 575:265.
[301] Social Security Death Index.
[302] Mass. Vital Records, 1909 births 31:24.
[303] *Ibid.*, 1911 births 33:14.
[304] Information supplied by Mildred Allen.
[305] Mass. Vital Records, 1975 deaths 50:28.
[306] *Ibid.*, 1916 births 31:3.
[307] *Ibid.*, 1939 deaths 52:241.
[308] *Ibid.*, 1919 births 97:156.
[309] Information from Mildred Allen.

vii. **BEATRICE SELINA[6] WILLIAMS** (twin), born in Leverett, Mass., 15 March 1919[310]; died in Westfield, Mass., 3 April 1991 of lung cancer[311]; married first in Leverett by Rev. John J. Foley, 7 August 1937[312] **ADAM E. KOSLAUSKAS**, born 26 December 1913, died in Thonotosassa, Hillsborough Co., Fla., in May of 1987,[313] son of John and Ursula (Nawskon) Koslauskas; married second[314] **FRANCIS L. WALSH**, who survived her. Beatrice is buried in New Cemetery, Southwick, Mass.

viii. **ELLIS ARTHUR[6] WILLIAMS**, born 13 March 1926[315]; died in Burnham, Maine, 21 July 1991.[316]

87. **EVA V.[5] PATRILL** (Joseph W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Hardwick, Massachusetts, 8 December 1892[317]; died there 23 April 1912 of Bright's disease, aged 19 years, 4 months, 20 days[318]; unmarried. Eva was buried in Hardwick Center cemetery.

Child of Eva L.[5] Patrell:

i. **ERNEST DEWEY[6] PATRILL**, born in Greenwich, Mass., 1 June 1910[319]; died in the Northampton State Hospital, Northampton, Mass., 28 March 1958 of a perforated gastric ulcer, aged 46 years, 9 months, 22 days[320]; unmarried.

88. **FLORENCE EMILY[5] DURBIN** (Ella J.[4], William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 25 April 1887[321]; died in Waterford, Connecticut, 15 September 1966 of lung cancer, aged 79 years[322]; married in New London, Connecticut, by Rev. J. Romeyn Danforth, 7 October 1916[323] **CHARLES ADELBERT DOUGLASS**, carpenter, born in New London 25

---

[310] Mass. Vital Records, 1919 births 97:156.
[311] *Ibid.*, 1991 deaths #024967.
[312] *Ibid.*, 1937 marriages 46:338.
[313] Social Security Death Index.
[314] Marriage not found. Mass. Vital Records, 1991 deaths #024967. He is called her husband on her death certificate.
[315] This child's name and birthdate supplied by Mildred Allen.
[316] Social Security Death Index.
[317] Mass. Vital Records, 1912 deaths 48:19, which gives her date of birth.
[318] *Ibid.*
[319] *Ibid.*, 591:283.
[320] *Ibid.*, 1958 deaths 82:189.
[321] *Ibid.*, 376:495.
[322] New London, Conn., Vital Records, 1965-66, p. 316.
[323] *Ibid.*, vol. 6A-7A: 68.

October 1885,[324] died in Norwich, Connecticut, 4 May 1959 of a cerebral thrombosis, aged 73 years,[325] son of Frederick and Abby Jane (Algier) Douglass.

Adelbert Douglass
Retired Carpenter Dies at Uncas-on-Thames

Adelbert Charles Douglas, 73, of 51 Monroe St., Waterford, a retired carpenter, died late this morning at Uncas-on-Thames.

In failing health for a year, he had been a patient there since Thursday.

Mr. Douglass was born in this city Oct. 25, 1885, son of Frederick and Abbie Douglas and lived in Waterford most of his life. A self-employed carpenter, he retired about four years ago.

During World War II he worked as a caulker at the former Electric Boat Co.

Surviving are his widow, the former Florence Durbin and a daughter, Mrs. Fred Carlson of Waterford. A son, Frederick A. Douglass, was killed in 1945 in Germany during World War II.

Funeral arrangements by Thomas L. Nellan & Sons Funeral Home are incomplete.[326]

A.C. Douglass at Rest

Adelbert Charles Douglass of 51 Monroe St., Waterford, a retired carpenter and husband of the former Florence Durbin, was laid to rest today in Jordan Cemetery from the Thomas I. Neilan & Sons Funeral Home, Rev. Robert Y. Johnson, pastor of First Church of Christ, Congregational officiated. Bearers were: Frank Benvenuti, Harry Stenger, George Rainey, Arthur McShane and William Carlson. Mr. Douglass died late Monday morning at Uncas-on-Thames Hospital, Norwich. He was a former Electric Boat caulker.[327]

Mrs. Florence Douglass widow of Adelbert C. Douglass Dies at 79.

Mrs. Florence Durbin Douglass, 79y of 51 Munroe St., Waterford, widow of Adelbert C. Douglass, died yesterday afternoon at New London Convalescent Home, Waterford. She was born April 25, 1887 in Springfield, Mass. the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Durbin.

Mrs. Douglass was a member of the First Church of Christ, Congregational. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Fred J. Carlson of Waterford. The Rev. Robert Y. Johnson, pastor, will officiate at a service at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Thomas L. Neilan & Sons Funeral Home. Interment will be in Jordan Cemetery.

Children of Florence Emily[5] Durbin and Adelbert Charles Douglass:

i. **FLORENCE EMILY[6] DOUGLASS**, born in New London, Conn., 21 August 1917[328]; died in Norwich, Conn., 28 November 1977, aged 60 years[329]; married in Waterford, Conn., 3 October 1940[330] **FRED J. CARLSON**, born in Essex, Conn.,

---

[324] New London, Conn., Vital Records, births, 1885, p. 194.
[325] Waterford, Conn., Vital Records, deaths 1959-60, p. 40.
[326] *New London Evening Day*, New London, Conn., issue of 4 May 1959.
[327] *The Day*, New London, Conn., issue of 6 May 1959.
[328] New London, Conn., Vital Records, births 1913-June 1918.
[329] *The Day*, New London, Conn., issue of 28 November 1977.
[330] *Ibid.*, issue of 28 April 1975.

20 April 1915,[331] died in New London 26 April 1975 of cerebral thrombosis, aged 60 years, [332] son of William S. and Betty (Johnson) Carlson. No children.

Florence Carlson
assistant town clerk

Waterford - Mrs. Florence E. Carlson, 60, of 51 Monroe St., assistant town clerk of Waterford, died today at Uncas-on-Thames, where she had been a patient since July. Born Aug. 21, 1917, she was the daughter of Adelbert C. and Florence E. Durbin Douglass. A lifelong resident of the area, she had been assistant town clerk for more than 35 years.

She was married to Fred J. Carlson Oct. 3, 1940, in Waterford. He died April 26, 1975. There are no immediate survivors.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Thomas L. Nellan & Sons Funeral Home, New London. Burial will be in Jordan Cemetery.

There are no calling hours.

Donations may be made in her memory to the Waterford Ambulance Service, 204 Boston Post Road.[333]

Fred J. Carlson

Waterford - Fred J. Carlson, 60, of 51 Monroe St. died Saturday at Lawrence Memorial Hospital. Born April 20, 1915 in Essex, he was the son of the late William S. and Betty Johnson Carlson

He was married Oct. 3, 1940 to the former Florence E. Douglas in Waterford. She is the only survivor.

He worked as a coppersmith at General Dynamics Electric Boat from 1934 to 1947. From 1947 to 1963 he owned and operated a commercial hay and lumber company and from 1963 until his death, he was a commercial fisherman.

He was a member of the New London Moose Club and lived in Montville from 1945 to 1963.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Thomas L. Neilan and Sons Funeral Home on Ocean Avenue in New London. Burial will be in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford.[334]

ii. **FREDERICK A.[6] DOUGLASS**, born about 1921; killed in Germany during WWII 19 April 1945, buried in the U.S. Military Cemetery at Margraten, Holland, aged 21 years.

Waterford Tank Soldier Killed In Germany

Pvt. Frederick A. Douglass, 21, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adelbert C. Douglass of Monroe Street, Waterford, was killed in action in Germany April 19 the war department notified his parents Thursday.

Private Douglass, overseas since last September, was attached to the Second Armored "Hell on Wheels" division of the Ninth army. He fought with the famed division, which is now on the Elbe river just west of Berlin, in France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. He was a qualified tank and halftrack driver.

---

[331] *The Day*, New London, Conn, issue of 28 April 1975.
[332] New London, Conn., deaths, January-June 1975, p. 226.
[333] *The Day*, New London, Conn., issue of 28 November 1977.
[334] *Ibid.*, issue of 28 April 1975.

In his last letter home, dated March 25, he said he was on a 72-hour leave at a rest camp in Volkensburg, Holland. It is presumed that he rejoined his outfit at the expiration of his leave.

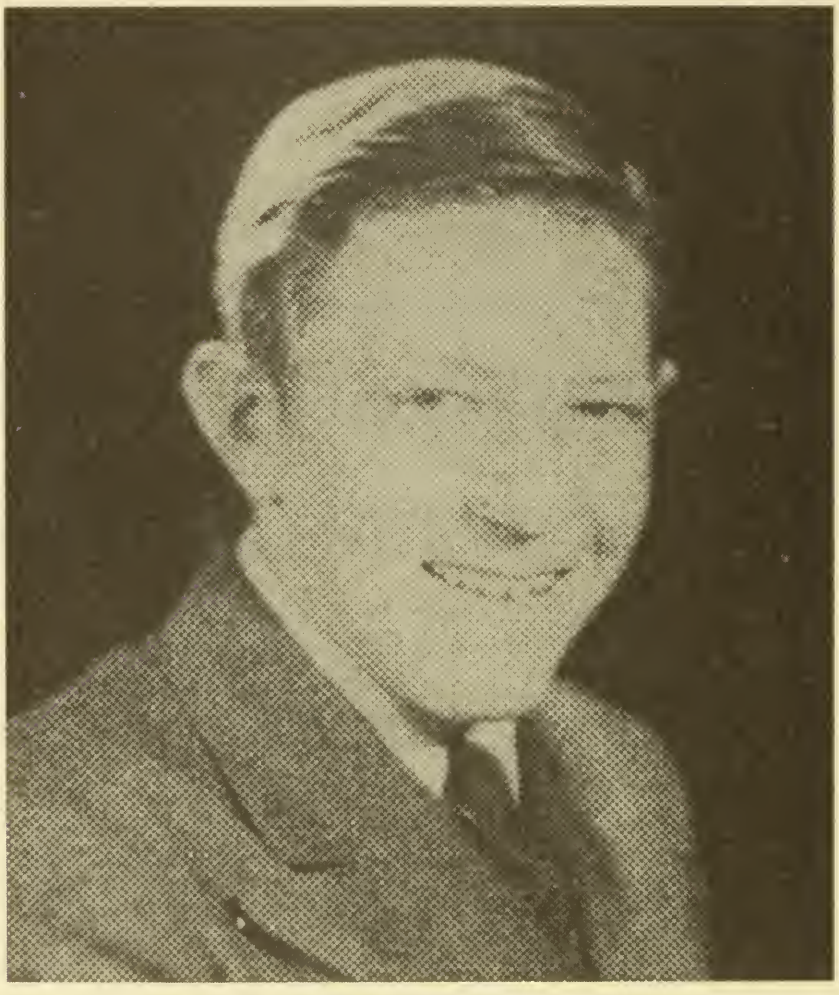
The war department informed his parents that as soon as further details are received they will be passed on to them.

Private Douglass was born in Waterford. He attended Jordan grammar school and was graduated from Chapman Tech in 1940. Previous to entering the army March 4, 1944, he was employed as a sheet metal worker at the Electric Boat Co.

Private Douglass was assistant scoutmaster of Troop 36, Boy Scouts of Waterford. He was a member of the First Congregational church of this city. His father is a caulker at the Electric Boat Co.

Upon entering the army, he was sent to Fort Knox in Kentucky for his basic training. He was home on a brief furlough last August before going overseas from Fort Meade, Md.

Besides his parents, he leaves a sister, Mrs. Fred J. Carlson of Montville.[335]



Frederick A. Douglass at High School graduation

[335] *The New London Evening Day*, New London, Conn., issue of April 1945.

89. **FERN LILLA[5] PATRELL** (Henry W.B.[4], William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Chester, Vermont, 2 August 1900[336]; died in Boston, Massachusetts, 20 August 1977 of a myocardial infarction, aged 77 years, 18 days[337]; married in Bellows Falls, Vermont, by Rev. Eldon H. Martin, 16 October 1923[338] **HAROLD EVERETT STOKES**, electrician, born in Woburn, Massachusetts, 22 May 1903,[339] died in Springfield, Vermont, 29 March 1971 of connective tissue malignancy, aged 67 years,[340] son of Edward Everett and Ethel Mae (Taylor) Stokes.

Wedding photo of Fern Lilla Patrell and Harold Everett Stokes

---

[336] Chester, Vt., Vital Records, G:4.

[337] Boston, Mass., Death certificate 1977, #4834.

[338] Chester, Vt., Vital Records, Book 1919-1927, p. 274, records the intention on 6 September 1923.

[339] Woburn, Mass., certificate of birth.

[340] Vermont Vital Records, death certificate.

Harold Stokes attended Lowell Technical College for several semesters studying electrical engineering and then worked for fifteen years at Central Vermont Public Service as a lineman. At the outbreak of World War II, he went to work for Jones-Lamson Machine Tool Co., in Springfield, and eventually became a Power House Engineer there.

Harold played on a championship basketball team at Chester, Vermont, High School in 1919-20 and played baseball for several years in "Dusty League." He was a member of the I.O.O.F.

As a young girl in Chester, Fern showed an interest in theater and was often photographed posing in different costumes with her dog. Her father was stage manager of the local theater for a short time, having worked in that capacity in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Fern worked as a telephone operator and in a drug store in Chester, Vermont, before her marriage. She was active in the Calvary Baptist Church in Springfield.

In the fall of 1955, while separated from Harold, Fern became a House Mother at Pembroke College in Providence, Rhode Island. In later years she held the same position with Becker Junior College in Worcester, Massachusetts, Boston University, and finally at Cushing Academy in Ashburnham, Massachusetts, from which she retired. After retirement, she was active in the Community Church at Pepperell, Massachusetts, and belonged to the Pepperell Women's Club and Pepperell Golden Agers & Church Workers Guild.

Fern was striken with a fatal heart attack at her home in Pepperell Meadows, and was rushed to the local hospital in Ayer, Massachusetts, then transferred to University Hospital in Boston, where she died. She was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Chester, Vermont, with her parents and grandparents.

Children of Fern Lilla[5] Patrell and Harold Everett Stokes:[341]

i. **SON[6] STOKES**, stillborn in Springfield, Vt., 1924, buried Pleasant View burying ground, Chester, Vt.

143 ii. **EDWARD HENRY[6] STOKES**, born in Springfield, Vt., 1 October 1927.

144 iii. **ROBERTA JEAN[6] STOKES**, born in Springfield, Vt., 23 March 1929.

90. **MABEL ALICE[5] WHITE** (William[4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), housewife, born in Springfield, Mass., 22 April 1885[342]; died in New Haven, Connecticut, 11 July 1957 of hypertensive heart disease, aged 72 years[343]; married in New

[341] Information on this family was supplied by children Roberta Stokes Smith and Edward Henry Stokes.

[342] Mass. Vital Records, 358:476.

[343] Conn. Public Health Deaths, D247:935.

Haven by Rev. Julius C. Kretzmann, 13 January 1912[344] **WALTER HERMAN HAECKEL**, born in Hamburg, Germany, 1 January 1880,[345] died in New Haven 11 July 1934 of liver cancer, aged 54 years, 5 months, son of Herbert and Christian (Pesch) Haeckel.[346]

This family resided for some time in New Haven and they are buried in Evergreen Cemetery in New Haven.

Mabel Haeckel

Entered into rest July 10th, Mabel Haeckel, widow of Walter Haeckel, mother of Mrs. Henrietta Niemeyer and sister of William F. White of Hamden.[347]

Child of Mabel Alice[5] White:

145 i. **HENRIETTA LOUISE[6] WHITE,** born in Springfield, Mass., 2 June 1902[348]

91. **ELLA[5] WHITE** (twin), (William[4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), housewife, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 16 December 1891[349]; died in Derby, Connecticut, 14 December 1954 of bowel cancer, aged 62 years[350]; married in Springfield 11 January 1913[351] **HERBERT LORING STANNARD**, electrician, born in Springfield, 2 June 1894, died in Clinton, Connecticut, in June 1987,[352] son of Lyman and Belle (Black) Stannard; divorced 18 December 1928[353]; married in Brewster, Putnam Co., New York, 14 December 1935 **PAUL FENWICH HEMINGWAY**, born 28 March 1892, died in Derby 4 October 1963.[354]

First husband Herbert Stannard married second in Bristol, Connecticut, Margaret Crumpler, who was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, 5 July 1900, and died in Clinton in August, 1992.[355]

---

[344] Conn. Public Health Marriages, M18:4619. Mabel's parents are given as William White and Alice Simpson.

[345] White Family Bible, per Ethel Blakeslee Stannard, this date conflicts with the 11 January 1881 on his death certificate.

[346] Conn. Public Health Marriages, M18:4619, gives his parents as stated here; however Conn. Public Health Deaths, D113:2492 gives his parents as Albert Haeckel and Caroline Dahun.

[347] *New Haven Register*, New Haven, Conn., issue of 14 July 1957.

[348] Mass. Vital Records, 521:194. Although this birth record claims that Henrietta was the daughter of Emma (Mercier) White and deceased husband William, living family members state that Henrietta was actually Mabel's daughter.

[349] *Ibid.*, 412:683.

[350] Conn. Public Heath Deaths, D236:704.

[351] Mass. Vital Records, 619:168.

[352] Social Security Death Index; November 2000 interview with Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[353] White family Bible, per Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[354] Social Security Death Index.

[355] *Ibid.*; November 2000 interview with Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

Child of Ella[5] White and Herbert L. Stannard:

146 i. **LORING WILLIAM[6] STANNARD**, born in Springfield, Mass. 2 October 1913.[356]

92. **WILLIAM FREDERICK[5] WHITE** (twin), (William[4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), grocery clerk and driver, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 16 December 1891[357]; died in New Haven, Connecticut, 13 October 1980[358]; married first in Orange, Connecticut, by Rev. Floyd S. Kenyon, 18 June 1914[359] **DOROTHY JEANNETTE CLARK**, born in Medford, Massachusetts, 24 February 1895,[360] died 19 June 1929,[361] daughter of Frederick M. and Catherine (Dingwall) Clark[362]; married second **EDNA ROBERGE**, who predeceased him.

William White

Hamden - William F. White, 88, formerly of Six Street, a clerk in the warehouse at the Bullard's Furniture Co., New Haven, before his retirement 23 years ago, died Monday at St. Raphael's Hospital. He was the husband of the late Edna Robarge White.

Mr. White was born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1891, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fred White, and was a resident of Hamden for 35 years.

He leaves a son, Clarke (Bud) White of East Haven; two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a daughter, Loretta White.

Friends are invited to attend a graveside service Wednesday morning at 11 at Westville Cemetery, New Haven, with the Rev. Dr. Wallace Mattsen, pastor of the Old Zion Church of East Haven, officiating. Gifts in memory of Mr. White may be sent to the charity of one's choice. The W.S. Clancy Funeral Home, 43 Kirkham Ave., East Haven, is in charge of arrangements.[363]

Children of William F.[5] and Dorothy (Clark) White:

i. **LORRETTA DOROTHY[6] WHITE**, born in New Haven, Conn., 30 July 1915[364]; died in New Haven in November 1939, of tuberculosis; unmarried.[365]

147 ii. **CLARK WILLIAM[6] WHITE**, born in New Haven, Conn., 14 June 1918.[366]

---

[356] Social Security Death Index.

[357] *Ibid.*

[358] Social Security Death Index.

[359] Conn. Public Health Marriages, M23:2995.

[360] Conn. Vital Records birth certificate of daughter Loretta, places her birth about 1892 in Medford, Mass., which conflicts with the age and place of birth given in William and Dorothy's marriage record, and with the family Bible.

[361] White family Bible, per Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[362] 1920 U.S. Federal census, New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., E.D. 393, Sheet 6.

[363] *New Haven Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Conn., issue of 15 October 1980.

[364] Conn. Vital Records Birth certificate.

[365] November 2000 interview with Ethel Blakeslee Stannard, White family Bible.

[366] Conn. Vital Records Birth certificate.

93. **OMA ALTHEA[5] BROWN** (Mary E.[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, 7 February 1878[367]; died in New Bedford, Massachusetts, 23 February 1961 of coronary thrombosis, aged 83 years, 16 days[368]; married in Lowell, Massachusetts, by Rev. Smith Thomas Ford, 15 May 1901[369] **ALBERT H. VARNUM**, bookkeeper, born in Lowell, 4 March 1878,[370] died in New Bedford, 1 November 1965 of broncho-pneumonia, aged 87 years, 7 months, 28 days,[371] son of Joseph B. and Isabelle C. (Morey) Varnum.

Oma was buried in Lowell cemetery, Lowell.

Mrs. Albert Varnum

Mrs. Oma A. (Brown) Varnum of 244 Hawthorn Street, died Thursday at her home. She was the wife of Albert H. Varnum, former manager of Swift and Company here. They had been married 59 years.

Born in North Wilbraham, she lived in New Bedford the last 32 years. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star.

Besides her husband, she is survived by a son, Albert H. Jr. of Washington, D.C.; two daughters, Miss Dorothy L. Varnum of New Bedford and Mrs. Ruth Cough of Maryland; eight grandchildren, two great-grandchildren; a brother, Harrison G. Brown of Worcester, and several nieces and nephews.[372]

Children of Oma A.[5] Brown and Albert H. Varnum:[373]

i. **ALBERT H.[6] VARNUM JR.**, of Washington D.C., living in 1961.

ii. **DOROTHY L.[6] VARNUM** of New Bedford, living in 1961.

iii. **RUTH[6] VARNUM**; married _____ **COUGH** of Maryland.

94. **HARRISON G.[5] BROWN** (Mary Elizabeth[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), electrical engineer, born in Lowell, Massachusetts, 30 December 1889[374]; died in Worcester, Massachusetts, 12 November 1974 of broncho-pneumonia, aged 84 years 10 months 13 days[375]; married in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, by Rev. Berton L. Jennings, 2 June 1913[376] **HAZEL LOUISE KENFIELD**, born in Worcester,

---

[367] Mass. Vital Records, 295:407.
[368] *Ibid.*, 1961 deaths 74:124.
[369] *Ibid.*, 513:429.
[370] *Ibid.*, 296:114.
[371] *Ibid.*, 1965 deaths 79:94.
[372] *New Bedford Standard Times*, New Bedford, Mass., issue of 25 February 1961.
[373] These children were not traced further. All information on them comes from Oma's obituary.
[374] Mass. Vital Records, 413:208.
[375] *Ibid.*, 1974 deaths 109:489.
[376] *Ibid.*, 618:107 and 620:516.

17 December 1893,[377] died there 2 July 1962 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 68 years, 6 months, 15 days,[378] daughter of Fred O. and Marietta G. (Mott) Kenfield.

Harrison G. Brown, 84, A Retired Engineer

Harrison G. Brown, 84, of 10 Boyce St., died Tuesday in Hahnemann Hospital.

He was born in Lowell, son of William H. and Elizabeth (Petrell) Brown, and lived in Worcester most of his life.

He was the husband of Mrs. Hazel L. (Kenfield) Brown, who died in 1962.

Mr. Brown was an electrical engineer with Crompton & Knowles Corp. for 35 years, retiring in 1958. He graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1912. He was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church for 65 years, and was a member of Isaiah Thomas Lodge of Masons, and a past president of the Sons of Union Veterans. At the time of his death he was secretary-treasurer of Worcester Polytechnic Institute Old Timers and of Hadwen Park Improvement Association.

He leaves a son, Harrison K. Brown of Huntsville, Ala.; three daughters, Olive H., wife of Frank T. Samuel of Lexington, Mrs. Mary Alice Nason of Worcester, and Virginia B., wife of Robert A. Fellows of Hudson, N.H.; 10 grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Wesley Methodist Church, 114 Main St., The Rev. Blaine E. Taylor will officiate. Cremation will be in Rural Cemetery with interment of the ashes in the family lot at Hope Cemetery.

There are no calling hours.

The family requests that flowers be omitted and that contributions be made instead to Wesley Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

Putnam Funeral Parlors, 886 Main St., is in charge of arrangements.[379]

Children of Harrison G.[5] and Hazel Louise (Kenfield) Brown:[380]

i. **HARRISON K.[6] BROWN**, born in Worcester, Mass., 2 September 1915[381]; living in Huntsville, Ala., in 1974.

ii. **OLIVE[6] BROWN**, married **FRANK T. SAMUEL** of Lexington.

iii. **MARY ALICE[6] BROWN**, married _____ **NASON** of Worcester.

iv. **VIRGINIA B.[6] BROWN**, married **ROBERT A. FELLOWS** of Hudson, N.H.

95. **WESLEY H.[5] BROWN** (Mary E.[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), chemist, born in Lowell, Massachusetts, 16 January 1895[382]; died in Lowell, 15 January 1950 of an acute myocardial infarction, aged 55 years, 5 days[383]; married

---

[377] Mass. Vital Records, 432:640.
[378] *Ibid.*, 1962 deaths 112:393.
[379] *Worcester Telegram*, Worcester, Mass., issue of 15 November 1974.
[380] Presented in the order given in their father's obituary.
[381] Mass. Vital Records, 630:552.
[382] *Ibid.*, 449:222.
[383] *Ibid.*, 1950 deaths 57:65.

EDITH WOOD, who survived him. Wesley worked as a chemist in a tannery and suffered from severe spinal curvature. He was buried in Edson cemetery, Lowell.

Wesley H. Brown Dies, Aged 55

Lowell - Wesley H. Brown, a life-long resident of this city, died last evening at his home, 29 Newbury street, aged 55 years.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Edith (Wood) Brown; a son, Richard W. Brown of Newton; a daughter, Miss Barbara H. Brown of Lowell; a sister, Mrs. Albert H. Varnum of New Bedford; a brother, Harrison G. Brown of Worcester; and several nieces and nephews.

He was a member of the Highland-Union Methodist church, and was a former trustee of the church. He was greatly interested in the work of the Boy Scout troop at the church, and had been a member of the troop committee.

He was born in this city, son of the late William H. and M. Elizabeth (Patrell) Brown. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell and was also a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Following his graduation from that school he became associated with his father who was proprietor of the W.H. Brown grocery store at the corner of Appleton and Gorham streets, and later became associated with the American Hide and Leather Co., as a chemist, where he was employed for many years, until ill-health forced his retirement.[384]

Children of Wesley H.[5] and Edith (Wood) Brown:[385]

i. **RICHARD W.[6] BROWN**, born say 1923, of Newton.

ii. **BARBARA H.[6] BROWN**, born say 1927, of Lowell.

96. **HELEN LOUISE[5] PATRELL** (Oliver Lincoln[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), stenographer, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 17 November 1899[386]; living (2001); married in Springfield by Father George S.L. Connor, 26 December 1934[387] **EDWARD MATTHEW LEE**, salesman, born in Springfield about 1893, died in Springfield, 18 July 1959, son of Edward R. and Margaret (Sullivan) Lee.

Helen attended Bay Path College and worked in the City Clerk's office in Springfield.

Edward served in World War I as a sergeant in the U.S. Army. Following the war he worked as an auto mechanic for Dodge Brothers, and later in quality control at the Springfield Armory. Even after Edward suffered a stroke in 1947 and was unable to work, the family continued to emphasize a good education for their children.

---

[384] *The Lowell Sun*, Lowell, Mass., issue of 16 January 1950.

[385] Evidence for these children was found in their father's obituary. They were not traced further.

[386] Mass. Vital Records, 485:187.

[387] *Ibid.*, 1934 marriages 72:198.

Edward M. Lee

Edward M. Lee, 65, husband of Helen (Patrell) Lee of 270 Gillette Ave., died Saturday in his home. He was born in Springfield and had lived here all his life. He formerly was employed as a gage checker in the Springfield Armory, and was a veteran of World War I and member of American Legion Post 21. Besides his wife, he leaves two sons, Christopher S. Lee, at home and Edward M. Lee Jr., of Buffalo, N.Y. The funeral will be Tuesday at 8:15 a.m. at Hafey funeral home, followed by a requiem high mass in Holy Cross Church at 9. Burial will be in St. Michael's Cemetery. Visiting hours at the funeral home are tonight from 7 to 10 and Monday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 10.[388]

In November of 1999, Helen celebrated her 100th birthday in Denver, Colorado.

Helen Louise Patrell Lee at her 100th birthday

Seated (l-r): Dana (Lee) O'Brien, Helen (Patrell) Lee, Deborah (Lee) Minor, Matthew Lee (kneeling); adults standing (l-r): Teddie Lee, Michael Lee, Oliver Patrell, Carol (Patrell) LaMothe, Christopher Lee, Donald Patrell, Lindsey Lee and five more young members of the eighth generation from Joseph[1] Patrell.

[388] *The Springfield Sunday Republican*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 20 July 1959.

Children of Helen Louise[5] Patrell and Edward Matthew Lee:

148 i. **EDWARD MATTHEW[6] LEE**, born in Springfield, Mass., 28 September 1935.[389]

ii. **RICHARD PATRELL[6] LEE**, born in Springfield, Mass., 28 July 1937; died 1 September 1947.[390]

149 iii. **CHRISTOPHER SCOTT[6] LEE**, born in Springfield, Mass., 10 December 1942.[391]

The Lee family, circa 1946
Rear (l-r): Helen (Patrell) Lee, Edward Lee
Middle Row (l-r): Dick Lee, Ted Lee
Front: Christopher Lee

97. **OLIVER LINCOLN[5] PATRELL** (Oliver Lincoln[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), baker, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 17 October 1901[392]; died there 23 April 1988, aged 86 years[393]; married there 14 June 1926[394] **MARY AGNES DOYLE**, born there 24 January 1901,[395] died there 27 October 1970, aged 69 years, 10 months, 3 days,[396] daughter of Dennis J. and Ellie "Nellie" (Manchester) Doyle.

---

[389] Mass. Vital Records, 1935 births 100:535.
[390] *Ibid.*, 1947 deaths 87:428.
[391] *Ibid.*, 1942 births 133:238.
[392] *Ibid.*, 509:185.
[393] *Ibid.*, 1988 deaths #030815.
[394] *Ibid.*, 1926 marriages 50:206.
[395] *Ibid.*, 509:162.
[396] *Ibid.*, 1970 deaths 100:380.

Oliver Jr. and Mary are remembered by their eldest son, Oliver III:

Oliver attended Central High School in Springfield, but did not graduate. He went to work for the Boston & Albany Railroad as a clerk. In 1919, Oliver Sr. came down with the flu, and Jr. had to work in the bakery to avoid closing it. He regretted that move for the rest of his life.

Jr. became a master baker. In the 1930s, Patrells Bakery was one of the largest individually owned bakeries in Springfield, with a large wholesale business serving most of the town's restaurants. They also had fifty independent drivers, mostly unemployed people who would take out the back seat of their old car, fill it with pastry and go around to all the neighborhoods peddling.

The big business proved to be unrewarding. Minnie, Oliver Jr.'s mother, used to do the books and handle the daily orders, but soon passed away. One by one the fifty drivers went broke, leaving unpaid bills. Oliver decided to restructure. He terminated the twenty bakers, the two truck drivers, most of the women in the store and became a one-man shop, selling goods out of one store only. He worked 16 hours per day and 24 hours over Friday and Saturday.

In 1941, his first year in the one-man operation, rationing was introduced. The OPA sent him a letter restricting the supply of butter, shortening, flour, sugar, etc., to 80% of the amount used the previous year. Oliver, being scrupulously honest, went to them and explained that he had restructured and would only need 10% of last year's supplies. They praised him for his honesty and promptly amended his quota to 8% of the amount used the previous year. Somehow the bakery survived. Oliver III used to work there on Saturday mornings, starting at 4 a.m. throughout High School. He used to sleep fast, staying out on a Friday night date until midnight, then up at 3:30 a.m. to make the doughnuts. He was never late or there was hell to pay.

Oliver Jr. was easily bored with the same routine, night after night alone, and he began to enjoy a little wine to get a glow and ease the tedium. By 1948 he realized he had become an alcoholic, and feared losing the bakery. He went to doctors. He made several vows to his priest. Nothing worked. In final desperation, he attended an AA meeting, where he found help and remained sober for the rest of his life. He also became an avid volunteer for AA. He would complete 24 hours of hard work, get a call and go out to hold the hand of another alcoholic for six hours to help that person stay sober. He attended meetings and helped others for 35 years.

Mary (Doyle) Patrell graduated from Cathedral High School in Springfield, Massachusetts in 1919. She was nearly stone deaf, but it wasn't much of a handicap. She was a whiz at bridge, and often played with her sister-in-law Helen Lee. She would scoop up the cards, all the while carrying on a completely unrelated conversation. She usually monopolized the conversation because of her handicap, otherwise she would have no idea what was being said. On the death of Minnie, Oliver's mother, Mary and Oliver moved to 390 Hancock St. to take care of Oliver Sr.

Mary began working in the bakery next door, frosting cakes and washing pots and pans, as well as other support work for Oliver Jr., who was a one-man shop at that time. After 30 years in the bakery, one summer day with the temperature inside at 110 degrees, Oliver yelled to Mary, "ARE YOU HAPPY DOING THIS?" and she replied, "Hell, no." He then went out to the old garage they used for storage, grabbed two pieces of luan plywood, a hammer, and some nails and tacked the plywood over the big old front windows and retired.

They enjoyed retirement and each other for about 5 years, before Mary was taken with pancreatic cancer and passed away.

Oliver L. Patrell Jr.

Patrell, Oliver L., Jr. of Springfield, d. 23 April 1988, 88, of 1475 Roosevelt Ave., formerly of 398 Hancock St. Father of Oliver L. Patrell, III, Donald M. Patrell, Mrs. Carol A. Lamothe and Mrs. Denise K. Shea. Brother of Mrs. Helen Lee. Funeral Tuesday at 8 a.m. from the Curran-Jones West Springfield Funeral Home, 109 Main St., followed by a Mass of Christian burial at 9 a.m. in St. Michael's Cathedral, State Street, Springfield. Burial will be in St. Michael's Cemetery.[397]

Children of Oliver Lincoln[5] and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Patrell:

150 i. **OLIVER LINCOLN[6] PATRELL III**, born in Springfield, Mass., 5 April 1927.[398]

151 ii. **CAROL ANN[6] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 3 October 1928.[399]

iii. **DONALD M.[6] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 7 April 1941[400]; unmarried. Donald graduated from American International College in 1965. He entered the U.S. Navy and completed Officers Candidate School and was commissioned an Ensign. He served two years on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Hancock as Public Information Officer. He worked many years for Westinghouse Elevator Company in Human Resources. He became a consultant in Corporate Planning and Personnel Development in 1980. He currently does consulting, and for the past ten years has also run a Bed & Breakfast in Hyannis on Cape Cod. [401]

152 iv. **DENISE KATHERINE[6] PATRELL**, born in Springfield, Mass., 22 March 1944.[402]

98. **ROY MARBLE[5] ROBINSON** (Eva[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), lawyer, born in Warren, Massachusetts, 6 April 1897[403]; married **URSULA EMERSON**, born in Concord, New Hampshire, in 1894, died in Newton, Massachusetts, 14 May 1979 of a coronary occulsion, aged 85 years, 11 months, 4 days,[404] daughter of Mr. and Lettie (Shattuck) Emerson.

Roy was a law partner with Saltonstall in Boston.

Children of Roy Marble[5] and Ursula (Emerson) Robinson:

i. **SON[6] ROBINSON** implied by uncle's obituary.

ii. **DAUGHTER[6] ROBINSON** implied by uncle's obituary.

---

[397] *Springfield Union News*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 25 April 1988, p. 14.
[398] Mass. Vital Records, 1927 births 112:377.
[399] *Ibid.*, 1928 births 112:338.
[400] *Ibid.*, 1941 births 107:54.
[401] Information contributed by Oliver Patrell III.
[402] Mass. Vital Records, 1944 births 121:326.
[403] *Ibid.*, 468:611.
[404] *Ibid.*, 1979 deaths #027654; her nephew by marriage, Ralph Keyes was the informant on this death record and her father's name was "cannot be learned."

iii. **SON[6] ROBINSON** implied by uncle's obituary.

iv. **DAUGHTER[6] ROBINSON** implied by uncle's obituary.

99. **CHARLES MARSHALL[5] ROBINSON** (Eva[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), superintendant of schools, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 5 February 1899[405]; died in Laconia, New Hampshire, 2 March 1990, aged 91 years[406]; married **RUTH M. POTTER**, born in Marlborough, Massachusetts, 10 December 1893, died in Laconia 5 March 1991 of pneumonia, aged 97 years,[407] daughter of Charles H. and Flora E. Potter.

Charles M. Robinson

Charles M. Robinson, 91, of 2 Shore Drive, died Friday evening at Lakes Region General Hospital.

Born Feb. 5, 1899 in West Brookfield, Mass., the son of Jessie and Eva (Patrell) Robinson, he had been a resident of this city since 1966, coming here from Westboro, Mass.

Mr. Robinson served in the U.S. Army during World War I.

He was a principal of elementary and junior high schools of Lincoln, Hingham and Wellesley, all in Massachusetts, for many years. In 1949 he was chosen superintendent of schools for the town of Westboro, where he served 17 years, retiring in June, 1966.

Mr. Robinson was a 1916 graduate of Tilton School and a graduate of Boston University. He was a member of the Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents, the New England Superintendents Association and a past president of Westboro Kiwanis Club.

A member of Laconia Congregational Church, Mr. Robinson and his wife were co-presidents of the Friendship Club at the church for four years.

Family members include his wife, Ruth M. (Potter) Robinson of Laconia; a daughter, Ferne (Mrs. Ralph R.) Keyes of Westboro, Mass.; three grandsons, Warren Keyes and Roger Keyes, both of Westboro, and David Keyes of Grafton, Mass.; two great-grandchildren; several nephews and nieces.

Services will be held tomorrow at 10:00 a.m. in Laconia Congregational Church, with the Rev. E. Barent Grevatt, minister, officiating, Committal service will be held at the family lot in Maplewood Cemetery, Marlboro, Mass., tomorrow at 2:00 p.m.

Calling hours are tomorrow from 9:00-10:00 a.m. at Laconia Congregational Church. Wilkinson-Beane Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Laconia Congregational Church Organ Fund, 18 Veterans Square, Laconia 03246.[408]

Adopted daughter of Charles Marshall[5] and Ruth M. (Potter) Robinson:

153 i. **FERNE[6] ROBINSON**, born 29 March 1929.[409]

---

[405] Mass. Vital Records, 486:435.
[406] Social Security Death Index.
[407] N.H. Vital Records, which gives her birth date, as well as death date.
[408] *Laconia Citizen*, Laconia, New Hampshire.
[409] Mass. Dept. of Motor Vehicles records.

SIXTH GENERATION

100. **HELEN OLIVE[6] BAILEY** (Wilbur C.[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 14 February 1876[1]; died in Newport, Rhode Island, 4 December 1965; married 22 January 1906 **RUFUS HARVEY SARGENT**, born 4 December 1875, died before 1965.

We learn from her obituary that Helen's husband had predeceased her:

Mrs. Harry Sargeant of Washington St.

Mrs. Helen Bailey Sargeant, 89, of 78 Washington St., died Saturday in Newport Hospital. She was the widow of Harry Sargeant.

She was born Feb. 14, 1876, in Iowa.

Surviving is a son, Clyde B. Sargeant of this city. A memorial service will be held in Washington, D.C.[2]

Children of Helen Olive[6] Bailey and Rufus Harvey Sargent:

i. **HELEN[7] SARGENT**, born about 1907; died in 1968; married **HORACE MEANS**.

154 ii. **CLYDE BAILEY[7] SARGENT**, born in Washington, D.C., 21 February 1909.

iii. **RUFUS[7] SARGENT JR.**, born in Washington, D.C., 28 January 1912; died there 3 March 1965; unmarried; a long time resident of St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C.

iv. **HOWARD COLE[7] SARGENT**, born in Washington, D.C., 4 December 1915; died there 31 August 1917.

101. **LYMAN CLYDE[6] BAILEY** (Wilbur C.[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Early, Sac Co., Iowa, 23 November 1877; died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, 31 March 1951[3]; married in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 14 October 1903 **EDNA LAUREL BROWN**, born in Salt Lake City, 21 November 1882; died in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., California, 15 July 1967,[4] daughter of Thomas James and Althea (Chamberlin) Brown. They divorced in 1947.[5]

Lyman is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles.

---

[1] Submitted by Helen Olive Bailey Sargent. Her interest in genealogy contributed greatly to our knowledge of this branch of Patrell descendants.

[2] Newport Daily News, Newport, R.I., issue of 6 December 1965.

[3] California Death Index.

[4] *Ibid.*

[5] Dates and places for Lyman and wife Edna came from a manuscript genealogy contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000.

Children of Lyman Clyde[6] and Edna Laurel (Brown) Bailey:[6]

155 i. **BERNICE[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 2 April 1906.

156 ii. **HELEN LaVONNE[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 21 November 1909.

157 iii. **EDNA MAE[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 26 February 1912.

158 iv. **LYMAN CLYDE[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 27 March 1914.

159 v. **LESLIE JOSEPHINE JEANNETTE[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Utah, 2 March 1919.

160 vi. **JACK GORDON[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Utah, 9 December 1922.

vii. **ROBERT BURNETT[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Utah, 25 November 1925; murdered by a Costa Rican gang in Los Angeles Co., Calif., 12 December 1943, aged 18 years.[7] Enlisted in the Coast Guard.

102. **CARROLL FONTENELLE[6] BAILEY** (Wilbur[5] Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 5 November 1884[8]; died in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 21 April 1931[9]; married there 6 February 1919 **LAURA MYRTLE MacKAY**, born in Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 4 July 1893, died in Salt Lake City, 24 October 1986.[10]

They are both buried in the Taylorsville City cemetery.

Carroll F. Bailey

Carroll Fontenelle Bailey, 47, clerk in the traffic department of the Oregon Short Line railroad, died at a local hospital at 10:05 a.m. Tuesday following several weeks' illness of heart and kidney complications.

Mr. Bailey, who resided at 325 K Street, had been employed by the railroad company for the last 29 years. He was born in Odebolt, Iowa, November 5, 1884, and came to Salt Lake in 1900. He was a student at the old Salt Lake high school.

Mr. Bailey is survived by his widow, Mrs. Myrtle Mackay Bailey, two children, Carroll M. 9, and Etta Jeane, 6; a brother, L. Clyde Bailey of Salt Lake, and a sister, Mrs. R.H. Sargent of Washington, D.C., who arrived in Salt Lake Tuesday.[11]

Children of Carroll Fontenelle[6] and Laura Myrtle (MacKay) Bailey:[12]

---

[6] From the genealogical notes of Helen Olive Bailey Sargent. Her notes are the source for many otherwise unreferenced items appearing in the Bailey sketches in the following chapters.

[7] California Death Index.

[8] Information on this family comes from Carroll's obituary and the genealogical notes of his sister, Helen Olive Bailey Sargent.

[9] Birth and death dates found in obituary, see below.

[10] Social Security Death Index.

[11] *The Deseret News*, Salt Lake City, Utah, issue of 22 April 1931.

i. **FRANCELLE[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 8 November 1919; died there 12 August 1921.[13]

161 ii. **CARROLL MacKAY[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 21 January 1922.

162 iii. **ETTA JEAN[7] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 30 June 1924.

103. **LOUIS NELSON[6] BAILEY** (Ithiel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born 12 June 1885; living in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, 1933 at his father's death[14]; married 26 June 1912 **CLEOPATRA GARNET OPPICE**, born 15 September 1886, daughter of Frank Wesley and Laura (Farber) Oppice.

Child of Louis Nelson[6] and Cleopatra Garnet (Oppice) Bailey:

163 i. **BERNARD OPPICE[7] BAILEY**, born in Iowa, 20 May 1917.[15]

104. **FLOYD WESLEY[6] BAILEY** (Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), farmer, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 21 September 1887; died in Holden, Johnson Co., Missouri, 21 March 1969[16]; married first 18 August 1911 **RUBY FLORENCE PRINCE**, born 19 December 1892; divorced; married second 20 March 1934 **MARY WEBER MOLDERT**, born 18 June 1885; divorced; married third in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, 19 June 1948 **ESTHER JEANETTE OFTELIE**, born 2 September 1895; died in Holden, 12 August 1987.[17]

Floyd Wesley Bailey

---

[12] The three children of Carroll and Laura are named by close relatives, and the ages for the second and third come from their father's obituary.

[13] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 12.

[14] Called of Marshalltown in his father's 1933 obituary, see above.

[15] Social Security Death Index.

[16] *Ibid.*

[17] *Ibid.*

W.F.[sic] Bailey Dies After Brief Illness

Floyd Wesley Bailey passed away Thursday at the Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Warrensburg, after a brief illness, at the age of 81 years, Funeral services were held at 2:00 p.m. Monday at the Ben Cast and Son Funeral Home.

The Rev. Stephen Brown was the officiating minister, Mrs. Jack McWhirt, soloist, sang "In the Garden" and "Old Rugged Cross." Mrs. Pat McKenna was organist.

Pall bearers were Albert Ward, Herbert Tuepker, Herbert Siecke, Lloyd Nowell, Vernon Saxson and George Cast. Interment was in Medford Cemetery.

Mr. Bailey was born on Sept. 21, 1887, in Odebolt, Ia., the son of Joel and Elizabeth Ballard Bailey. He was reared, educated and spent his early years there. He was a farmer the greater part of his life, having operated farm properties in Nebraska and South Dakota.

He was married to Esther Oftelie on June 19, 1948, in Madison, Wis. He attended the Presbyterian Church and had lived in Holden since retiring in 1957.

Surviving are the wife, Mrs. Esther Bailey of the home; one daughter, Mrs. LaVerne E. Johnson, Holden; three brothers, Howard Bailey, Minneapolis, Minn., George Bailey of Plainview, Nebr., and Guy Bailey, Morehead, Minn.; three sisters, Mrs. Lucille Matthews, Bakersfield, Calif. [cut off][18]

Child of Floyd Wesley[6] and Ruby Florence (Prince) Bailey:

164 i. **LaVERNE EVELYN[7] BAILEY**, born 30 November 1912

Florence (Prince) Bailey and daughter LaVerne

[18] Newspaper clipping, undated, Evelyn Dick manuscript.

105. **MAUDE ADELINE[6] BAILEY** (Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 15 May 1889; died in Bakersfield, Kern Co., California, 22 October 1966[19]; married 12 February 1908 **JOHN HARRISON RAY**, born in Bellview, Sarpy Co., Nebraska, 20 December 1882, died in Bakersfield April 1968.[20]

Children of Maude Adeline[6] Bailey and John Harrison Ray:

165 i. **VIOLA MARIE[7] RAY**, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 17 February 1909.

ii. **VERA ELIZABETH[7] RAY**, born in Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa, 23 February 1911; died in Glendora, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 8 December 1991, aged 80 years[21]; married first 16 September 1933[22] **JOHN MURPHY**; divorced; married second **REDMOND TIMOTHY BRODERICK**, born in Illinois 21 October 1906, died in Glendora, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 27 May 1990, aged 83 years. Both Vera and Redmond are buried in Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Calif.

166 iii. **VERN RAYMOND[7] RAY**, born in Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa, 28 August 1912.

iv. **VELMA ESTHER[7] RAY**, born in Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa, 1 July 1914; died in Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., 10 January 1983, aged 68 years[23]; married 2 March 1940[24] **NATHAN WEINSTEIN**, born 16 July 1904, died in Bakersfield, 1 January 1988.

167 v. **VALERIA MARGARETTA[7] RAY**, born 11 July 1923.

vi. **ROBERT LEROY[7] RAY**, born about 1926 in Illinois, died there 31 August 1937, aged 11 years, 7 months, 3 days.[25]

106. **GEORGE ITHIEL[6] BAILEY** (Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), farmer, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 13 August 1892; died in Plainview, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 14 October 1976[26]; married in Osmond, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 12 February 1913 **MARTHA MARIE LUEDTKE**, born in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin, 30 March 1893, died in Plainview 22 June 1982, daughter of Herman and Bertha Luedtke.[27]

---

[19] Funeral program, Maude A. Ray and California Death Index.

[20] Social Security Death Index.

[21] Dates for Vera Broderick and Redmond Broderick come from their funeral programs and the California Death Index.

[22] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 13.

[23] Dates for Velma Weinstein come from her funeral program.

[24] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 13.

[25] All information for this child comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 13.

[26] Information gathered from his obituary.

[27] *Ibid.*

George and Martha are buried in Plainview Cemetery, near their last home in Plainview, Nebraska.

George Ithiel Bailey

Funeral services were held Saturday, October 16, 1976, at 2 p.m. at Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Plainview for George Bailey, 84, of Plainview. Rev. Milburn Franke officiated and burial was in Pleasant View Cemetery.

Dennis Lichty was organist and accompanied the congregation who sang "Abide With Me" and "What A Friend We Have in Jesus."

Pall bearers were Dennis Bailey, Dale Bailey, Bill Ruth, Delvin Bailey, Roger Bailey and Dan Bivens.

Ashburn Funeral Homes were in charge of arrangements.

George Ithiel Bailey was born August 13, 1892 at Odebolt, Iowa, the son of Joel and Elizabeth Bailey and passed away at the Plainview Public Hospital on October 14, 1976 at the age of 84 years, two months and one day after a three-week illness.

He came to Osmond, Nebraska, as a young boy with his parents settling on a farm west of Osmond. It was near Osmond where he grew to manhood and met Martha Luedtke whom he married February 12, 1913 at the home of his parents near Osmond by Rev. Brueggeman, pastor of the Luterhan Church at Osmond. This union was blessed with eight children, five sons and three daughters.

In 1949 the Baileys moved to a farm five miles west and three miles north of Brunswick and moved to Plainview in 1969. They were presently living at the Plainview Manor.

George was confirmed the spring of 1945 at the Zion Lutheran Church of Creighton and later transferred to Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Plainview where he was a member at the time of his death.

He was preceded in death by one infant daughter, Esther in 1920; one son Ernest in 1969; two sisters, Mrs. Pat (Irene) Ulrich of Pierce and Mrs. John (Maude) Ray of Bakersfield, Calif., three brothers, Floyd of Holden, Mo., Francis of South Dakota and Grant of Osmond.

He is survived by his wife, Martha; four sons, Earl of Eugene, Oregon, Everett of Arlington, Calif., Elmer of Joplin, Mo., and Eugene of Plainview; two daughters, Ethel of the Plainview Manor and Mrs. Melvin (Evelyn) Tubbs of Hay Springs; five daughters-in-law; one son-in-law; 17 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Howard of Minneapolis, Minn., and Guy of Aberdeen, S.D.; three sisters, Mrs. Mat (Lucille) Mathers of Fullerton, Calif.; Mrs. David (Gladys) Curr of Salem, Oregon, and Mrs. Lloyd (Fern) Long of Eugene, Oregon, and a host of relatives and friends.[28]

Martha M. Bailey

Funeral services for Mrs. Martha M. Bailey, 89, of Plainview were held at 11 a.m. June 25 at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Milburn Franke officiating. Burial was in Pleasant View Cemetery.

Pall bearers were Dennis Bailey, Dale Bailey, Bill Ruth, Delvin Bailey, Roger Bailey and Dan Bivens.

Mrs. Eugene Wiegert was organist and accompanied the congregation who sang "Abide With Me" and "What A Friend We Have in Jesus."

Ashburn Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Martha M. Bailey was born March 30, 1893, at Sheboygan, WI, to Herman and Bertha Luedtke and passed away June 22, 1982 at the Plainview Public Hospital at the age of 89 years, two months and 23 days.

---

[28] Newspaper clipping, undated, June Bailey manuscript.

Martha moved to Nebraska in the spring of 1904 settling in a farm south of Plainview and different farms as the years went by. She was confirmed as a child at Zion Lutheran Church and in the later years became a member of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church.

As she grew to womanhood she met George Bailey near Osmond where she worked. They were married February 12, 1913 at the home of her parents near Osmond. Mr. and Mrs. Bailey were farmers and moved from their farm west of Brunswick to Plainview in 1969.

She had been a resident of the Plainview Manor for the last several years.

She was preceded in death by her parents, one sister, Mrs. Marie Schlote; one brother, William Luedtke; her husband, George; and infant daughter, Esther; and one son, Ernest.

Survivors include four sons, Earl of Eugene, OR, Everett of Neligh, Elmer of Joplin, MO and Eugene of Plainview; and two daughters, Ethel of the Plainview Manor and Mrs. Melvin (Evelyn) Tubbs of Plainview.[29]

Back row, left to right: Everett, Earl, Ernest, Elmer, Eugene
Front Row, left to right: Ethel, George, Martha, and Evelyn Bailey

[29] Newspaper clipping, undated, June Bailey manuscript.

Children of George Ithiel[6] and Martha M. (Luedtke) Bailey:[30]

168 i. **EARL GEORGE[7] BAILEY,** born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Neb., 7 December 1913.

ii. **EVERETT ITHIEL[7] BAILEY**, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 13 January 1915; died in Riverside, Calif., 1 July 1991, aged 76 years[31]; married 10 October 1948[32] **AGNES L. SCHELLPEPER**, born in Pierce, Pierce Co., Neb., 4 November 1910, died in San Diego Co., Calif., 29 October 1989, aged 79 years.[33]

Everett I. Bailey

Services for Everett I. Bailey, 76, 10071 Mildred Court, Riverside, Calif., formerly of Norfolk, will be Saturday at 10 a.m. at the Howser-Fillmer Mortuary here. Burial will be in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

Visitation is planned 3-8 p.m. Friday at the Howser-Fillmer Mortuary.

Mr. Bailey died July 1 at his home in Riverside, Calif. He was born Jan. 13, 1915, to the late George and Martha (Leudtke) Bailey at Plainview. He married Agnes Schellpeper, and they moved to Riverside about 35 years ago. He was employed by the ROHR Aircraft Manufacturing plant until retirement.

Surviving are his wife, Agnes; two brothers and two sisters, Eugene Bailey of Norfolk, Elmer Bailey of Joplin, Mo., Evelyn Dick of Roseburg, Ore., and Ethel Bailey of Plainview. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and an infant sister.[34]

169 iii. **ERNEST WILBUR[7] BAILEY**, born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Neb., 6 February 1917

170 iv. **ELMER ARTHUR[7] BAILEY**, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 15 January 1920

v. **ESTHER MARIE[7] BAILEY**, born and died in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 11 May 1921.[35]

vi. **ETHEL MARIE[7] BAILEY**, born near Osmond, Pierce Co., Neb., 22 May 1923; died in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 28 December 1992[36]; unmarried.

Ethel Marie Bailey

Ethel Marie Bailey, age 69, was born to George and Martha (Luedtke) Bailey on May 22, 1923 near Osmond, Nebraska. She was baptized in the Lutheran church, June 10, 1923.

Ethel lived with her parents and attended grade school for some time at District 52, north west of Plainview, and one semester at the Beatrice State Home. The staff at Beatrice felt she would not benefit from schooling there and was sent home. While at home she helped her mother with the cooking duties and also did some embroidery work.

---

[30] Children mentioned in their parents' obituaries.
[31] Dates for Everett I. Bailey come from his obituary and his funeral program.
[32] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 13.
[33] California Death Index.
[34] Newspaper clipping, undated, Evelyn Dick manuscript.
[35] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 14; see father's obituary.
[36] Social Security Death Index.

Ethel entered the Plainview Manor in January of 1976 and truly loved it here, making lots and lots of friends....[37]

171 vii. **EUGENE VICTOR[7] BAILEY**, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 14 January 1925.

172 viii. **EVELYN LOIS[7] BAILEY**,[38] born in Crawford Valley, Pierce Co., Neb., 17 February 1928

107. **GUY HAVEN[6] BAILEY** (Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), carpenter and farmer, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 21 November 1893[39]; died in Aberdeen, Brown Co., South Dakota, 14 May 1992[40]; married in Hartington, Cedar Co., Nebraska, 16 December 1925[41] **EVA GRACE ELSBERRY**, born in Magnet, Cedar Co., Nebraska, 19 July 1907, died in Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado, 24 May 1988; divorced in Britton, Marshall Co., South Dakota, in 1942.

Guy Haven Bailey

[37] Funeral program of Ethel Bailey.
[38] Evelyn Dick is the source of all information for her immediate family.
[39] Funeral program of Guy Haven Bailey.
[40] *Ibid.*
[41] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 9.

Guy was one of several Patrell descendants who lived long into his 90s:

Guy Haven Bailey - formerly of Amherst

The funeral for Guy Haven Bailey, 98, of Aberdeen and formerly of Amherst, will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Miller-Huebl Funeral Home, 1111 S. Main St. The Rev. Gerold Sevig will officiate.

Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Gardens with military rites by Sidney L. Smith American Legion Post No. 24.

Visitation will be from 3 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday and from 8 a.m. until the time of service Monday at the funeral home.

The family and casketbearers are requested to meet at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

He died Thursday, May 14, 1992, at Bethesda Home.

Guy Haven Bailey was born Nov. 21, 1893, near Odebolt, Iowa to Joel P. and Susan E. (Ballard) Bailey. This is the area where he attended school. Later the family moved to Plainsview, Neb.

On Dec. 16, 1925, he married Eva Elsberry at Hartington, Neb. In 1931, they moved to the Amherst area and farmed. He later worked as a carpenter until 1963, when he semi-retired. He then ranched in Western South Dakota until he was involved in a car-train accident on March 2, 1966, and was forced to retire. He has resided at Bethesda Home of Aberdeen since September of 1972.

He was a lifetime member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post in Britton.

Survivors include two sons, Ray L. Bailey of Claremont and Duane G. Bailey of Moorhead, Minn.; one daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Bonnajean) Schutz of Aberdeen; one sister, Fern Long of Salem, Ore.; 12 grandchildren; 29 great-grand-children; and four great-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, five brothers and four sisters.

Casket bearers will be Don Engel, Aberdeen; Harvey and Raymond Curr, Claremont; Raymond Hughes, Bath; Robert Videen, Moorhead; and Dalton Doctor, Amherst.
Organist will be Helen Heuer.

...Attending the services were Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Bailey and Mrs. Dale Ulrich of Norfolk, Irene Dunklau of Texas, Bill Schwede of Hadar, Velma Beaudette of McLean and Elwyn Beaudette, Del Beaudette and Judy Ruth of Plainview. Bailey was an uncle of the Plainview residents.[42]

Children of Guy Haven[6] and Eva (Elsberry) Bailey:[43]

173 i. **DUANE GUY[7] BAILEY**, born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Neb., 18 June 1926.

174 ii. **BONNAJEAN[7] BAILEY** of Aberdeen, Brown Co., S.D.

175 iii. **RAY LEE[7] BAILEY**, born in Britton, Marshall Co., S.D., 9 June 1932.

---

[42] Two newspaper clippings from 1992, Evelyn Dick manuscript.
[43] Children indicated in obituary.

108. **IRENE VALETTE[6] BAILEY** (Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 20 September 1897; died in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska, 20 July 1929; married in Osmond, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 5 January 1916 **ERNEST (Pat) ALBERT ULRICH**, born in Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebraska, 28 March 1881,[44] died in Pierce, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 25 June 1958.

A simple operation proved fatal for Irene:

Pierce Lady Dies in Omaha Hospital
Mrs. E.A. Ulrich Operated Upon Last Wednesday Morning

The many friends of Ernest Ulrich will deeply sympathize with him over the loss of his wife, who died at the Methodist hospital at Omaha, last Saturday morning, as a result of a major operation for appendicitis and gall stone trouble from which she had been ailing for some time past. Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich went to Omaha last Monday noon and little did their friends think that this would be the last time they would see her in this life.

The operations were performed on Wednesday morning at the Methodist hospital and the patient rallied very nicely from the same. This was followed by a hemmorhage of the liver and the patient's condition gradually became more critical. Two transfusions of blood were given in an effort to save her life. Reports from the hospital Thursday and Friday were encouraging. However, she was not strong enough to survive the ordeal and it was with heavy hearts that Pierce people heard of her death last Saturday morning. Mrs. Ulrich made a brave fight for life and was conscious up to within a short time before death came.

Mrs. W.C. Ulrich, upon hearing of the serious condition of her sister-in-law Thursday morning left for Omaha on the early train out of Norfolk to be with her.

The remains were brought to Pierce Saturday evening and taken to the home on West Willow street.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the home at 1:30 o'clock and at the Congregational church at two o'clock, conducted by the pastor, Rev. Walter S. Henry.

The minister's remarks were very appropriate and comforting. The great truth taken from the life of the departed was her helpfullness to all. Another lesson the speaker said, was what kind of lives we were living.

In reading a brief history of the life of Mrs. Ulrich, Rev. Henry said:

"Mrs. Ulrich was a noble woman, loved by all who were privileged to know her. Her true worth is estimated by the real goodness of her heart, the greatness of her soul and the beauty of her character. As a daughter, sister, wife, mother and a friend she was loyal and loving. In all these cherished relationships she exerted a wholesome influence."

The floral offerings were many and most beautiful. A mixed quartet, consisting of Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Brande, County Superintendent Ruth Kile and C.B. Brande, with Mrs. E.H. Magdanz, as accompanist sang three familiar hymns.

After the services the remains were taken to Prospect View cemetery where the beautiful burial service of the Rebekah Lodge was given. This was followed by a hymn "Go Bury Thy Sorrow," sung by Miss Florence Leamy and accompanied by her sister, Manota, on the flute. The pall bearers were Messrs. F. N. Reimers, R.L. Mallory, Bruce Boyd, Walter Hilgert, W.L. Lea and Hugo Hoehne.

Irene Valette Bailey, daughter of Joel P. and Lizzie M. Bailey of Amhurst, S.D., was born September 20, 1897, at Adebolt, [sic] Iowa. With her parents she moved to Osmond in 1904, where she resided on a farm up to the time of her marriage to E.A. Ulrich, January 15, 1916.

---

[44] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 9.

Since that time they have lived in Pierce and on a farm north of our city. Last March the family moved to Pierce where they have since resided.

At the time of her death she was aged 32 years and 10 months.

She is survived by her husband, one son, Dale, 12 years of age, and two daughters, Doris and Darlene, aged 9 and 7 respectively. Also her parents, four sisters - Mrs. Maude Ray of Chicago, Mrs. Lucile Mather of Los Angeles, California, Mrs. Gladys Curr of Amherst, S.D., and Mrs. Lloyd Long of McLean. Also five brothers, viz: Floyd and Howard of Amherst, S.D., Geo., of Plainview, Francis of Philadelphia, and Guy of Magnet. One brother, Grant, passed away some years ago.

Mrs. Bailey and Mrs. Curr of Amherst, Geo. of Plainview, and Guy of Magnet were relatives present from a distance, Monday at the funeral services.

Mrs. Ulrich was a member of the Rebekah and Royal Neighbor Lodges and an earnest and helpful worker, especially in the former.

Her helpfulness and goodness as a neighbor was always evident. To The Call and family she was sympathetic and interested. Especially will she be missed by our little daughter, Mary, who during the few months that Mrs. Ulrich lived as a neighbor, had learned to love and trust her as a child does her mother.

This small tribute on our part comes from one who only a short time ago passed through the same experience as Ernest Ulrich is now passing. We do not pretend to explain why our dear ones are taken from us - when our children need the help and care of a loving mother, but as Rev. Henry said during his remarks Monday afternoon, all will be made plain, if not in this life, in the life that is to come.[45]

Children of Irene Valette[6] Bailey and Ernest Albert Ulrich:[46]

176 i. **DALE BAILEY[7] ULRICH**, born in Pierce, Pierce Co., Neb., 2 September 1916.

177 ii. **DORIS IRENE[7] ULRICH**, born in Pierce, Pierce Co., Neb., 19 October 1919.

178 iii. **DARLENE RUBY[7] ULRICH**, born in Pierce, Pierce Co., Neb., 11 February 1922.

109. **LUCILLE MARIE[6] BAILEY** (Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), seamstress, born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 4 June 1899; died in Bakersfield, Kern Co., California, 22 October 1989[47]; married 3 April 1918 **MATHIAS ALLYN MATHER**, born in South Dakota, 2 July 1895, died in Fresno Co., California, 21 June 1959, aged 83 years.[48]

Mathias was a member of the World War I Veterans Barracks No. 432.

Lucille Marie Mather

Graveside services will be held in Greenlawn Memorial Park, 3700 River Blvd., today, October 27 at 2:30 P.M. for Lucille Marie Mather, 90, who passed away October 22, 1989 in Anaheim. Rev. Bud Frye will officiate.

---

[45] Newspaper clipping, undated.

[46] Children named in their mother's obituary.

[47] Dates for Lucille Mather come from her funeral program and the California Death Index.

[48] Dates for Mathias Allyn Mather come from his funeral program and the California Death Index.

Mrs. Mather was a native of Iowa and had lived in Orange County for 18 years. Prior to moving to Orange, she had lived in Bakersfield for 26 years. She was a seamstress for six years and was last employed by Brocks Department Stores. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Survivors include her son, Milt A. Mather of Fullerton; daughter, Marvelle Nielson of Ventura; brother, Guy Bailey of Nebraska; sister, Fern Long of Oregon; niece, Viola Menard of Bakersfield; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.[49]

Lucille Marie (Bailey) Mather

Mathias Allyn Mather

Children of Lucille Marie[6] Bailey and Mathias Allyn Mather:

Marvelle Mather

Cecelia Parra and Milton Mather

[49] Annaheim, Calif., newspaper clipping dated 27 October 1989.

179 i. **MARVELLE YVONNE[7] MATHER**, born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 19 November 1933.

ii. **MILTON ALLYN[7] MATHER**, born in Los Angeles Co., Calif., 18 September 1940[50]; married 22 November 1969[51] **CECILIA PARRA FRANCO**, born 29 March 1938.

110. **GLADYS MAE[6] BAILEY** (Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 20 May 1901; died in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon, 31 December 1979, aged 78[52]; married in Aberdeen, Brown Co., South Dakota, 15 September 1923[53] **DAVID GEORGE CURR JR.**, born in Claremont, Brown Co., South Dakota, 26 May 1895, died in Salem 11 October 1980.[54]

Gladys Mae Curr

Gladys Mae Curr, 78, 4940 Sunnyside Road NE, died at home Monday.

She was born in Odebolt, Iowa. She moved to South Dakota when she was a young girl, and from there she moved to Salem in 1944. She was a member of World War I Veterans Auxiliary Post 113.

Survivors include husband, David G.; sons, Donald D., in Huron, S.D., and Cecil, Salem; daughters, LaVonne Day, Oxnard, Calif., Pat Clay, Sacramento, Calif., and Joy Groh, Salem; brothers, Howard Bailey, Minneapolis, Minn., and Guy Bailey, Aberdeen, S.D., sisters, Lucille Mather, Fullerton, Calif., and Fern Long, Eugene; 15 grandchildren and 19 great-granchildren.

Graveside services will be 1 p.m. Friday at Belcrest Memorial Park....[55]

David G. Curr

Late resident of 4603 Center St., NE, Salem, Ore. Sat. Oct. 11 in a local hospital. Survived by sons, Donald D. Curr, Huron, S.D., Cecil C. Curr, Salem, daughters, LaVonne Day, Oxnard, Cal., Pat Clay, Sacramento, Cal., Joy Groh, Salem; sister, Anna Babcock, Iowa; fifteen grandchildren, twenty one great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be held Wed. Oct. 15 at 7:00 PM in Belcrest Memorial Park, Chaplain Charles V. Knox officiating.[56]

---

[50] California Birth Index.
[51] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 15.
[52] Social Security Death Index.
[53] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 9.
[54] Dates for David G. Curr come from his funeral program.
[55] *Oregon Statesman*, Salem, Oregon, issue of 3 January 1980.
[56] *Oregon Statesman-Journal*, Salem, Oregon, issue of 14 October 1980.

Children of Gladys Mae[6] Bailey and David George Curr Jr.:[57]

180 i. **LaVONNE G.[7] CURR**, born in Britton, Marshall Co., S.D., 14 May 1920.

181 ii. **DONALD DAVID[7] CURR** , born in Amherst, Marshall Co., S.D., 6 March 1925.

182 iii. **PATTRICIA MAE[7] CURR**, born in Claremont, Brown Co., S.D., 19 August 1928.

183 iv. **CECIL CLAUDE[7] CURR**, born in Amherst, Marshall Co., S.D., 4 November 1930.

184 v. **JOY MAVIS[7] CURR**, born in Claremont, Brown Co., S.D., 20 June 1932.

111. **FERN ELLA[6] BAILEY** (Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 4 October 1904; married in Yankton, Yankton Co., South Dakota, 31 October 1924 **LLOYD ELWIN LONG**, logger, born in Pierce, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 6 April 1902, died in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, 4 October 1979, aged 77 years,[58] son of J. A. Long.

Newspaper accounts of their marriage and deaths follow:

Lloyd Long Joins the Benedicts

Lloyd Long and Miss Fern Bailey autoed to Yankton last Thursday where, we understand, they were united in the holy bonds of wedlock.

They were accompanied by Miss Malinda Stevens and Evan Thompson, of Pierce, who acted as best man and lady.

The marriage was supposed to have been a secret but in some manner it became public.

The bride is the sister of Mrs. Ernest Ulrich and is well known and admired by all. She is a graduate of the Pierce public schools and has taught in the rural schools of Pierce county.

The groom is a Pierce county product and is a young man who is capable and honest.

Both have a host of friends among the younger set who will congratulate them heartily upon this important event and hope that prosperity and happiness will always attend them.

The happy couple are making their home at present with the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Long on R.F.D. No. 2, out of Osmond.

Next month they are planning on moving to a four hundred acre farm, one-half mile south of McLean, which Lloyd will farm for a year.[59]

Lloyd Elwin Long

Lloyd Elwin Long of 3950 Coburg Road, Space 5, Eugene, died October 4, 1979, at his home at the age of 77. He was born April 6, 1902, in Pierce, Nebraska. He was married to Fern Bailey on October 31, 1924, in Yankton, South Dakota. He was a logging operator for Weyerhaeuser Lumber. He had lived in this community since 1936. He was a member of the Springfield Elks Lodge, No. 2145 for 17 years. He was on the Senior bowling League at Firs. He is survived by his wife, Fern of Eugene; 4 sons: Leslie K. Long of Junction City, Lowell J. Long of Springfield; Elwin L. Long of Owensboro, Kentucky; Larry E. Long of Medford, Oregon; 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Della Jean) Frye of Powers, Oregon and Mrs. Goodwin

[57] Children named in obituary.

[58] Dates for Lloyd Elwin Long come from his funeral program.

[59] Newspaper clipping, November 1924.

(Donna Kay) Egge of Eugene; 16 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; 1 brother, John Long of Meadow Grove, Nebraska; 1 sister, Azalia Riessen of Randolph, Nebraska; numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by 2 brothers and sisters. Funeral services will be Tuesday, October 9, 1979, at 10 a.m. in Buell Chapel with Pastor John W. Koekkoek of Norkenzie Christian Church, officiating. Vault interment at Lane Memorial Gardens. Donations may be made to the Cancer Fund in his memory.[60]

Children of Fern[6] Bailey and Lloyd Elwin Long:[61]

185 i. **LESLIE K.[7] LONG**, born in McLean, Pierce Co., Neb., 13 February 1927.

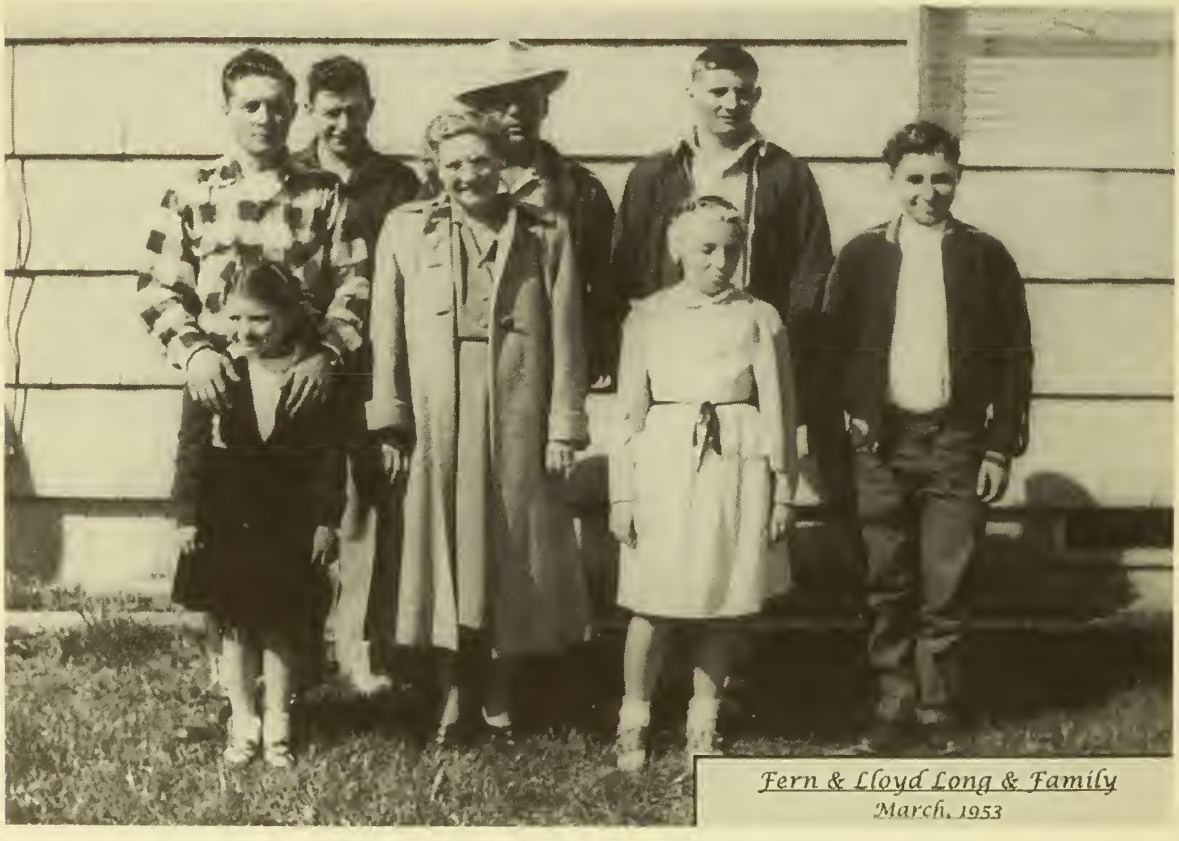
186 ii. **LOWELL J.[7] LONG**, born in McLean, Pierce Co., Neb., 28 January 1929.

187 iii. **ELWIN LLOYD[7] LONG**, born in McLean, Pierce Co., Neb., 17 August 1934.

188 iv. **LARRY EUGENE[7] LONG,** born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 16 December 1938.

189 v. **DELLA JEAN[7] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 9 September 1943.

vi. **DONNA KAY[7] LONG**, born in Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, 11 December 1946; married in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, 1 October 1965 **O. GOODWIN EGGE,** born in Prescott, Yavapai Co., Arizona, 21 October 1935.



Fern and Lloyd Long and family, 1953

[60] *The Springfield News*, Springfield, Ore., issue of 6 October 1979.

[61] Children named in their father's obituary; all birth, marriage and divorce information for these Long children come from the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 16.

112. **VIVIAN ESTHER[6] NELSON** (Mary[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born 28 September 1895; married 6 October 1915 **VOLNA WATKINS**, born in Iowa, 23 May 1887, died in Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa, March 1969.[62]

Children of Vivian Esther[6] Nelson and Volna Watkins:[63]

i. **RUTH ADELLE[7] WATKINS**, born 12 October 1916.

ii. **IRENE LaVON[7] WATKINS**, born 1 December 1918; married 18 May 1942 **JESSE A. McINTYRE, Jr.**, born 23 January 1919.

113. **LESLIE MATTHEW[6] ROBINSON** (Mary[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born 19 October 1899; died in Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa, 22 January 1986[64]; married 28 September 1921 **JULIA TAYLOR VOSS**, born 19 June 1902, died in Estherville, 21 June 1975.[65]

Children of Leslie Matthew[6] and Julia Taylor (Voss) Robinson:

i. **VIRGIL JEAN[7] ROBINSON**, born 4 February 1924.

ii. **DUANE LeCLAIR[7] ROBINSON**, born in Iowa, 29 October 1925; died in Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa, 5 February 1994.[66]

iii. **LaVONNE MAY[7] ROBINSON**, born 25 November 1927.

iv. **DARLENE CAROL[7] ROBINSON**, born 20 December 1929; died 14 April 1930.

v. **DONALD LESLIE[7] ROBINSON**, born in Iowa, 24 May 1937; died in Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa, 15 March 1993.[67]

114. **MARSHALL EARL[6] ROBINSON** (Mary[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 13 August 1903; died there 6 November 1986[68]; married there 16 June 1925 **GRISELDA MARIE SCHMIDT**, born in Galva, Ida Co., Iowa, 27 August 1905, died in Schaller 26 September 1996,[69] daughter of John F. and Alwine (Faustman) Schmidt.

---

[62] Social Security Death Index.
[63] Information on these two children comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 17.
[64] Social Security Death Index.
[65] *Ibid.*
[66] *Ibid.*
[67] *Ibid.*
[68] See obituary.
[69] Social Security Death Index; *Century Farms*, History of Schaller, Iowa, p. 430.

Marshall Robinson

Marshall Earl Robinson was born to James Duncan and Mary Bailey Nelson Robinson on a farm south of Schaller on August 13, 1903. In 1905, he moved with his family to Schaller where he received his education. Marshall graduated in 1922 and attended the State University of Iowa before deciding to make farming and cattle feeding his career.

In 1925 Marshall was married to Griselda Schmidt at St. Paul's Lutheran in Schaller. Following their marriage, they lived in the Milford area for three years and then east of Schaller for 16 years. In 1944 they moved to the farm that they purchased west of Schaller and it was here that Marshall resided until his death.

Marshall was confirmed at St. Paul's Lutheran where he remained a faithful member, served as an elder, and held other church offices. He was Eden Township assessor, worked for the farm security Administration, the A.A.A. and other groups. At the time of his death, he was a Eureka Township trustee.

He is survived by his wife, Griselda, and one daughter, Marla Jean and husband William Rindsig of Spencer; three grandchildren, Robin and wife Terri of Spencer, Steven and wife Jennifer and great grandchildren Matthew and Stephanie of Ann Arbor, Mich., and granddaughter Billee Jean Rindsig of Ames; one brother, James B. of Portland, Ore., two sisters, LouElla Tryon of Storm Lake and Elizabeth Jarvis of Alta and many other relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by one brother, Leslie, and four half brothers and sisters, Emma Robinson Hixson, DeLos and Guy Robinson, and Vivian Nelson Watkins.[70]

Child of Marshall[6] and Griselda (Schmidt) Robinson:

190 i. **MARLA JEAN[7] ROBINSON**, born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 14 November 1929.[71]

115. **LUELLA MAY[6] ROBINSON** (Mary[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Iowa, 21 July 1905; died 30 October 1991[72]; married 28 September 1928 **HARRY TRYON**, born 31 January 1901, died 9 January 1939.

Children of Luella May[6] Robinson and Harry Tryon:[73]

i. **RULA MARVEL[7] TRYON**, born 11 December 1929.

ii. **HARRY BAILEY[7] TRYON**, born 10 November 1930.

116. **ELIZABETH ELEANOR[6] ROBINSON** (Mary[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Iowa, 7 March 1912; living in 1986; married 28 May 1934 **FRED M.**

---

[70] Schaller newspaper, Schaller, Iowa, issue of 19 November 1986.

[71] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p.17.

[72] Social Security Death Index, source for both birth and death dates.

[73] Information on these children comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 17.

JARVIS, born 2 December 1897, died in Alta, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, 3 April 1976.[74]

Children of Elizabeth Eleanor[6] Robinson and Fred M. Jarvis:[75]

191 i. **BYFORD DUNCAN[7] JARVIS**, born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 4 January 1936.

192 ii. **LUELLA JOAN[7] JARVIS**, born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 8 July 1938.

117. **OLIVE MAY[6] BRISTOL** (Jennie[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Lebanon, New Hampshire, 12 April 1885[76]; died in Waterville, Maine, 8 September 1942 of angina pectoris, aged 57 years, 4 months, 27 days[77]; married in Weathersfield, Vermont, by Rev. A.W. Force, 16 October 1910[78] **JOHN ENOCH ROWELL**, grocer, born in Craftsbury, Vermont, 7 December 1883, died in Waterville 14 November 1957 of chronic myocarditis, aged 73 years, son of Willard C. and Luella S. (Priest) Rowell.[79]

Following Olive's death, John remarried in Otisfield, Maine, 23 July 1944[80] Helen Sydney Smith, born in Lakeville, Canada, about 1893, daughter of Mathew C. and Mather (Hume) Smith. Helen survived him.

John was the city treasurer for Waterville in the 1940s. A longtime resident of Waterville, when Olive died, the newspaper alluded to her courage and depth of character:

Mrs. John E. Rowell

Mrs. Olive Bristol Rowell died very suddenly at her home at 277 Main street yesterday. She was born April 12, 1885 at Lebanon, N.H., daughter of Edwin F. and Jennie Bristol. She is survived by her husband John E. and four children, Mrs. Eleanor Dorsett of Limerock, Conn., Ruth E. of New York City, Army Air Cadet Howard F. of Camp Merced, Cal., Robert C. of Waterville; two sisters, Mrs. Edith Wicks of West Sandlake, N.Y., and Mrs. Isabelle Myers, West Monroe, La., and one brother, Roger P. Bristol of Hanover, N.H.

Mrs. Rowell received her education in the schools of Claremont, N.H., and since her marriage to John Rowell Oct. 10,[*sic*] 1910, had always resided in Waterville. She was a woman of great depth of character and friendliness. Her great courage in the face of personal loss, and her radiant life will long been an inspiration and beacon not only to her family but to her many friends. Her greatest activities outside of her home were in the Methodist church of which she was a member. She was past president of the Ladies' Auxilliary, a group leader of the W.S.C.S., and for many years had taught a class in the church school.

---

[74] Social Security Death Index.

[75] Information on these children appears in the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 17.

[76] N.H. Vital Records.

[77] Maine Vital Records, Dept. of Health, 1942 #094B.

[78] Weathersfield, Vt., Vital Records, 9:19.

[79] Maine Vital Records, Dept. of Health, 1957 #08655. Some information on this family appears in the *Bristol Genealogy*, pp. 104-105,165-66, 225-26.

[80] Maine Vital Records, Dept. of Health, 1944 .

She had been a very active member of the Current Events department of the Waterville Woman's Club, and a member of the Busy Bees.

Funeral services will be held from the Methodist church Thursday at 2 p.m.[81]

John E. Rowell

John E. Rowell, 73, former well-known political figure and store owner in Waterville, died at his home at 289 Main Street Thursday night following several years of ill health.

Mr. Rowell had been a resident of Waterville for the past 47 years.

He was born Dec. 7, 1883, in Craftsbury, Vt., the son of the late Willard C. and Luella (Priest) Rowell.

For many years Mr. Rowell was engaged in the retail grocery business, prior to which he was manager of the Armour Co. for 13 years. He retired in 1942.

He had been active in politics and civic affairs all his adult life. At one time he had been a member of the board of aldermen, school board, board of assessors, and also served as tax collector and city treasurer for many years. He was a 32nd degree Mason, a member of the Pleasant Street Methodist Church, charter member of the Waterville Kiwanis Club and past president of the Waterville-Winslow Chamber of Commerce.

He was a director of the Waterville Loan and Building Association for many years.

He is survived by his widow, Helen S. Rowell, a son, Robert C. of Waterville; two daughters, Mrs. Eleanor Dorsett of Lime Rock, Conn., and Mrs. Ruth Higgins of New York City, N.Y.; a brother, Frank P. of Portsmouth, N.H., and 12 grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Redington Funeral Home today from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the Pleasant Street Methodist Church Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Burial will be in the family lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.[82]

Children of Olive May[6] Bristol and John Enoch Rowell:[83]

i. **WILLIARD BRISTOL[7] ROWELL**, born in Waterville, Me., 15 July 1911; died there 25 March 1925 after a tobogganing accident.

193 ii. **ELEANOR MAY[7] ROWELL**, social worker and teacher, born in Waterville, Me., 10 August 1912.

iii. **MARGARET LOUISE[7] ROWELL**, born in Waterville, Me., 13 December 1914; died there 27 or 28 February 1928 of tuberculosis.

194 iv. **RUTH ELIZABETH[7] ROWELL**, born in Waterville, Me., 6 March 1919.

v. **HOWARD FRANKLIN[7] ROWELL**, 9th Air Force fighter pilot, 1st Lieutenant, born in Waterville, Me., 31 August 1921; Cadet in 1940 at Camp Merced, Calif.; a bearer in his grandmother Jennie's funeral in 1941; shot down and missing in action over France 9 June 1944 and declared deceased in 1945.[84]

195 vi. **ROBERT CONVERSE[7] ROWELL**, born in Waterville, Me., 18 June 1925.

vii. **STANLEY JOHN[7] ROWELL**, born in Waterville, Me., 9 September 1926; died there 4 September 1927.

---

[81] *Waterville Morning Sentinel*, Waterville, Me., issue of 9 September 1942.

[82] *Ibid.*. issue of 15 November 1957.

[83] Data on the Rowells comes from the manuscript notes of Irene Romine and is substantiated by Maine Vital Records.

[84] Robert C. Rowell, personal correspondence, 23 July 2000; manuscript notes of Irene Romine.

118. **EDITH ALMYRA[6] BRISTOL** (Jennie[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Weathersfield, Vermont, 25 December 1889[85]; married 16 May 1914 **CLARENCE ANDREW WICKS,** born 9 March 1890,[86] died in Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., New York, in April 1971.[87]

The Wicks family resided in West Sand Lake, New York.

Children of Edith Almyra[6] Bristol and Clarence Andrew Wicks:

196 i. **ESTHER HARRIET[7] WICKS**, born in Greenfield, Mass., 28 or 29 April 1915.

ii. **PHILIP HENRY[7] WICKS**, born in Greenfield, Mass., 8 April 1917; died 17 April 1917 and was buried there in Green River Cemetery.

197 iii. **CARL EDWIN[7] WICKS**, born in Greenfield, Mass., 25 March 1920.

198 iv. **ARTHUR ANDREW[7] WICKS**, born in Greenfield, Mass., 20 June 1921.

119. **ERNEST ALBERT[6] PATTRELL** (George E.[5], Oscar L.[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Norwich, Vermont, 23 March 1889[88]; died in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, 16 July 1981, aged 92 years[89]; married in Oka, Quebec, Canada, by Rev. W.R. Johnson, 2 May 1916[90] **ROSE LILLIAN MARTIN**, born in Oka, 23 February 1889,[91] died in White River Junction, Vermont, 27 January 1975, daughter of Mitchell and Mary Ellen (Simonds) Martin.

Ernest was a garden produce farmer with a special talent for growing and marketing numerous types of quality vegetables. He also grew several varieties of apples, berries and flowers and made and sold maple syrup in season. He loved and raised beautiful fields of gladioli and entered many, including some of his own varieties, in flower shows for ribbons.

Ernest met his wife Rose at church where they both sang in the choir. Ernest loved music and sang in men's quartets. Singing around the piano at home with his wife and daughters was a common family event. He enjoyed his friends, taking his produce to market, singing for special occasions with his quartet, volunteering at election time and working at the post office at Christmas.

Rose was born and raised in Oka, Quebec, with siblings Mary, Marjorie, Felix, Tom and Martin. She went to Montreal as a young lady to complete her

---

[85] Weathersfield, Vt., Vital Records, 7:7.

[86] Facts for this family are found in the *Bristol Genealogy*, pp. 104-105,165-66, 225-26.

[87] Social Security Death Index.

[88] *Ibid.*

[89] *Ibid.*

[90] Norwich, Vt., Town Records 9:35.

[91] Granddaughter Calista (Mosher) Scott remembers being told that Rose was actually born on February 15th, but her birth was not registered until the 23rd due to difficulty in getting to town through the snow. Rose always used February 23rd as her "official" birth date.

schooling and secure employment. She answered an ad in a newspaper for a housekeeper and seamstress placed by a lawyer named Stevens in Norwich, which brought her to the United States. She attended the local church in Norwich and took an active part in the choir and social gatherings, and where she met her future husband.

Family of Ernest Albert Pattrell

Calista (Mosher) Scott remembers that her grandmother Rose was asked by the Mohawk tribe to speak as a representative in negotiations between the Iroquois Nation and the State of Vermont. She prepared and spoke eloquently to a large crowd of legislators and the public at the State Capitol in Montpelier in 1955.

Rose was an accomplished seamstress and worked as a tailor's assistant in Hanover, New Hampshire. She made beautifully tailored men's suits and coats with hand-sewn button holes. She created women's fashions as well.

At home Rose's work included caring for her three daughters as well as nursing ailing and ageing family members. She washed by hand, cooked and kept a tidy house. She sewed for her children and maintained a beautiful flower garden around the perimeter of her house.

In 1949, Ernest moved to Florida where he worked at a variety of jobs: ticket taker, handyman, gardener. Although far away, he continued close ties with his family. As remembered by his daughter, Helen, her father was a strong and stable person, "a rock."[92]

The local newspapers in Vermont took notice of his gardening prowess:

[92] Biographical details supplied by Calista (Mosher) Scott.

Ernest Pattrell, accompanied by his sister, Miss Avis Pattrell, attended the show of the New England Gladiolas Society August 15 in Horticultural Hall, Boston. As a member of the Society he exhibited several varieties of gladioli from which he received four blue ribbons and nine second places. Mr. Pattrell was joined at the show by his daughter Louise of North Quincy and his niece Miss Louise Pattrell of Boston.[93]

Children of Ernest A.[6] and Rose Lillian (Martin) Pattrell:

199 i. **HELEN ROSE[7] PATTRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 29 January 1917.[94]

200 ii. **IRENE LOUISE[7] PATTRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 22 May 1919.[95]

201 iii. **ARLENE LOUISE[7] PATTRELL**, born in Norwich, Vt., 21 May 1924.[96]

120. **EVERETT CLYDE[6] PATRELL** (George E.[5], Oscar L.[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), television and radio sales and service, born in Norwich, Vermont, 12 April 1895[97]; died in Northampton, Massachusetts, 20 November 1964 of an acute coronary thrombosis while driving his automobile, aged 69 years, 7 months, 8 days[98]; married in Ludlow, Vermont, by Rev. Harry H. Stetson, 15 September 1918[99] **ALICE FLORA BARTON**, born in Ludlow, 20 March 1899,[100] died at the Hampshire County Sanitorium in Northampton, Massachusetts, 9 August 1961 of lung cancer, aged 62 years, 4 months, 9 days,[101] daughter of Ralph H. and Bernice (Allen) Barton.

Children of Everett Clyde[6] and Alice Flora (Barton) Patrell:

202 i. **CLYDE LESTER[7] PATRELL**, born in Hanover, N.H., 14 September 1919.[102]

ii. **LOIS MARIE[7] PATRELL**, born in Northampton, Mass., 9 May 1922[103]; married as his second wife, in Northampton 10 June 1961[104] **JOSEPH DeMARISICO**, railroad foreman, born in North Adams, Mass., 4 February 1912,[105] died in North

---

[93] *The Landmark*, White River Junction, Vt., issue of 23 August 1945.
[94] Norwich, Vt., Births 1913-1920, p. 95.
[95] *Ibid.*, p. 148.
[96] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 7:89.
[97] *Ibid.*, 6:25.
[98] Mass. Vital Records, 1964 deaths 83:391.
[99] Norwich, Vt., Town Records 9:66.
[100] Vermont Vital Records.
[101] Mass. Vital Records, 1961 deaths 80:325.
[102] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 7:89.
[103] Mass. Vital Records, 1922 births 95:468.
[104] *Ibid.*, 1961 marriages 51:264.
[105] *Ibid.*, 606:99.

Adams 26 December 1986 of meningioma of the brain, aged 74 years.[106] It is not clear whether Joseph's son Frank J. DeMarisico was his first wife's child or Lois'.

Joseph DeMarisico

Joseph DeMarisico, 74, of 119 Pleasant St. died yesterday at his home after a long illness.

Born in North Adams Feb. 4, 1912, he was the son of Frank and Philomena Sebastino DeMarisico. He attended local schools.

He was a World War II veteran and served with the 728th Railway Operations Battalion of the Army in Normandy, France and Central Europe. He was employed by the Boston & Maine Railroad in North Adams for more than 30 years before retiring in 1964.

He was a communicant of St. Anthony of Padua Church, a member of the Frank R. Stiles Post 125 American Legion and the Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees.

He leaves his wife, the former Lois Marie Pattrell, whom he married June 10, 1961; a son, Frank J. DeMarisico of North Adams; a brother, Arthur DeMarisico of Passaic, N.J.; and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 8:15 Monday at Flynn & Dagnoli-Montagna funeral home, with a Liturgy of Christian Burial at 9 at St. Anthony of Padua. Burial will be in Southview Cemetery.[107]

203 iii. **KENNETH EVERETT[7] PATRELL**, born in Northampton, Mass., 3 March 1924.[108]

121. **MABEL E.[6] SHOLES** (Sylvenus[5], Mary Jane[4], Sally[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Morgan, Indiana, 15 January 1902; died in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana, 29 June 1980[109]; married in Crown Point, Lake Co., Indiana, 22 March 1937 **WALLACE M. GRIMM**, born 24 March 1897, died 10 July 1963.

Wallace saw service in the Aero Repl. Squadron during WWI.[110] Both Wallace and Mabel are buried in the Adams cemetery in Morgan.

Mrs. Wallace Grimm

Mrs. Wallace (Mabel) Grimm, 78, of 455 East Drive, who with her husband operated the former Deluxe Cab Co. and Grimm Motor Sales here, died Sunday in Porter Memorial Hospital.

A native of Morgan Township, she was born Jan. 15, 1902, the daughter of Sylvenus and Ella Parry Scholes [sic]. She was married to Wallace Grimm on March 22, 1937 in Crown Point. He preceded her in death.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Marilyn Shobe and Mrs. Dunnie Hirsch of Valparaiso; three sisters, Ruth LeBlanc of California, Jenette Burns of Ojai, Calif., and Vera Wood of Branson, Mo.; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

A lifelong Porter County resident, she was a member of the First Christian Church.

---

[106] Mass. Vital Records, 1986 deaths #055797.

[107] *Berkshire Eagle*, North Adams, Mass., issue of 27 December 1986.

[108] Mass. Vital Records, 1924 births 98:506.

[109] See obituary for this and other vital records for the Grimm family.

[110] Cemetery marker, Adams Cemetery, Morgan, Ind., and gravestone from same cemetery.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Bartholomew Funeral Home. The Rev. Dr. M. William Robert Craig will officiate, and burial will be in Adams Cemetery. Visitation is 4 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.[111]

Children of Mabel E.[6] Sholes and Wallace M. Grimm:

i. **MARILYN[7] GRIMM**, married _____ **SHOBE**, of Valparaiso.

ii. **DUNNIE[7] GRIMM**, married _____ **HIRSCH** of Valparaiso.

122. **FRANCES VIVIAN[6] STEVENS**[112] (James W.[5], Martha R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, 7 February 1905; died in Fresno, Fresno Co., California, 10 December 1984, aged 79 years; married **CHARLES MADISON ALLRED**, born in Pratt, Pratt Co., Kansas, 19 June 1902, died in Fresno, 12 February 1964, son of William Clarkson and Harriet Ann (Perrin) Allred.

Frances Vivian Allred

Frances Vivian Allred, 79, Fresnan since 1943, b. Colorado, died Tuesday, services Friday, Lisle Chapel, bur. Belmont Memorial Park. Family requests donations to the Heart Fund. Surviving: 2 sons, Charles of Cloverdale, E. Lynn of Fresno; 3 daughters, Frances Lazarus of Fresno, Margaret of San Francisco and Joan Allred of Oakland; one brother James Stevens of San Clemente, a sister, Martha Deacon of Oregon, thirteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.[113]

Children of Frances Vivian[6] Stevens and Charles Madison Allred:

204 i. **CHARLES WILLIAM[7] ALLRED**, born in Maywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 29 August 1928.

ii. **MARGARET ANN[7] ALLRED**, born in Los Angeles, Calif., 28 August 1929.

205 iii. **FRANCES VIVIAN[7] ALLRED**, born in Los Angeles, Calif., 30 August 1932.

iv. **JOAN LUCILLE[7] ALLRED**, born in Los Angeles, Calif., 27 August 1936.

v. **EVERETT LYNN[7] ALLRED**, born in Fresno, Calif., 6 December 1946.

---

[111] *The Vidette-Messenger*, Valparaiso, Ind., issue of 30 June 1980.

[112] Frances Vivian (Stevens) Allred submitted this material to the Allred genealogy, Rulon Clark Allred, *The Allred Family in America* (Salt Lake City: William R. Bischoff, printer, 1965).

[113] *Obituaries and Death Notices, 1982-1988*, Vol. I, A-C (Fresno, Calif.: The Fresno Genealogical Society), p. 28, citing a local newspaper, issue of 27 December 1984.

123. **ELLEN M.[6] SWEET** (George E.[5], Ellen R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Mexico, Oswego Co., New York, 25 March 1889; died in Albany, Albany Co., New York, December 1975[114]; married in Ilion, Herkimer Co., New York, 11 August 1917 **FRANCIS R. EDICK**, born in Stark, Herkimer Co., New York, 4 January 1878 and died in Mohawk, Herkimer Co., New York, February 1963, son of Warner W. and Ella (Hoke) Edick.[115]

Child of Ellen M.[6] Sweet and Francis R. Edick:

i. **GRACE E.[7] EDICK**, born in New York about February 1920.[116]

124. **MILDRED M.[6] BORDEN** (Nellie[5], Joseph[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in New York about 1903[117]; living in 1977; married before 1926 **DEAN L. FISH**, born in Ridgeway, New York, 8 December 1905, died in Lyndonville, New York, 5 April 1976, son of George and Effie (Lewis) Fish.

Dean L. Fish

Lyndonville. Dean L. Fish, 70, of 44 Lake Ave., died yesterday at Medina Memorial Hospital following a long illness.

He was born Dec. 8, 1905 in Ridgeway, the son of the late George and Effie (Lewis) Fish. Mr. Fish had resided in this area most of his life and was employed by the Harrison Radiator Div., GMC at Lockport for 20 years. He was a member of the Lyndonville Masonic Lodge F&AM, the Royal Arch Masons of Medina, and the Order of Eastern Star of Lyndonville. He was also a member of the United Methodist Church of Lyndonville.

Surviving are his widow, Mildred B. Fish; two daughters, Mrs. Doris Scibilia of Syracuse, and Mrs. Marilyn Lindsey of Lisbon Falls, Maine; six grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Gladys Eggleston of Lyndonville, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Barnes-Tuttle Funeral Home, 112 N. Main St., Lyndonville with the Rev. F. Ray Hazlett officiating. Burial will be in Lynhaven Cemetery.... Memorials may be made to the United Methodist Church, Lyndonville.

Children of Mildred[6] Borden and Dean L. Fish:

i. **DORIS[7] FISH**, born in New York, 25 February 1926; died in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., April 1996[118]; married **FRANK SCIBILIA.**

ii. **MARILYN[7] FISH**; married **ROBERT LINDSEY.**

---

[114] Social Security Death Index.

[115] Information for the family of Ellen M. Sweet comes from a close relative. Francis Edick may be the man born 4 January 1878 and died February 1963 in New York, according to the Social Security Death Index.

[116] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N.Y., E.D. 16, sheet 9.

[117] Perhaps the woman born 14 September 1903 and died in Hicksville, Nassau Co., N.Y., 26 November 1995, according to the Social Security Death Index.

[118] Social Security Death Index.

125. **GORDON[6] DAY** (Leon[5], William P.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), accountant, born in Cambria, Columbia Co., Wisconsin, 12 March 1916; died in Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wisconsin, 21 September 1996[119]; married in Beaver Dam, 19 May 1956 **LEORA GENRICH**, born 25 August 1911, died 25 May 1992.[120]

The *Beaver Dam Daily Citizen* provided many details about his life:

Gordon L. Day Sr.

Gordon L. Day Sr., 80, of 211 Liberty St., Beaver Dam, died Saturday, Sept. 21, 1996 at Hillside Manor Nursing Home.

The funeral will be Wednesday, Sept. 25, at 1 p.m. at St. Stephen's Ev. Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The Rev. Mark Lindner will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Beaver Dam, with military graveside rites by the Beaver Dam American Legion John E. Miller Post #146.

Mr. Day was born March 12, 1916 in Cambria, son of Leon and Emma (Nehring) Day. He was married to Leora Genrich on May 19, 1956 in Beaver Dam.

He was employed at Green Giant as a foreman in the warehouse and also as an accountant for Gene Smith Realty. He was a member of St. Stephen's Ev. Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam, served in the U.S. Navy during World War II, and was a member of the Beaver Dam American Legion Post #146.

Survivors include two sons, Gordon (Carol) Day Jr. of Novato, Calif., Richard (Betsy) Day of Mishawaka, Ind.; one daughter, Kathleen (Terry) Glassman of Portage, Ind.; one foster daughter, Barbara (David) Benet of Radcliff, Ky.; two sisters, Norma Levy and Doris Smith, both of Beaver Dam; 15 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Leora, in 1992.

Friends may call on Tuesday, Sept. 24, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Koepsell Funeral Home, Beaver Dam, and on Wednesday, Sept. 25, from 12 p.m. to the time of service at the church.[121]

Children of Gordon L.[6] and Leora (Genrich) Day:

i. **GORDON[7] DAY**; married **CAROL** _____ and resided in Novato, Calif., in 1996.

ii. **RICHARD[7] DAY**, married **BETSY** _____ and resided in Mishawaka, Ind., in 1996.

iii. **KATHLEEN[7] DAY**. married **TERRY GLASSMAN** and resided in Portage, Ind. in 1996.

126. **HAZEL BLANCH[6] JOSLIN** (Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 17 April 1892; died 19 March 1912, not long after the birth of her only child; married 21 June 1911 **CHARLES EUGENE KAHLER**.

---

[119] See obituary.

[120] Social Security Death Index.

[121] *Beaver Dam Daily Citizen*, Beaver Dam, Wisc., issue of 23 September 1996.

Child of Hazel Blanch[6] Joslin and Charles Eugene Kahler: [122]

i. **CHARLES EUGENE[7] KAHLER**, born 11 March 1912; name later changed to Harris. Eugene married and had one son.

127. **ELOISE BERTHA[6] JOSLIN** (Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Hinckley, Oneida Co., New York, 8 May 1894; died in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 30 October 1982[123]; married 1 May 1913 **JAMES PATRICK MARTIN**, born 11 May 1888 or 1890, died in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York, 21 July 1971, son of James Patrick and Catherine (_____) Martin.

They are both buried in St. Agnes Cemetery in Utica.

Eloise B. Martin

Mrs. Eloise B. Martin, 88, formerly of 1559 Elm St., died October 30, 1982 in the Allen Calder Nursing Facility.

She was born in Hinckley, N.Y., daughter of the late Clarence and Leola Castor Joslin. As a child, she moved with her family to Big Moose and was educated there. On May 1, 1913, she was married to James P. Martin. Mr. Martin died in 1971. She was a member of St. Francis de Sales Church and its Altar Rosary Society.

Mrs. Martin leaves two sons, Robert F. Martin of Boonville, Joseph C. Martin, Whitesboro; two daughters, Mrs. William (Mary) Paquette of Utica, Mrs. Edwin (Betty) Lally, N.Y. Mills; nine grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; one very special brother, Clarence R. Joslin of Waterville; two half-brothers, Merrill Van Pelt and Lester Van Pelt, both of Camden; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a son, Earl in 1948.

The funeral will be Wednesday morning at 9:45 from the Ortner Funeral Home and at 10 from St. Francis de Sales Church. The interment will be in St. Agnes Cemetery..... The Altar Rosary Society of St. Francis de Sales Church will meet Tuesday evening at 8:30 p.m.[124]

Children of Eloise Bertha[6] Joslin and James Patrick Martin:[125]

i. **EARL JAMES[7] MARTIN**, born in Utica, Oneida, N.Y., 11 May 1914; died in Camden, Oneida Co., N.Y., 19 June 1948, a suicide by hanging. He is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery.

206 ii. **MARY LOUISE[7] MARTIN**, born 6 July 1916.

207 iii. **ROBERT FRANCIS[7] MARTIN**, born 23 December 1917.

208 iv. **JOSEPH CLARENCE[7] MARTIN**, born 18 April 1920.

209 v. **LEOLA ELIZABETH[7] MARTIN**, born 15 September 1923.

---

[122] Earl Joslin is gratefully acknowledged for providing considerable detail on these Joslin descendants in families 126 through 132, hereafter Earl Joslin, private communication.

[123] Social Security Death Index.

[124] *Observer Dispatch*, Utica, N.Y., issue of 1 November 1982.

[125] Earl Joslin, private communication.

128. **CHESTER ARTHUR[6] JOSLIN** (Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 26 February 1897; died 27 April 1941; married first **LILLIAN** _____; divorced; married second in New Jersey 21 September 1921 **ANN P. PARKINSON**, born in Hinckley, Oneida Co., New York, 8 February 1897; died in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York, 30 April 1997,[126] daughter of Robert and Mary (Lewis) Parkinson.

Children of Chester Arthur[6] and Ann P. (Parkinson) Joslin: [127]

210 i. **MARY DOROTHY[7] JOSLIN**, born 3 March 1923.

211 ii. **ROBERT FAY[7] JOSLIN**, born 18 December 1926.

212 iii. **CHESTER WILLIAM[7] JOSLIN**, born in Old Forge, Herkimer Co., N.Y., 28 January 1936.

129. **CLARENCE RAYMOND[6] JOSLIN** (Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Boonville, Oneida Co., New York, 25 February 1904; died in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 4 September 1985; married in Inlet, Hamilton Co., New York, 22 August 1922 **EMMA KATHERINE SMITH**, born 7 July 1905, died in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York, 22 April 1995, daughter of Harry and Ida (Beltz) Smith.

Children of Clarence Raymond[6] and Emma Katherine (Smith) Joslin: [128]

213 i. **CLARENCE JOSEPH[7] JOSLIN**, born in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y., 30 May 1923.

214 ii. **VIRGINIA LOUISE[7] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 20 November 1924.

215 iii. **PAULINE ELEANOR[7] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 2 January 1926.

iv. **IDA MAY[7] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 31 July 1927; died in Waterville, Oneida Co., N.Y., 18 February 1960 of complications of polio.

216 v. **RUTH IONA[7] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 31 October 1928.

217 vi. **LOIS JEAN[7] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 10 December 1929.

218 vii. **FERN HELEN[7] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 8 May 1933.

219 viii. **HAZEL EVELYN[7] JOSLIN**, born in Clayville, Oneida Co., N.Y., 21 February 1935.

---

[126] Social Security Death Index.
[127] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[128] *Ibid.*

220 ix. **LINDA MARY[7] JOSLIN**, born in Cassville, Oneida Co., N.Y., 17 August 1936.

221 x. **JOHANNA ESTHER[7] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 9 January 1938.

130. **EARL EDWARD[6] JOSLIN** (Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), upholsterer, born 2 June 1909; died in Whitesboro, Oneida Co., New York, 8 January 1965 as the result of being hit by an automobile while crossing Oriskany Blvd., near Woods Road in Whitesboro[129]; married 28 June 1930 **GENEVIEVE MURIEL COYNE**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 21 July 1910; died in Utica in April 1975,[130] daughter of Patrick A. and Elizabeth Agnes (Moench) Coyne.

Children of Earl Edward[6] and Genevieve Muriel (Coyne) Joslin: [131]

222 i. **SHIRLEY MAY[7] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 17 April 1931.

223 ii. **EARL EDWARD[7] JOSLIN Jr.**, in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., born 29 July 1932.

131. **MERRILL WILLIAM[6] VANPELT** (Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 15 March 1913; married 11 May 1935 **SHIRLEY ANN SCALES**, born 31 March 1917, died in Camden, Oneida Co., New York, 7 August 1999.[132]

Children of Merrill William[6] and Shirley Ann (Scales) VanPelt: [133]

224 i. **WILLIAM MERRILL[7] VANPELT**, born 25 January 1936.

225 ii. **SUE ANNE[7] VANPELT**, born 26 February 1952.

132. **LESTER POTTER[6] VANPELT** (Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Old Forge, Herkimer Co., New York, 2 December 1914; died in Oneida, Madison Co., New York, 6 March 1999[134]; married in Rome, Oneida Co., New York, 21 August 1941 **BEATRICE E. PARMALEE**, born 23 September 1913, died in Camden, Oneida Co., New York, 16 April 1991.[135]

---

[129] Social Security Death Index.
[130] *Ibid.*
[131] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[132] Social Security Death Index.
[133] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[134] Social Security Death Index.
[135] *Ibid.*

Children of Lester Potter[6] and Beatrice (Parmalee) Vanpelt: [136]

i. **LESTER PARMALEE[7] VANPELT**, born 6 August 1942; died 26 April 1959, a suicide by hanging. Buried in Lee Valley Cemetery, Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y.

ii. **THOMAS GEORGE[7] VANPELT**, born 23 August 1944.

iii. **DAVID WILLIAM[7] VANPELT**, born 29 January 1954.

133. **JOHN[6] CASTOR**, (Raymond[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 16 December 1918; died in Lyons, Wayne Co., New York, 5 September 1998[137]; married **ELLA** _____.

Children of John[6] and Ella (_____) Castor:

i. **JOAN[7] CASTOR**, born 1 October 1942.

ii. **MARY RUTH[7] CASTOR**, born 12 October 1943; married and has two sons and one daughter. No further information.

iii. **JEAN[7] CASTOR**, born 1948; married _____ **WEISNER**.

iv. **JOHN[7] CASTOR JR.**, born 1954.

134. **HENRY DRUMMOND[6] MASON** (Nellie[5], Edwin H.[4], Tirza M.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), welder, born in West Lebanon, Maine, 5 December 1892; died in Athol, Massachusetts, 17 April 1977 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 84 years, 4 months, 12 days[138]; married by 1918 **CARRIE MILLER**, born in Orange, Massachusetts, 4 November 1890,[139] died in Athol, 24 March 1975 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 84 years, 3 months, 12 days,[140] daughter of Arthur V. and Marilla (Richardson) Miller.

Carrie is buried in the Telly cemetery in Orange. We learn a little about Henry's daughters from his obituary:

Henry D. Mason

Henry D. Mason, 84, of 137 Marble street, a past commander of the Worcester County Veterans of Foreign Wars, died Sunday in his home following a long illness. His wife, Carrie (Miller) Mason, died in 1975.

He was born in West Lebanon, Maine, son of the Rev. George Lincoln Mason and Nellie (Moore) Mason. He had lived in Athol 60 years.

---

[136] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[137] Social Security Death Index.
[138] Mass. Vital Records, 1977 deaths #024306.
[139] Her daughter's birth record of 1918 says Carrie was 27 years old at that time.
[140] Mass. Vital Records, 1975 deaths 2:465.

He was an electrical welder at the Union Twist Drill Co., before retiring 20 years ago. He was a member of the First Church, Unitarian.

He was a graduate of Green Harbor High School, Green Harbor, and the Coatsville Business School in Coatsville, Pa.

A Navy veteran of World War I, he participated in the Mexican border campaign. He was a life member of the V.F.W., a past commander of Roy L. Boyce Post, and a past aide to the national commander.

Surviving him are two daughters, Miss Shirley Mason with whom he resided, and Mrs. Kathryn M. Alexander of Bunker Hill, Illinois, and four grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held following cremation.[141]

Children of Henry Drummond[6] and Carrie (Miller) Mason:

i. **SHIRLEY MARGUERITE[7] MASON**, born in Orange, Mass., 15 July 1918.[142]

ii. **KATHRYN M.[7] MASON**; married after 1948 _____ **ALEXANDER** of Bunker Hill, Illinois. She had four children in 1977 according to her father's obituary.

135. **GEORGE ALFRED[6] MASON** (Nellie[5], Edwin H.[4], Tirza M.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), boxmaker, born in New Hampshire about December 1897; living in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., New Jersey, in 1948 at the death of his mother[143]; married in a service performed by his father, in North Orange, Massachusetts, 12 August 1918[144] **CATHERINE MARILLA MILLER**, born in Orange, Massachusetts, about 1900; living in 1920,[145] daughter of Arthur V. and Marilla H. (Richardson) Miller.

At the time of their marriage, George was in the Coast Artillery Corps, U.S. Army.

Child of George A.[6] and Catherine Marilla (Miller) Mason:

i. **PAUL M.[7] MASON**, born in North Orange, Mass., 26 November 1918.[146]

136. **HAROLD ANDERSON[6] NEFF** (Elsie[5], George W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in West Stafford, Connecticut, 9 December 1906; died in Hartford, Connecticut, 31 May 1999[147]; married first in Tolland, Connecticut, 1 January

---

[141] *Athol Daily News*, Athol, Mass., issue of 18 April 1977.

[142] Mass. Vital Records, 1918 births 102:372.

[143] See his mother's obituary, *vide supra*.

[144] Mass. Vital Records, 1918 marriages 29:455.

[145] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Orange, Franklin Co., Mass., E.D. 124, sheet 17.

[146] Mass. Vital Records, 1918 births 102:434.

[147] Social Security Death Index.

1927[148] **WILMA CLOUGH**, born in Tolland 23 February 1907[149]; died there October 1966[150]; married second about 1947 **HELEN KISSANE,** who survived him. He had two children with each wife.

Harold A. Neff

Harold A. Neff died Monday, (May 31, 1999) at Brookview Nursing Home in West Hartford. Born in West Stafford, he had lived in West Hartford for most of his life. Mr. Neff was a graduate of the Morse Business College of Hartford. He was one of the original associates that formed the Holo-Krome Company in Elmwood. The company had operatives in Scotland, West Germany, California, and Australia. He served as president of Holo-Krome from 1963 until his retirement in 1975. Mr. Neff also served as vice president and director of Veeder Root Inc., and was the director of Cushman Chuck Co. of Hartford. He was active in several industrial associations as well as numerous local and town organizations. He was a member of OLD TIMERS Square Dance Club of Connecticut as a caller and musician. Music was his life long passion. Mr. Neff leaves his wife of 52 years, Helen Kissane Neff; also two sons, Henry A. Neff of Roxbury and Richard A. Neff of Colorado Springs, CO; and two daughters, Carol Neff Hall of Schenectady, NY and Barbara Neff Clymer of Holland, MI; and a sister, Nora Neff Winchell of Tolland. He leaves nine grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Mr. Neff requested that his body be donated to the University of Connecticut School of Medicine. There will be no service or calling hours. A private family service will be held at a future date. Memorial donations can be made to the charity of choice.[151]

Children of Harold Anderson[6] Neff :

i. **HENRY A.[7] NEFF** of Roxbury; married **JEAN** _____.

ii. **RICHARD A.[7] NEFF** of Colorado Springs, Colo.

iii. **CAROL[7] NEFF**; married _____ **HALL**, of Schenectady, N.Y.

iv. **BARBARA[7] NEFF**; married _____ **CLYMER,** of Holland, Mich.

137. **ELLEN M.[6] PATRILL** (Lewis[5], George W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), licensed practical nurse, born 17 April 1904; died in Hartford, Connecticut, 20 June 1985 of heart disease, aged 82 years[152]; married 22 July 1922[153] **CARLO B. RICCARDI**, born in Magenta, Milan, Italy, in 1892, died there 1 February 1959, son of Luigi and Angela (Oldanni) Riccardi.[154] Carlo is buried in the

---

[148] Tolland, Conn., Vital Records, 6:1.

[149] *Ibid.*, 8:53.

[150] *Ibid.*, 8:53.

[151] *The Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Conn., issue of 3 June 1999.

[152] Connecticut Vital Records, #106-85-13005.

[153] Nancy Riccardi, personal communication, 1 August 2000.

[154] Dates and burial for Carlo Riccardi were supplied by Nancy Riccardi, personal communication, 1 August 2000. She confirms that he died in Italy in 1959.

cemetery at Rebecco sul Naviglio, Milan, Italy. Ellen is buried at Mount St. Benedict Cemetery in Bloomfield, Connecticut.

Carlo was naturalized on 16 January 1927 when he was 35 years old. The description on his certificate called him blue-eyed, dark brown haired, and missing the tip of his little finger on his left hand.[155]

Ellen Patrell Ricardi

Ellen (Patrell) Riccardi, 85, of 1814 Park St., Hartford, widow of the late Carlo Riccardi, died Thursday (June 20, 1985) at a local convalescent home. She was born April 17, 1903, [*sic*] in West Willington, a daughter of the late Lewis and Mary (Johnson) Patrell. She lived in the Stafford Springs area 42 years, except for time she lived in Denmark, before moving to the Hartford area 40 years ago. She was a retired licensed practical nurse in private practice many years. Mrs. Riccardi is survived by a daughter, Sylvia Petelle of Vernon; three sons, Robert and Earl Riccardi, both of West Hartford and Francis Riccardi of Waterbury; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a niece in California. Calling hours are Saturday, 8:30-9:30 a.m., at the Greater Hartford Funeral Home, 598 Farmington Ave., Hartford. Funeral procession immediately following to Mount St. Benedict Cemetery, Bloomfield, for interment, with Rev. Christopher Rose, Pastor of Grace Anglo-Catholic Church, Hartford, officiating. Gennaro J. Capobianco, funeral director, has charge of arrangements.[156]

The information appearing in the obituary was not completely accurate. Ellen never lived in Denmark, but did live in the Willington/Stafford Springs area for about eighteen years. For the remainder of her life, she lived in the Hartford area.[157]

Children of Ellen M.[6] Patrill and Carlo B. Riccardi:[158]

i. **SYLVIA[7] RICCARDI**, born in Hartford, Conn., 26 May 1923; living 2000 in Vernon, Conn.; married **LEO PETELLE**.

226 ii. **ROBERT B.[7] RICCARDI**, born in Stafford Springs, Conn., 20 August 1924.

iii. **FRANCIS EVERETT[7] RICCARDI**, born in Hartford, Conn., 7 October 1925; of Waterbury, Conn., 2000.

227 iv. **EARL JOHN[7] RICCARDI**, born in Hartford, Conn., 5 December 1933.

138. **LEWIS W.[6] HAMILTON** (Robert G.[5], Harriet J.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), Department of Public Works employee, born in Windsor, Connecticut, about 1901; died in Springfield, Massachusetts, 19 July 1975 of respiratory

---

[155] Nancy Riccardi, personal communication, 1 August 2000, citing Certificate of Naturalization 67:12502.

[156] Unidentified newspaper clipping, approximately dated June of 1985.

[157] Nancy K. Riccardi, personal communication, 29 July 2000.

[158] *Ibid.*, birthdates for all four children.

arrest, aged 74 years[159]; married **ELLA M. STONE**, born in Connecticut about 1905, died in Ludlow, Massachusetts, 3 June 1980 of acetometaphen toxicity from an accidental overdose of Tylenol and aspirin, aged 75 years, daughter of William and Eliza (Frost) Stone.[160] Lewis and Ella were buried in Agawam Center Cemetery, Agawam, Massachusetts. Ella may have been a later wife, for her obituary does not mention Lewis' son Robert or their grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

L.W. Hamilton, Former Head of Dike Control

Lewis W. "Buck" Hamilton, 74, of 75 Saratoga St., Springfield, former head of dike control for West Springfield's Department of Public Works, died Saturday in Medical Center of Western Mass., Springfield.

Born in Windsor, Conn., Mr. Hamilton lived 50 years in West Springfield before moving to Springfield five years ago.

He worked 43 years for the West Springfield Department of Public Works. He leaves his wife, Ella M. (Stone) Hamilton, a son, Robert of Springfield, 3 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be Tuesday at Curran-Jones funeral home, W.S., with burial in Center Cemetery, Agawam.[161]

Ella M. Hamilton

Ella M. (Stone) Hamilton of 457 Dickinson St., Springfield, widow of Lewis Hamilton, died Tuesday in Ludlow Hospital. She was born in Somers, Conn., and lived most of her life in Springfield. She leaves two brothers, Elmer Dumas of Springfield and Raymond Stone of Agawam; and two sisters, Bessie Perusse of West Springfield and Rebecca Denbin, of Springfield. The funeral will be this morning at Curran-Jones Funeral Home, West Springfield, with burial in Agawam Center Cemetery.[162]

Child of Lewis W.[6] and Ella M. (Stone) Hamilton:

i. **ROBERT[7] HAMILTON**, married and had three children by 1975.[163]

139. **WILLIAM RICHARD[6] SANDERS** (Ida[5], James H.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Framingham, Massachusetts, 28 February 1936; died in Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa, 24 March 1968 in an automobile accident; married in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, 13 November 1965 **PENNY BIGGS**, daughter of Harold Biggs.

---

[159] Mass. Vital Records, 1975 deaths 89:110, which gave his age, the basis for his estimated date of birth.

[160] *Ibid.*, 1980 deaths 101:80.

[161] *Springfield Sunday Republican*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 20 July 1975.

[162] *Springfield Morning Union*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 5 June 1980.

[163] *Springfield Sunday Republican*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 20 July 1975.

William R. Sanders

William R. (Bill) Sanders, 32y, Webster City, was instantly killed early Sunday afternoon when the car in which he was riding and being towed by another vehicle overturned in a shallow ditch about four miles northeast of Webster City.

Deputy Sheriff Roger Smith said today that Sanders was driving a car which was being towed by another auto driven by his father-in-law, Harold Biggs of Webster City, when the mishap occurred at about 12:40 p.m. Smith said that apparently the tow-chain linking the two cars came loose after they had just come down a hill and crossed a small bridge, heading north. Sander's auto careened into the ditch, throwing him out and pinning him underneath it.

Biggs went to a nearby farm to summon help, and volunteers helped roll the car off Sanders, but he apparently had died instantly of a fractured neck, Smith said. Biggs told officials the two men were towing the car out into the country to a site where Sanders planned to pull the motor out of the car to work on it.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Foster Funeral Home with Rev. S.W. Cunningham officiating and with burial in Graceland cemetery.

William Richard Sanders, son of Harold and Ida Sanders was born Feb. 28, 1936 at Framingham, Mass. When he was 2 years old, he moved with his parents to Florida, and he was reared and educated at Miami. He served in the U.S. Armed Forces from 1954 to 1957, being stationed in Alaska. Following his discharge from the service, he returned to Miami, later moving to California.

He was united in marriage Nov. 13, 1965 at Phoenix, Arizona, to Penny Biggs and the couple resided at Phoenix for several months before moving to Texas where Mr. Sanders engaged in construction work. His work later took him to Memphis, Tenn., and to Fort Myers, Fla. Since May 14, 1967 the family has resided in the Webster City area. He is survived by his wife, one daughter and one son, Anita Jenette and James Randall; one brother, Robert Sanders of Opa-Locka, Fla. He was preceded in death by his parents.[164]

William Richard Sanders

[164] *Daily Freeman-Journal*, Webster City, Iowa, issue of 24-30 March 1968.

Children of William Richard[6] and Penny (Biggs) Sanders:

i. **ANITA JEANETTE[7] SANDERS**

ii. **JAMES RANDALL[7] SANDERS**

140. **MILDRED SARAH[6] WILLIAMS** (Alice[5], Joseph W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Cooleyville, New Salem, Massachusetts, 19 January 1919[165]; living; married in Dana, Massachusetts, 24 July 1937 **ROY JOHN ALLEN**, Sr., born 5 May 1917,[166] died in Vancouver, Washington, 8 February 1984, son of Ora J. and Mattie E. (Stone) Atwood. Roy is buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver.

Mildred Sarah Williams Allen

[165] Mass. Vital Records, 1919 births 97:150. Mildred's biological father was William H. Powers of N. Prescott, but she carried the Williams surname.

[166] Social Security Death Index.

The Allens' early lives were remembered by their daughter, Pat Flagg:

Roy Allen was educated to the eighth grade, was very mechanically minded, and a quick learner. He was considered a jack of all trades by most who knew him. While Roy did not serve in the military, he did work in the CC Camps in the Dana, Mass., area during the recession, planting trees and doing maintenance work in area towns. He also helped to remove and relocate all the graves from Dana and other towns that became part of the flooded Quabbin Reservoir Valley in the project that supplied water to Boston.

Roy worked many years with Heaney Pump and Water Systems, putting in wells all over New England. He was an exhibitor for these water systems at many Springfield Expositions and other area fairs. He helped put in the underground systems that helped deliver the water from the Quabbin Reservoir to Boston. During W.W. II, Mildred and Roy worked side by side welding at St. Pier Chain, in Worcester, Mass. His last job was with a new company started by a couple of neighbors calling themselves Wayne-Roys, inventors of the first backhoe. Roy welded many years for them.

Roy worked a second job for many years as dog officer for the town of Rutland, Mass., and helped to save many good dogs from a terrible fate. I remember we always had several dogs with us until a home could be found. He loved all animals, especially dogs.

Roy's hobbies included singing, mostly country songs with friends in our neighborhood group, and playing a makeshift wash tub put upside down with a broom handle pole and string. He also played the spoons and harmonica quite well. As a young man in Dana, one of his best friends was "Yodeling Slim Clark." Roy took him to Ware, Mass., to help pick out his first guitar. Clark went on to become a famous country singer.

Roy was an avid hunter of bear, deer, 'coon and also processed hides. He loved to fish both fresh water and deep sea, and taught all of his children how to fish on individual fishing trips.

As a young man he found an injured falcon and nursed it back to health, then used it to learn falconry. After it died, he had it stuffed and given to the Natural History Museum in Worcester, Mass.

Mildred and Roy both attended the Rutland Congregational Church and later joined the Episcopal Church in Holden, Mass. They were both members of the New England Goat Association and raised large numbers of goats on their fifty acres in North Rutland. They not only drank the goat milk they produced, but made cheese, too.

Mildred lived with her Powers father and her mother in Cooleyville the better part of her first seven years. She was educated in a one room school house by Jennie Horr, where she had a famous classmate, the niece of President Truman, Margaret Truman. Mildred moved and changed schools seventeen times until, at age 14, she left school to work keeping house for several prominent families in and around Hardwick.

Mildred's hobbies are poetry, sewing, canning, flower and vegetable gardening. She is also an avid reader. Her jobs included sewing at David Clark Co. in Worcester, where the first space suit was made, and at Sears Roebuck Bras, Awnings & Tent Co., in Worcester, and Sims Cab Co., in Rutland making Caterpillar and John Deere cab covers. She still works part time at Campbell Pet Co. in Vancouver, Wash., sewing pet supplies.

My fondest memories as a child with my parents was our weekend drives into northern New England, sometimes all of us sleeping in the car and picnicking and all of us joining in and singing songs with my parents as they drove us on these weekend adventures. We also had many family reunions on our property in Rutland on the 4th of July and at Aunt Cora (Patrell) Williams' house on Grandpa Patrell's land.

I always remember that my mother worked very hard to provide us with a good life. She was the only mother that drove when I was growing up and she made sure that I was involved in 4-H, Brownies, Girl Scouts, ballet, tap and baton. Likewise, she chauffeured my brothers and the kids in the neighborhood to their activities long before it was considered chic to be

such an independent woman. She was also the only mother that I knew that could work along side her husband and could tear down an engine and put it back together if need be.

Mildred now makes her home in Vancouver, Washington.

Children of Mildred Sarah[6] Williams and Roy John Allen:

i. **HERBERT HARTFIELD[7] WILLIAMS**, core maker, born in Ware, Mass., 17 August 1934[167]; married first in Rutland, Mass., by Rev. Harold B. Boughey, 17 December 1955[168] **BARBARA JOYCE TOLMAN**, office clerk, born 17 May 1939, daughter of Arthur and Dorothy (Perkins) Tolman; divorced in 1968; married second as her second husband, in Worcester, Mass., by Kenneth E. Bath, 27 October 1972[169] **CATHERINE E. (WAGNER) GUSTAFSON**, dietary technician, born in Holyoke, Mass., 3 October 1925, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Clifford) Wagner.

ii. **ROY JOHN[7] ALLEN, Jr.**, born in Gardner, Mass., 14 May 1938[170]; married in Rutland, Mass., by Father John J. Cardullo, 6 July 1957[171] **PATRICIA ANN WOOD**, born in Holden, Mass., 16 February 1939, daughter of Harold W. and Florence D. (Adams) Wood.

iii. **EMERSON LOUIS[7] ALLEN**, born in Ware, Mass., 4 May 1939[172]; died in Vancouver, Wash., 24 September 1995 of a heart attack[173]; married first in Victoria, Texas, 2 August 1958 **GUADALOEPE MARRIAS**; divorced in January of 1979; married second 3 January 1990 **GAIL SHELDON**.

iv. **LESLIE HAROLD[7] ALLEN**, born in Holden, Mass., 14 June 1941[174]; died in Vancouver, Wash., 29 July 1989; unmarried.

v. **PATRICIA ELIZABETH[7] ALLEN**, beautician, born in Holden, Mass., 10 February 1945[175]; married in Holden 12 September 1964[176] **RONALD JOSEPH FLAGG**, roofer, born about 1941, son of George A. and Anna C. (Nowicki) Flagg. They reside in Vancouver, Wash.

---

[167] Mass. Vital Records 1934 births 107:473. Herbert was adopted by his mother's husband, Roy John Allen.

[168] *Ibid.*, 1955 marriages 79:316.

[169] *Ibid.*, 1972 marriages 89:142.

[170] *Ibid.*, 1938 births 53:499.

[171] *Ibid.*, 1957 marriages 80:244.

[172] *Ibid.*, 1939 births 106:475.

[173] Information on Emerson's death supplied by his mother, Mildred Allen. She also supplied otherwise unreferenced details of his marriages, and of his brother Leslie and sister Patricia's vital events.

[174] Mass. Vital Records, 1941 births 63:312.

[175] *Ibid.*, 1945 births 77:393.

[176] *Ibid.*, 1964 marriages 52:420.

141. **HERMAN GLENVILLE[6] WILLIAMS** (Cora M.[5], Joseph W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), truck driver, born in East Leverett, Massachusetts, 24 December 1909[177]; died in Northampton, Massachusetts, 25 October 1959 of ulcerative colitis, aged 49 years, 10 months, 1 day[178]; married **MARGARET WHALEN**, who survived him.

Herman was buried in St. Mary's cemetery, in Northampton.

Herman G. Williams

Herman G. Williams of 308 King St., died at Cooley Dickinson Hospital last night after a long illness. Born in East Leverett, he had resided here for the last nine years. He is survived by his wife, Margaret (Whalen) Williams; two daughters, Mrs. Marion Joly of this city, Miss Margaret Williams, at home; two sons, Douglas and Theodore, both at home; his parents Artie and Cora (Petrille) Williams; one sister, Mrs. Francis Walsh of Southwick; four brothers, Eugene of Florence, Elmer of Cushman, Minor of this city, Ellis of Southwick and several nieces and nephews. The funeral will be held from the Ahearn Northampton funeral home Wednesday morning at 8:15, followed by a High Mass of requiem in St. Mary's Church at 9. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery.[179]

Children of Herman Glenville[6] and Margaret (Whalen) Williams:

i. **MARION[7] WILLIAMS**; married _____ **JOLY**, living in 1959,

ii. **MARGARET[7] WILLIAMS**, living in 1959.

iii. **DOUGLAS[7] WILLIAMS**, living in 1959.

iv. **THEODORE[7] WILLIAMS**, living in 1959.

142. **ELMER LESTER[6] WILLIAMS** (Cora M.[5], Joseph W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), truck driver, born in Leverett, Massachusetts, 8 September 1911[180]; died in Amherst, Massachusetts, 12 June 1988 of lung cancer, aged 76 years[181]; married by say 1940 **LAURA PHOEBE FOURNIER**, food service worker, University of Massachusetts, born in Montague, Massachusetts, 20 March 1896, died in Northampton, Massachusetts, 9 August 1984[182] of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 88 years, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Dube) Fournier.

The Williams family lived at 84 East Leverett Road in Amherst, and both Elmer and Laura were buried in the North Amherst Cemetery.

---

[177] Mass. Vital Records, 1909 births 31:24.
[178] *Ibid.*, 1959 deaths 81:369.
[179] *Hampshire Daily Gazette*, issue of 26 October 1959.
[180] Mass. Vital Records, 1911 births 33:14.
[181] *Ibid.*, 1988 deaths #034016.
[182] *Ibid.*, 1984 deaths #042410.

Child of Elmer Lester[6] and Laura Phoebe (Fournier) Williams:

i. **PEARL ANN[7] WILLIAMS**, born in Northampton, Mass., 22 September 1941[183]; married _____ **SIMANSKI** according to her father's death record.

143. **EDWARD HENRY[6] STOKES** (Fern[5], Henry W. B.[4], William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Springfield, Vermont, 1 October 1927; married in Springfield, at the Russian Orthodox Church, 27 October 1951 **ANN SHINKEVICH**, born in Springfield, 26 October 1929, died in Hanover, New Hampshire, 17 November 2001 of heart failure, daughter of Peter and Stephandie [Stella] (Klimenok) Shinkevich.

Ann Shinkevich, Douglas Stokes, and Edward Henry Stokes

[183] Mass. Vital Records, 1941 births 92:471.

Edward enlisted in the U.S. Navy Reserve in June of 1945 right out of Springfield High School. He trained at boot camp in Bainbridge, Maryland, graduating in December of 1945 and rose to the rank of Fireman 1st class. He served at the Brooklyn Navy Yard and in Norfolk, Virginia, in early 1946, then shipped overseas to Port Lyute Naval Airbase in North Africa. During his duty and liberties there, he sailed to Tangier, Casablanca, Naples, Palermo and the Azores. After leaving the Azores, his ship, the U.S.S. Portsmouth, had gunnery practice at sea. Stationed in the #1 gun turret below the big guns and just over the powder room, he remembers hearing them loading below and firing above, and thinking, "Don't screw up boys, I'm on my way home!"

At home, he returned to a co-op apprenticeship at Jones and Lamson Machine Tool Co., finishing and receiving his High School certificate in June of 1947. He stayed with J. & L. and became a design engineer and then a computer programming engineer, teaching programming to customers. After 45 years service, he went to Vermont Rebuild from 1988-91, then worked briefly for an English firm until his 1992 retirement.

In the 1950s, Edward became commander of the local VFW, coached Little League and worked in Cub Scouts with his son. Now in retirement he enjoys gardening and woodcutting.

Child of Edward Henry[6] and Ann (Shinkevich) Stokes:

i. **DOUGLAS EDWARD[7] STOKES**, born in Springfield, Vt., 5 November 1954[184]; attended the University of Vermont, where he received a B.A. Douglas played Little League and belonged to the Boy Scouts. He also worked at Jones and Lamson. Unmarried.

Douglas Edward Stokes

[184] Information on Douglas Edward Stokes supplied by his father, Edward Henry Stokes.

144. **ROBERTA JEAN[6] STOKES** (Fern[5], Henry W.B.[4], William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Springfield, Vermont, 23 March 1929[185]; married in Springfield at the Calvary Baptist Church, 18 September 1948 **DEAN CRAWFORD SMITH**, agriculturalist and marketing executive, born in Claremont, New Hampshire, 1 November 1925,[186] died in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., California, 28 January 2000, son of Daniel Longmuir and Marion Alice (Ordway) Smith.

Dean Crawford Smith and Roberta Jean Stokes

Roberta attended school in Springfield, Vermont, graduating in 1947 from the Commercial and Business curriculum and was hired by Bryant Chuck and Grinder Co., where she had spent her high school apprentice years holding several secretarial positions. In the fall of 1948, she married Dean Crawford Smith, a recent graduate of the Thompson School of Agriculture at the University of New Hampshire at Durham.

---

[185] Vermont Vital Records.
[186] N.H. Vital Records.

Settling first in Kingston, Rhode Island, where Dean was employed by Eastern States Farmers Exchange, she worked for the Industrial Management Dept. at the University of Rhode Island for five years. They subsequently lived in Jefferson, Iowa, Saunderstown, Rhode Island, Pepperell, Massachusetts, and finally retired to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1985.

In 1972, both Roberta and Dean became interested in learning more about their respective families and thus started a long and rewarding avocation in genealogy. They were both life members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, and maintained memberships in genealogical societies in Vermont, New Hampshire, Connecticut and California. In the 1980s, they invested in a retirement cottage in Goleta, California, and spent their winters on the west coast and summers in Portsmouth.

Dean authored four books and many articles in genealogical publications. Roberta also contributed articles to genealogical journals, but the present book is her first attempt at compiling an entire family genealogy.

Dean Crawford Smith

Goleta, CA - Dean Crawford Smith, C.G., V.P. and genealogist, of Portsmouth, NH, and Goleta, CA, passed away at 4:43 p.m. at Cottage Hospital in Santa Barbara, CA, on January 28, 2000 after a brief illness. He was 74.

The only child of Daniel L. and Marion A. (Ordway) Smith, Dean grew up during the depression with his mother, grandfather and extended family in Claremont, NH, where he graduated from Stevens High. He served in the Pacific Theater in WWII as a Navy Gunners Mate 3rd Class and on shore patrol in the Philippines. After the war, Dean graduated with honors from The Thompson School of Agriculture, at the University of New Hampshire, and worked in agriculture for fifteen years with several companies including the Farm Bureau in New Hampshire, Iowa and Rhode Island. While in Iowa, he took a role in emergency volunteer relief efforts following the devastating 1954 tornadoes.

In 1961, Dean changed careers and joined Groton (MA)-based New England Business Service (NEBS), as its first Product Manager. His keen business sense mixed with genuine regard for co-workers and clients was extremely successful. He is remembered for furthering the careers of both men and women with no respect for a glass ceiling. He was always humble in the face of a changing business world that valued advanced degrees. In 1985 he retired as Vice President of Marketing and VP of Corporate Development (New Ventures). Many of his business form designs are still in use.

Dean was Charter President of the Rotary Club of Wakefield, RI, and a member at Jefferson and Maquoketa, Iowa, Groton, MA, and Kittery, ME Rotary Clubs. He was an honorary member of the Goleta, CA, Rotary. He was a member of the New Hampshire President's Council and served on the Board of Directors of numerous organizations, including Adventures in Caring Foundation (Santa Barbara), whose members make compassionate visits to hospitals and hospices.

Dean held a life-long interest in archaeology and took great pleasure working with the crew on a York, England, excavation which he funded in the 1980s. Dean was an accomplished woodworker and lovingly restored his Pepperell (MA) home. He was an avid golfer and horticulturist on both coasts.

In 1987, Dean brought together many years of research on his family history, and began an ambitious publishing program, tracing the ancestry of his mother's grandparents. His

publications included a substantial body of highly regarded articles and four books, the second of which won the prestigious 1993 Donald Lines Jacobus Award for genealogical excellence from the American Society of Genealogists. In 1995 he received his C.G.

He was a valued member and generous patron of many genealogical societies, including the Santa Barbara County Genealogical Society, the New Hampshire Society of Genealogists, and the Society of Genealogists (England). He was a Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, on whose Board of Trustees he served fourteen years as member, Treasurer, and finally, Vice President. In 1997, NEHGS opened the Dean C. and Roberta J. (Stokes) Smith Technology Center, a modern microform and computer research facility made possible by the Smith's generosity.

In 1948 he married Roberta Jean Stokes of Springfield, VT. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1998 at a dinner dance hosted by their children.

Dean is survived by his wife, one son, Bradford Dean Smith, O.D. of Augusta, ME, one daughter, Kristin Lynn Forest of Reno, NV; four granddaughters, Melinda Ann Hunt of San Bruno, CA, Devon Marie Smith, Catherine Fern Smith, and Taylor Lynn Smith, all of Augusta, and one grandson, Ryan Joseph Smith of Augusta.

Donations may be sent to Adventures in Caring Foundation, P.O. Box 3859, Santa Barbara, CA 93130.

Funeral arrangements were in charge of Welch-Ryce-Haider Funeral Chapels.[187]

Roberta Jean Stokes, Bradford Smith, Dean Crawford Smith and Kristen Smith

[187] *Classified Marketplace*, Pepperell, Mass., issue of 9 February 2000.

Children of Roberta Jean[6] Stokes and Dean Crawford Smith:[188]

228 i. **BRADFORD DEAN[7] SMITH**, born in Wakefield, R.I., 17 April 1953.

229 ii. **KRISTIN LYNN[7] SMITH**, born in Wakefield, R.I., 1 April 1956.

145. **HENRIETTA LOUISE[6] WHITE** (Mabel[5], William[4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), housewife, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 2 June 1902[189]; died in New Haven, Connecticut, 2 January 1977 of an acute myocardial infarction, aged 74 years[190]; married in New Haven, 12 May 1923[191] **WILLIAM JOHN NIEMEYER**, electrician, born in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, 27 November 1901,[192] died in Hamden, Connecticut, 29 January 1975,[193] son of Henry C. and Elizabeth (Huber) Niemeyer.

Henrietta's obituary mistakenly identifies her as the daughter of William and Emma (Mercier) White, who were actually her grandparents:

Henrietta Niemeyer

HAMDEN - Mrs. Henrietta L. White Niemeyer, 74, of 24 Rosedale Road, died Sunday, Jan. 2, 1977, at Yale-New Haven Hospital. She was the wife of the late William J. Niemeyer.

Mrs. Niemeyer was born in Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1902, daughter of the late William F. and Emma Mercier White. Before moving to Hamden five years ago, she resided in New Haven. She was a member of the Trinity Church on the Green.

She leaves a son, William J. Niemeyer Jr. of Hamden; a niece, Mrs. Carolyn Stephenson of Alta Dena, Calif., and two grandnieces.

Services will be held Wednesday morning at 11 at the Hamden Memorial Funeral Home, 1300 Dixwell Ave., with the Rev. C. Lawson Willard, rector emeritus of the Trinity Church on the Green, officiating. Burial will be in Beaverdale Memorial Park, New Haven.[194]

W.J. Niemeyer

HAMDEN - William John Niemeyer, 73, of 24 Rosedale Road, died Wednesday evening Jan. 29, 1975 in the Hospital of St. Raphael, after a brief illness. He was the husband of Henrietta Niemeyer.

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1901, he was the son of the late Henry C. and Elizabeth Huber Niemeyer. before his retirement in 1969, Mr. Niemeyer was an electrician in New Haven County for 53 years.

He was a member of the Connecticut Rock Lodge, 92 AF & AM and a member of Local 90 International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers.

Besides his wife, Mr. Niemeyer leaves a son, William J. Niemeyer Jr. of Hamden; a sister, Mrs. Frank (Gertrude) Nanfelt of Hamden; and several nieces and nephews.

---

[188] Information on these children comes from their mother, Roberta Jean Stokes Smith.
[189] Mass. Vital Records, 521:194.
[190] Social Security Death Index; Conn. Public Health Deaths D422:1340.
[191] White family Bible, supplied by Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.
[192] See obituary.
[193] White family Bible, supplied Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.
[194] *New Haven Register*, New Haven, Conn., issue of 3 January 1977.

Funeral services will be held Saturday morning at 10 from the Hamden Memorial Funeral Home, 1300 Dixwell Ave., with the Rev. Andrew Fiddler, assistant to the rector of Trinity Church on the Green, officiating. Burial will take place in Beaverdale Memorial Park. Services by the Connecticut Rock Lodge 92 AF & AM will be held tonight at 8 at the funeral home.[195]

Child of Henrietta Louise[6] White and William John Niemeyer:

i. **WILLIAM JOHN[6] NIEMEYER JR.**, born 8 September 1923[196]; living; unmarried.

146. **LORING WILLIAM[6] STANNARD** (Ella[5], William[4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), electrician, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 2 October 1913; died in Milford, Connecticut, 1 March 1993[197]; married in Devon, Connecticut, 23 September 1939[198] **ETHEL BEATRICE BLAKESLEE**, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 8 November 1919, daughter of Albert Clarence and Sarah Ann (Wells) Blakeslee.

An interview with Ethel on her birthday in 2000 yielded much interesting information about the Stannard family.

Loring Stannard

In Milford, Monday, March 1, 1993, Loring W. Stannard Sr., husband of Ethel Blakeslee Stannard of Milford, father of Loring W. Stannard Jr. of Shelton and Kenneth A. Stannard of Orange. Also survived by six grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. Funeral services will take place at the Smith Funeral Home, 135 Broad St., on the Green, Milford, Thursday, at 10 a.m. Interment will be in King's Highway Cemetery. Friends may call Wednesday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Donations may be made to the Milford Hospital Memorial Fund, 2047 Bridgeport Ave., Milford 06460.[199]

Children of Loring William[6] and Ethel (Blakeslee) Stannard:

230 i. **LORING WILLIAM[7] STANNARD Jr.**, born in Bridgeport, Conn., 19 September 1944.

231 ii. **KENNETH ALBERT[7] STANNARD**, born in Bridgeport, Conn., 1 February 1954.

---

[195] *New Haven Register*, New Haven, Conn., issue of 31 January 1975.

[196] White family Bible, supplied by Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[197] Social Security Death Index.

[198] Information for this family comes from a November 2000 interview with Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[199] *The Milford Citizen*, Milford, Conn., issue of 2 March 1993.

147. **CLARK WILLIAM[6] WHITE** (William[5-4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in New Haven, Connecticut, 14 June 1918[200]; living; married in Hamden, Connecticut, 17 November 1945[201] **FRANCES LILLIAN HOLLINGSWORTH**, born 11 November 1923.[202] Clark and Frances live in East Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Clark William[6] and Frances (Hollingsworth) White:[203]

232 i. **WILLIAM FRANCIS[7] WHITE**, born in New Haven, Conn., 8 May 1947.

233 ii. **JAMES CLARK[7] WHITE**, born in New Haven, Conn., 12 March 1950.

148. **EDWARD MATTHEW[6] LEE** (Helen[5], Oliver Lincoln[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), businessman, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 28 September 1935[204]; died in Aurora, Adams Co., Colorado, 3 September 1997[205]; married in Bradford, Pennsylvania, 22 August 1964[206] **MARY JILL DANA**, who survived him.

Edward Matthew Lee

---

[200] Conn. Vital Records Birth certificate.

[201] White family Bible, supplied by Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[202] *Ibid.*

[203] All the information for the children of Clark White comes from the White family Bible, supplied by Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[204] Mass. Vital Records, 1935 births 100:535.

[205] Colo. Vital Records, deaths Certificate #97018549.

[206] *Rocky Mountain News*, Denver, Colo., issue of 6 September 1997.

"Ted" Lee attended the University of Massachusetts and served as an officer in the Army Tank Corps for two years. He worked as an Aetna Life and Casualty representative for five years, before earning an MBA from the Harvard Graduate School of Business.

"Ted" Lee was highly regarded for his stewardship as President of Information Handling Services, a Denver subsidiary of Indian Head Company. His business acumen drew considerable attention, and he was the subject of a number of magazine and newspaper articles in the popular press. *Colorado Business* magazine's "Profile of the Year" in 1979, mentioned his outside interests, including his "charming Connecticut country home, which he and his wife had remodelled themselves with such finesse that it was featured in a popular magazine," his collections of paintings, antique cars and toys. He enjoyed hiking, hunting, fishing and tennis.

At his death, the *Denver Post* ran an obituary that described many of his business accomplishments:

"Ted" Lee, top business exec, dies at 61

Edward M. "Ted" Lee, a prominent Denver business executive, died Wednesday after a long illness.

Lee, 61, was president of Englewood-based Information Handling Services in the early 1980s when the firm became one of the world's largest suppliers of technical specifications and data for manufacturers and contractors.

Under his direction in the 1970s, Information Handling Services made a push for hiring women, minorities and disabled employees, a progressive concept at the time.

IHS formed a partnership with Fort Logan Mental Health Center in a program to help more than 8,000 mental-health patients function in competitive work situations.

Participants in the program started out by disassembling microfilm cartridges in a hospital workshop, then progressed to temporary employment with IHS.

"He really cared about his people," said family friend and business associate Nick Del Calzo of Denver. "That always came through in his approach."

Lee was Colorado Business magazine's "Profile of the Year" in 1979.

After leaving IHS in 1981, Lee worked in several entrepreneurial ventures.

Most recently he developed an information system for the National Network of Estate Planning Attorneys.

Lee was born in 1935 in Springfield, Mass., and graduated from the University of Massachsuetts and the Harvard Graduate School of Business.

Survivors include his wife, Jill Dana Lee, daughters Dana O'Brien and Deborah Minor; sons Michael Lee and Edward Lee III, mother Helen Lee, and brother Christopher Lee.

A funeral mass will be at 10 a.m. today at the Basilica of the Immaculate Conception, 1530 Logan St. Donations may be made to Little Sisters of the Poor at 3629 W. 29th Ave., Denver, 80211.[207]

[207] *Denver Post*, Denver, Colo., issue of 6 September 1997.

Children of Edward Matthew[6] and Mary Jill (Dana) Lee:[208]

234 i. **DANA ELIZABETH[7] LEE** (twin), born 9 August 1965.

235 ii. **DEBORAH ELLEN[7] LEE** (twin), born 9 August 1965.

iii. **RICHARD MICHAEL[7] LEE**, born 19 February 1967.

iv. **EDWARD MATTHEW[7] LEE**, born 17 May 1970.

149. **CHRISTOPHER SCOTT[6] LEE**, (Helen[5], Oliver[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 10 December 1942[209]; married in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania, 3 July 1971 **LUCINDA ALBRIGHT PIERCE**, born in Scranton, 30 January 1945.

Christopher graduated from Boston University in 1964 with a B.S. in Engineering and received an M.B.A. from The Harvard Graduate School of Business in 1970. He served as a Captain in the U.S. Air Force.

Lucinda received a B.A. from Marywood University in 1967 and an M.A. from Stoney Brook University. She danced as a Rockette at Radio City Music Hall in 1963.

Children of Christopher S.[6] and Lucinda A. (Pierce) Lee:[210]

i. **MATTHEW ALBRIGHT[7] LEE,** born in Huntington, N.Y., 24 May 1977. Matthew received a B.A. from the University of Scranton in 1999 and was Captain of his university lacrosse team.

ii. **LINDSAY P.[7] LEE,** born in Huntington, N.Y., 24 September 1979. Lindsay graduated from Kings Park High School where she played varsity soccer and lacrosse. She is a full time student at the Fashion Institute of Technology in New York.

150. **OLIVER LINCOLN[6] PATRELL III** (Oliver[4-5], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 5 April 1927[211]; married in Holy Name Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 27 November 1950 **CATHERINE FRANCES DOLAN**, born in Central Falls, Rhode Island, 30 July 1924, daughter of Joseph Aloisius and Nora (Yetman) Dolan.[212]

---

[208] Childrens' names and birth dates supplied by Oliver Patrell III.

[209] Mass. Vital Records, 1942 births 138:238.

[210] Information on both Matthew and Lindsay comes from Christopher S. Lee and Oliver Lincoln Patrell III.

[211] Mass. Vital Records, 1927 births 112:377.

[212] Information on this family comes from Oliver Lincoln Patrell III.

Following service in the U.S. Navy as a seaman 1st Class, Oliver graduated from Brown University with a degree in economics. He joined Aetna Casualty and Surety Insurance Co. as a field representative in marketing in 1950, and over the next thirty-two years was promoted to Manager of the Hartford office Marketing Dept., General Manager of the Bridgeport, Connecticut, branch office and Vice President of the new National Accounts Dept. in the Aetna home office. In 1974 he established a new Commercial Insurance Division at Aetna.

In 1982 he joined the Baldwin United Corp. as a vice-president and as President of Empire Mutual Insurance Group in New York City, a "turnaround" assignment. Oliver continued as President, Chairman, and C.E.O. through acquisitions by Leucadia National Corp, and LaCaja de Ahorro y Seguros. In 1994 he visited a new site in Argentina in preparation for restructuring the company and retired in 1998.

After his Navy service, in 1951 Oliver was commissioned an ensign in the U.S. Coast Guard Reserve and completed 2 years of sea duty. In 1974 he was assigned to the Retired Reserve as a Commander.

Oliver Lincoln Patrell III and Catherine Frances Dolan

Oliver and Catherine live in St. Petersburg, Florida, and Old Lyme, Connecticut, where he serves as a chairman of the Old Lyme, Connecticut, Pension Committee and a member of the Advisory Board of the Fairfield University MBA program. He enjoys being a part-time lobsterman and golfer.

Children of Oliver Lincoln[6] and Catherine Frances (Dolan) Patrell:

236 i. **MARY ELLEN[7] PATRELL**, born in Providence, R.I., 17 December 1952.

237 ii. **KATHLEEN NORA[7] PATRELL**, born in Providence, R.I., 21 September 1953.

238 iii. **CHRISTOPHER THOMAS[7] PATRELL**, born in Bridgeport, Conn., 13 September 1955.

239 iv. **MICHAEL JOSEPH[7] PATRELL**, born in Hartford, Conn., 8 December 1956.

240 v. **MARGARET ELIZABETH[7] PATRELL**, born in Hartford, Conn., 21 September 1961.

151. **CAROL ANN[6] PATRELL** (Oliver[4-5], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), social worker, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 3 October 1928[213]; married there 22 February 1955[214] **RICHARD LIONEL LAMOTHE**, salesman, born in Springfield, 4 October 1924,[215] son of William A. and Virginia (Dragon) Lamothe.

The Lamothe family

[213] Mass. Vital Records, 1928 births 112:338.
[214] *Ibid.*, 1955 marriages 86:482.
[215] Department of Motor Vehicles Records.

Carol graduated from Classical High School in 1946 and from Bates College in 1950 with a B.S. in sociology. She worked as Director of the YM-YWCA in East Hartford, Connecticut, for a time, and after raising her three children, returned to work as a secretary and accountant for the Holy Cross Church in Springfield. After twenty years of service, she retired when her husband, Dick, retired from United Technologies in 1995.

Children of Carol Ann[6] Patrell and Richard Lionel Lamothe:[216]

i. **WILLIAM THOMAS[7] LAMOTHE**, born in Springfield 24 September 1961.

ii. **MARY VICTORIA[7] LAMOTHE**, born in Springfield 20 February 1965; married **NATHAN PAUL TINKER**, born in Seattle, Wash., 23 March 1966. They have one son, *Jonathan Oliver Tinker*, born in Bronx, N.Y., 21 October 1997.

iii. **KATHERINE THERESA[7] LAMOTHE**, born in Springfield 1 January 1969.

152. **DENISE KATHERINE[6] PATRELL** (Oliver[4-5], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), nurse, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, 22 March 1944[217]; died there 27 January 1992 of ovarian cancer, aged 47 years[218]; married in Springfield, by Father Thomas Begley, 3 June 1968[219] **KENNETH EUGENE SHEA**, born in Springfield about 1943, son of James E. and Virginia B. (Freniere) Shea.

Denise was a graduate of Holyoke School of Nursing and worked full-time at the Shriners Hospital in Springfield until the birth of her first child.

Denise K. Shea

In Springfield, Jan. 27th Denise K. (Patrell) Shea, 47, of 22 Buick St., Springfield, beloved wife of Att. Kenneth E. Shea. Devoted mother of Christopher M. Shea a student at Central High School, Jennifer Shea of Boston, and Sara Shea a student at the University of Massachusetts. Caring sister of Oliver L. Patrell of Old Lyme, Conn., Donald M. Patrell of New York City and Carol A. Lamothe of Springfield. The funeral will be held Thursday at 9 a.m. from the T.P. Sampson Chapel of the Acre, 21 Tinkham Road, corner of Wilbraham Road, followed by a Liturgy of Christian Burial in Holy Cross Church, Country Road at 10 a.m. Burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery.[220]

---

[216] Information on Carol Ann Patrell's family supplied by Oliver Patrell III.
[217] Mass. Vital Records, 1944 births 121:326.
[218] *Ibid.*, 1992 death #020206.
[219] *Ibid.*, 1968 marriages 74:28.
[220] *Springfield Union*, Springfield, Mass., issue of 28 January 1992, p. 31.

Children of Denise Katherine[6] Patrell and Kenneth Eugene Shea:[221]

i. **JENIFER MARY[7] SHEA**, born in Springfield, Mass., 17 January 1970; married there 18 April 1998 **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MOTTOLESE**, born in Greenwich, Conn., 4 October 1966.

ii. **SARA BERNADETTE[7] SHEA**, born in Springfield, Mass., 6 November 1972.

iii. **CHRISTOPHER MAXIM[7] SHEA**, born in Springfield, Mass., 15 July 1974.

153. **FERNE[6] ROBINSON** (Charles M.[5], Eva[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 29 March 1929; married by 1954 **RALPH R. KEYES**, born 22 March 1928,[222] of Westboro, Massachusetts.

Children of Ferne[6] Robinson and Ralph R. Keyes: [223]

i. **WARREN R.[7] KEYES**, born 28 August 1954, of Westboro, Mass.

ii. **ROGER P.[7] KEYES**, born 19 November 1956, of Westboro, Mass.

iii. **DAVID A.[7] KEYES**, born 4 February 1961, of Grafton, Mass.

[221] Information on these three children supplied by Oliver Patrell III.
[222] Department of Motor Vehicles Records.
[223] Mass. Department of Motor Vehicles provides birth dates for these three children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

154. **CLYDE BAILEY[7] SARGENT** (Helen[6], Wilbur C.[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Washington, D.C., 21 February 1909; died in Newport, Rhode Island, 27 July 1981 of cancer[1]; married first in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio, 12 September 1931 **ELIZABETH CAROLINE SWEET**, born in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Michigan, 10 May 1909, died in Golden, Jefferson Co., Colorado, 12 February 1952; divorced; married second about 1958 **MARGARET _____**; divorced; married third about 1963 **MARY VINSON BOUIC EVANS**, born in Montgomery Co., Maryland, 19 May 1918, died in Newport, Rhode Island, 25 May 1994.[2]

Clyde Sargent, Expert on China At War College

Newport, R.I. (AP) - Clyde Bailey Sargent, 73, a former Naval War College and CIA expert on China who served in China with the wartime Office of Strategic Services, died of cancer Monday at Newport Hospital.

Mr. Sargent worked at Cheeloo University in China before becoming an assistant to the U.S. ambassador to China in 1937.

When the United States entered World War II, he joined the Office of Strategic Services, a forerunner of the CIA, as a civilian and performed intelligence gathering missions in India and China.

He later became a military member of the OSS and served in China with the Flying Tigers, a group of American fighter pilots.

After the war, he was a political adviser and alternate member of a joint U.S.-Soviet commission on Korea before the Korean War.

He taught at the CIA's foreign service and language school in Washington through the 1950s and 1960s. After retiring from that post in 1965, he joined the faculty of the Naval War College in Newport as a professor and consultant on Chinese affairs.

Mr. Sargent held degrees from Columbia University, the College of Chinese Studies in Peking, Trinity College and Denison University of Granville, Ohio.

He was a member of the Cosmos Club of Washington and a former member of the Explorers' Club of New York.

He is survived by his wife, Mary, and two sons.[3]

Children of Clyde Bailey[7] and Elizabeth Caroline (Sweet) Sargent:[4]

i. **RICHARD HARVEY[8] SARGENT**, born in China 25 May 1934; married in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, 5 July 1958 **KATHRYN WILLIAMS**. Two daughters, *Cynthia Anne* and *Sharon Audrey*.

---

[1] Social Security Death Index.

[2] *Ibid.*

[3] *Washington Post*, Washington, D.C., issue of 30 July 1981.

[4] Otherwise unreferenced items come from the Evelyn Dick manuscript.

ii. **ROBERT MALCOLM[8] SARGENT**, born in China 9 September 1936; married 27 June 1959 **JANE WEAVER MAUREY**. Two children, *Robert Malcolm Jr.*, and *Ann Maurey.*

155. **BERNICE[7] BAILEY** (Lyman[6], Wilbur C.[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 2 April 1906; died in Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., California, 21 February 1981[5]; married first about 1933[6] **ROBERT SEYMORE FISHER**; divorced; married second **CALVIN PACK**; divorced; married third after 1943 in San Francisco, California, **REGINALD NORMAN BANKS**; divorced.

In 1968, Bernice Banks was on the first flight of World Airway's charter tour to the Hawaiian Islands. She was an illustrator for the Defense Supply Agency.

Child of Bernice[7] Bailey and Robert Fisher:[7]

i. **FENTON MARIN[8] FISHER**, born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif., 21 January 1934[8]; unmarried.

Child of Bernice[7] Bailey and Reginald Norman Banks:[9]

ii. **MONTAGUE NORMAN[8] BANKS**, born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif., 23 January 1944[10]; died at Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., Calif., 18 May 1998 after simple surgery; married **ESTHER AMELIA PETERSON**; divorced. One son, *Aaron Powell.*

156. **HELEN LaVONNE[7] BAILEY** (Lyman[6], Wilbur C.[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), secretary for General Motors, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 21 April 1909; died in Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., Maryland, 19 February 1998, aged 88 years[11]; married in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland, 2 May 1931 **MERRILL WARREN RYNER**, sales manager for General Electric, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 15 December 1904, died in Gaithersburg, 18 August 1982.

Helen's career as a watercolorist is mentioned in her obituary:

---

[5] Social Security Death Index and California Death Index.
[6] Evelyn Dick manuscript gives all three marriages.
[7] *Ibid.*, p. 18.
[8] California Birth index.
[9] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 18.
[10] California Birth Index .
[11] Social Security Death Index, which also gives date of birth.

Helen Bailey Ryner

Helen Bailey Ryner, Age 88. On Thursday, February 19, 1998, in Gaithersburg, MD. HELEN RYNER was born in Salt Lake City, UT. She married Merrill Ryner, raised three daughters in Maryland and lived the last ten years of her life after her husband passed away at Asbury Methodist Village. An accomplished water colorist, and winner of numerous awards, she was a long standing member of Montgomery County Art organizations. She continued to take college level art classes at Montgomery Junior College well into her 70s and was best known for her flower paintings. Loving mother of three daughters, Geraldine and Julien Ryner and the late Marian Rogers; grandmother of Benjamin Lord and Thomas Ricketts, Dustin and Dylan Orbesen and other relatives and friends. Memorial service will be held at the Wilson Health Care Center Chapel at Asbury Methodist Village on Saturday, March 7 at 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to American Cancer Society.[12]

Children of Helen Lavonne[7] Bailey and Merrill Warren Ryner:[13]

i. **MARIAN[8] RYNER**, librarian at the Library of Congress, astrologer, born in Maryland, 25 April 1938; died in Tigard, Washington Co., Ore., 17 February 1997[14]; married 5 September 1959 **GARY PETER KOHLE**; divorced; married second 9 October 1971 **RICHARD HASBROUCK ROGERS**.

ii. **GERALDINE[8] RYNER**, boutique owner, born in Maryland, 22 April 1944; married 7 May 1966 **JOHN BISSLAND RICKETTS**. Two sons, *John Benjamin Lord*, and *Thomas Merrill*.

iii. **JULIE[8] RYNER**, creative writing instructor, born in Washington, D.C., 20 May 1950; married first **JOHN FROMENT GAINES**; divorced; married second **MICHAEL JOHN DIAZ**; divorced; married third 4 July 1982 **RANDY SCOTT ORBESEN**, construction company owner, born 30 June 1957. Two sons with second husband, *Dustin Clifford Ryner* and *Dylan Ryner*.

157. **EDNA MAE[7] BAILEY** (Lyman[6], Wilbur C.[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 26 February 1912; married in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, 13 September 1931 **JOHN CORNELIUS VANDERWEIL**, born in Braeda, Holland, 14 February 1906, died in Columbia, Tuolumne Co., California, 23 July 1996, aged 90 years.[15]

Children of Edna Mae[7] Bailey and John Cornelius VanderWiel:[16]

i. **PEER JOHN[8] VANDERWEIL**, born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 2 October 1932[17]; married first **CHRISTINE MAREAU**, born in 1931, one son,

---

[12] *The Washington Post*, Washington, D.C., issue of 4 March 1998.
[13] Information on these children comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 18.
[14] Social Security Death Index.
[15] California Death Index.
[16] Information on these children comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 18.
[17] California Birth Index.

John Peer; divorced; married second **ANTONIA JULIET SAMOZA SCHUSTER**, one daughter, *Evelyn Annette*; divorced; married third 7 February 1959 **JUDITH SEBASTIAN**, born in 1929; divorced in 1969; married fourth 21 March 1971 **CHERYL KOLENIN**; divorced in 1985.

ii. **SERGEI[8] VANDERWEIL**, born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif., 27 September 1937[18]; married first 20 September 1958 **BEVERLY JUNE HIGH**, one son, *Oden*; divorced; married second **JACKIE GEORGE**; one daughter, *Laura Lee Majel*; divorced; married third **JANICE IRENE FURTADO BOSTWICK**, one son *Timothy Carl*; divorced; married fourth **MERRIE LAHETON JOHNSON**, born 10 January 1945, one son *Turu*; divorced; married fifth **PATRICIA CARTER**, born 6 June 1953, two children, *Jasmine* and *Isaac*; divorced; married sixth **SUSAN MILLER**, one child, *Honey Bee G'izelle*; divorced.

iii. **ZORN[8] VANDERWEIL**, born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif., 27 September 1940[19]; died in Calif. 10 May 1999; unmarried.

158. **LYMAN CLYDE[7] BAILEY** (Lyman[6], Wilbur[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 27 March 1914[20]; died in Kearny, Pinal Co., Arizona, 11 September 1996[21]; married first in Salt Lake City, 5 March 1934 **MAUDE RUTH HOYT**, born in Salt Lake City, 18 September 1916,[22] daughter of Richard Ralph and Maggie Maude (Sells) Hoyt; divorced 5 July 1950; married second in Jackson Hole, Teton Co., Wyoming, 2 June 1951[23] **MARY ELFREDA JOHNSON KOUNALIS**, born in Delta, Millard Co., Utah, 11 November 1920.[24] Maude was also married to Floyd Edgar Davis.[25]

Children of Lyman Clyde[7] and Maude Ruth (Hoyt) Bailey:

i. **BARBARA RUTH[8] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 28 April 1937; married first in Salt Lake City, 22 July 1953 **JERRY RONALD JENSEN**, born 15 July 1935, two children, *Ronald Jay* and *Shelly Kaye*; divorced 2 July 1965; married second 23 July 1966 **STANLEY WILSON SMITH**; divorced; married third 19 January 1985 **ROBERT LIBBEY WOOD Jr.**, born 18 November 1933.

ii. **PATRICIA RAE[8] BAILEY**, born in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, 29 August 1938; married first in Salt Lake City, 14 September 1957 **WALTER EDWARD**

---

[18] California Birth Index.
[19] *Ibid.*
[20] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 11.
[21] *Ibid.*
[22] *Ibid.*
[23] *Ibid.*
[24] *Ibid.*
[25] Information regarding this Bailey family was submitted by close family members.

MITCHELL Jr., born in Salt Lake City 12 May 1937, two children *Christine* and *Robert David*; divorced 31 March 1983; married second 23 June 1984 **TRUMAN EDWARD ROSS**, born 18 February 1943.

iii. **WILLIAM HOYT[8] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 17 October 1945; died there 21 June 1976; married there 30 November 1964 **BONNIE LEE WALNO**; divorced in 1969; married second in Salt Lake City, 25 January 1970 **DARLA LYNN GOLDING**, born there 8 August 1947, one son, *Christopher William*; divorced.

Child of Lyman Clyde[7] and Mary Elfreda (Johnson) Bailey:

iv. **KIM ROBERTA[8] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 8 November 1955; married 8 November 1975 **CHARLES WILLIAM DEIN**, born in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., 8 April 1953. Five children, *Charles William IV, Colette Adelle, Clinton Daniel, Levi Benjamin*, and *Nathaniel Ezra*.

159. **LESLIE JOSEPHINE JEANNETTE[7] BAILEY** (Lyman[6], Wilbur[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 2 March 1919[26]; died in San Mateo, Sonoma Co., California, 14 October 1988, aged 69 years[27]; married first 10 November 1938[28] **WILLIAM EMMETT ELLIOTT**, born in Washington, D.C., 22 October 1905,[29] died in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., California, 13 December 1974[30]; divorced; married second _____ **BROOKE**.

Children of Leslie Josephine Jeannette[7] Bailey and William Emmett Elliott:[31]

i. **ROCHELLE[8] ELLIOTT**, born 17 May 1940; married **GAIUS THOMAS WOODY**; separated. Four children, *Dylan, Marcus Christopher Elliott, Jenna*, and *Leah Renne*.

ii. **ADRIENNE[8] ELLIOTT**, born 9 May 1942; married first 16 May 1961 **JOHN STEWARD BAIRD**, born 27 July 1941, two children, *Solomon William* and *Jefferson*; divorced; married second 10 March 1976 **HERMAN MORRIS PEKOVSKY**, born 26 July 1932, one son *William M.*; divorced; married third August 1987 **PAUL CONSEUR**; divorced in March of 1989.

iii. **JOHN MARSHALL[8] ELLIOTT**, born in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Calif., 19 November 1955[32]; unmarried.

---

[26] Social Security Death Index.
[27] California Death Index.
[28] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 12.
[29] *Ibid.*
[30] *Ibid.*
[31] Information on Leslie's children was supplied or confirmed by daughter Adrienne Elliott.
[32] Information supplied by Adrienne Elliott, his sister.

160. **JACK GORDON[7] BAILEY** (Lyman[6], Wilbur[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 9 December 1922; died there 16 June 1981; married first in 1952 Mrs. **MARTHA BENDER**; divorced in Mexico; married second **MARGARET SUSAN WILLIS**; divorced; married third **LEE DEFFEBACH**; divorced; married fourth in Salt Lake City, 31 May 1971 **SHARON LEE NAHUT**.

J. Gordon Bailey

J. Gordon Bailey, 59, passed away June 16, 1981, in a Salt Lake hospital, following surgery.

Born December 9, 1921, in Salt Lake City to Limon Clyde and Edna Brown Bailey. Married Lotus Narut, May 31, 1971, in Salt Lake City. He was Love Engineer for Unified Field Incorporated. Member Taoist Church. He was a widely acclaimed Artist. He was deeply loved by all who knew him.

Survivors: wife, two sons, Angelus and Ammon, both of Salt Lake City; two sisters, Edna Vanderweil, Columbia, Calif., Josephine Bailey, Stockton, Calif.

Memorial services will be held Sunday, June 21, 1981, 2:00 p.m., in Memory Grove. Funeral Directors Berg Mortuary, Sunset Lawn.[33]

Child of Jack Gordon[7] and Margaret Susan (Willis) Bailey:

i. **KARL BURNETTE[8] BAILEY**, born 7 January 1955; adopted out of the family.

Children of Jack Gordon[7] and Sharon Lee (Nahut) Bailey:

ii. **LOTUS BLOSSOM[8] BAILEY**, died in infancy.

iii. **ANGELUS[8] BAILEY**, born 7 June 1977.

iv. **AMMON[8] BAILEY**, born 7 December 1979.

161. **CARROLL MacKAY[7] BAILEY** (Carroll[6], Wilbur[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 21 January 1922; married in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, 6 August 1946 **JUNE MARES OWENS**, born in Salt Lake City, 6 June 1925.[34]

[33] Salt Lake City newspaper, issue of 19 June 1981, clipping provided by Mrs. Evelyn Dick.

[34] June (Owens) Bailey has been of great assistance in supplying information about the descendants of Lucy[4] Patrell Bailey.

Children of Carroll MacKay[7] and June Mares (Owens) Bailey:

i. **ALAN CARROLL[8] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 9 August 1947; married there 23 June 1970 **CLAUDIA THOMAS**, born there 17 December 1949. Six children, *Lisa, Traci, Amy, Krista, Ashley*, and *Scott Alan.*

ii. **NANCY JANE[8] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; married there 1 May 1970 **MATTHEW SPERRY RUDD**, born there 21 July 1944. Two children, *Carla* and *Steven Matthew.*

iii. **ROGER OWENS[8] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; married there 14 February 1975 **CYNTHIA WILLIAMS**, born in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 14 April 1950.[35] Four children, *Trisha, Brent Williams, Jason Roger*, and *Craig Carroll.*

iv. **BONNIE RAE[8] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 23 July 1953; married there 8 June 1973 **JAMES RICHARD FRANC**. Ten children, *Jeremy James, Bonnie Brooke, stillborn son, Bret Michael, Jimie June, Dustin Ryan, Tyson Richard, Sarah Ann, Tawnee Marie,* and *Carlee Dawn.*

v. **MARK EDWIN[8] BAILEY**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 5 August 1957; married there 16 November 1979 **HELEN KAYE OLSON**, born in Spanish Fork, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 11 March 1955. Four children, *Joshua Mark, Jacob Gilbert, Rebecca Kaye*, and *Lara Emily.*

162. **ETTA JEAN[7] BAILEY** (Carroll[6], Wilbur[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 30 June 1924; married there 25 June 1946[36] **STANLEY KAY BECKSTEAD**, born in Salt Lake City, 4 August 1922.

Children of Etta Jean[7] Bailey and Stanley Kay Beckstead:

i. **GARY KAY[8] BECKSTEAD**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 22 December 1951; married there 14 March 1975 **CHERYL LYNN ROWE**, born in Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. Four children: *Bryan Kay, Tara Lynn, Troy Wesley*, and *Cherise.*

ii. **CHERYL JEAN[8] BECKSTEAD**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 9 July 1954; married 16 July 1976 **MICHAEL JOHN SHEPHERD**, born in Salt Lake City 24 March 1951. Three children: *Shelli Dawn, Chad Michael*, and *Matthew David.*

iii. **TAMRA LEA[8] BECKSTEAD**, born in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho, 27 January 1960; married in Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 9 March 1978 **ROBERT BRETT VanWAGONER**, born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 4 February 1950. Foru children: *Ferrin Dean, Brinley Ann, Madison Lea*, and *Bronson K.*

---

[35] California Birth Index.

[36] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 12.

iv. **JERI LYNN[8] BECKSTEAD**, born in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho, 2 October 1961; married Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 20 June 1985 **KENT BRUCE WILSON**, born in Salt Lake City 8 August 1960. One daughter, *Sierra Lynn*.

163. **BERNARD OPPICE[7] BAILEY** (Louis[6], Ithiel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Iowa, 20 May 1917; died in Millwood or Boyce, Clarke Co., Virginia, in March of 1981[37]; married[38] **ROSAMOND JULIA BATEMAN**, born in Virginia 3 October 1902, died in Lynchburg, Appomattox Co., Virginia, in September of 1976.

Child of Bernard Oppice[7] and Rosamond Julia (Bateman) Bailey:

i. **DOUGLAS GRANT[8] BAILEY**, born in Virginia 13 November 1943; died in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania Co., Va., 19 September 1993.[39]

164. **LaVERNE EVELYN[7] BAILEY** (Floyd[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born 30 November 1912; died in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, in November 1981[40]; married 16 August 1929[41] **CHARLES ALLEN JOHNSON**, born 3 January 1906, died in Madison 8 October 1997.[42]

Children of Laverne Evelyn[7] Bailey and Charles Allen Johnson:

i. **KEITH FLOYD[8] JOHNSON**, born in Sun Prairie or Sunset Point, Dane Co., Wisc., 5 January 1931; married.

ii. **KENT CHARLES[8] JOHNSON**, born in Madison, Dane Co., Wisc., 18 August 1939; married.

165. **VIOLA MARIE[7] RAY** (Maude[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 17 February 1909; died in Bakersfield, Kern Co., California, 27 November 1994, aged 85 years[43]; married first 16 March 1924 **VANE SPAULDING**; divorced; married second about 1937 **RALPH ROSS**, born in Louisiana 17 January 1895, died in Bakersfield 22 October 1956[44];

---

[37] Social Security Death Index.
[38] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 12.
[39] Social Security Death Index.
[40] *Ibid.*
[41] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 12.
[42] Social Security Death Index.
[43] Dates for Viola Menard come from her funeral program and the California Death Index.
[44] California Death Index.

married third in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada, **HAROLD RICHARD MENARD**, born in New York City, New York Co., New York, 16 November 1907, died in Bakersfield 8 January 1996, aged 88 years.[45]

Viola Marie Menard

Services: Wed., Nov. 30, 11 a.m.

Graveside services will be held in Greenlawn Memorial Park, 3700 River Blvd., Wednesday, November 30 at 11 a.m. for Viola Marie Menard, 85, who passed away November 27, 1994 in Bakersfield. Pastor Gary Bashor will officiate.

Mrs. Menard was born February 17, 1909 in Odebolt, Iowa and had resided in Kern County for 58 years. She was preceded in death by her son, Ray Spaulding. Survivors include her husband, Harold Menard and daughter, Shirley West of Bakersfield; son, James Spaulding and his wife Josephine of Arroyo Grande; granddaughters, Sharin Black of Bakersfield and Sandra Bailey of Oregon; seven great grandchildren and three great great grandchildren.

Visitation will be held Today from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Greenlawn Mortuary Funeral Directors[46]

Children of Viola Marie[7] Ray and Vane Spaulding:

i. **JAMES E.[8] SPAULDING**, born 2 July 1924; married first in July 1943 to **BETTY** _____, one daughter, *Sandra Lee*; married second to **JOSEPHINE** _____.

ii. **ELWIN LeROY[8] SPAULDING**, born in Fresno Co., Calif., 19 August 1925[47]; died in Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., 31 October 1982[48]; unmarried.

iii. **SHIRLEE MAE[8] SPAULDING**, born in Fresno Co., Calif., 26 November 1926[49]; married first 12 September 1943 **MEL PIERSON**, one daughter, *Sharin Lenor*; married second _____ **WEST**.

166. **VERN RAYMOND[7] RAY** (Maude[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), carpenter, born in Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa, 28 August 1912; died near Vandenberg Air Force Base, Santa Barbara Co., California, 6 February 1971, aged 58 years[50]; married first 12 March 1936[51] **ESTHER WEIBKING**; divorced; married second 30 May 1942[52] **LORETTA MITCHELL**.

Vern was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park:

---

[45] California Death Index.
[46] Bakersfield newspaper, clipping provided by Mrs. Evelyn Dick.
[47] California Birth Index.
[48] California Death Index.
[49] California Birth Index.
[50] Dates and places for Vern R. Ray come from the California Death Index.
[51] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 13.
[52] *Ibid.*

Vern R. Ray

Services will be held at the Hillcrest Mortuary chapel on Saturday at 11 a.m. for Vern R. Ray, 58, of 6305 Fullmore Street, who died Feb. 6 near Vandenberg Air Force Base. The Rev. Gordon Gilbert, pastor of the University Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Hillcrest Memorial Park. Mr. Ray, born in Hartley, Iowa, had resided in Bakersfield the past 23 years. He was a member of the Carpenters Union, Local No. 743. Survivors include the widow, Loretta Ray; one daughter, Mrs. Darlene Cummiskey of Hatboro, Pa; four sisters, Mrs. Viola Menard of Bakersfield, Mrs. Vera Broderick of Los Angeles, Mrs. Velma Weinstein of Bakersfield and Mrs. Valeria Myers of Fresno; and three grandsons. Pallbearers will be Alex Tillman, Leonard Crouch, Rudy Martinez, Claude Griffith, Dave Candy and Steve Senior. Honorary pallbearers will be Bob Absher, Vern Brians, Steve Wolden, Bob Alves, Jim Cottle and Jim Slate.[53]

Child of Vern Raymond[7] and Loretta Mitchell Ray:

i. **DARLENE GERALDINE[8] RAY**, born 29 June 1936; married _____ **CUMMISKEY**. Three sons, *Gerald D., Jack R.*[54] and one more.

167. **VALERIA MARGARETTA[7] RAY** (Maude[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Iowa 11 July 1923; died in Fresno Co., California, 2 January 1992, aged 68 years[55]; married first[56] **FOREST YOUNG**; divorced; married second about 1943[57] to _____ **BAKER**; married third in Clovis, Fresno Co., California, 20 June 1947[58] **CHARLES WIMER MYERS**, real estate agent, born in Pennsylvania, 22 November 1894, died in Fresno, Fresno Co., California, 29 April 1987, aged 92 years.[59] Charles was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park in Bakersfield, California.

Children of Valeria Margaretta[7] Ray and _____ Baker:

i. **LARRY LEE[8] BAKER**, born in California, 13 December 1943.

ii. **DONALD ROBERT[8] BAKER**, born in Kern Co., Calif., 2 April 1947.[60]

---

[53] Obituary, *The Bakersfield California*, issue of 12 February 1971.
[54] California Birth Index.
[55] California Death Index.
[56] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 13.
[57] *Ibid.*
[58] *Ibid.*
[59] Dates for Charles Myers come from his obituary and his funeral program.
[60] California Birth Index.

168. **EARL GEORGE[7] BAILEY** (George[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), public works, born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 7 December 1913; died in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, 29 December 1989, aged 76 years[61]; married in Eugene, 24 December 1939 **ESTHER IONE SCHAEFER.**

Earl G. Bailey

Earl G. Bailey of Eugene passed away December 29, 1989 at the age of 76. He was born December 7, 1913, in Osmond, Nebraska. He was married December 24, 1939, in Eugene, to Esther I. Schaefer. He was a member of the Methodist Church. He enjoyed fishing, gardening and camping. He worked for the Lane County Road Maintenance Department for 27 years. He is survived by his wife, Esther I. Bailey of Eugene; his children; Eldon E. Bailey of Springfield, Erwin L. Bailey of Bend, Edward H. Bailey of Eugene, Ernita I. Quick of Pleasant Hill and Edgar E. Bailey of Springfield; his brothers: Everett Bailey of Riverside, California, Elmer Bailey of Joplin, Missouri, Eugene Bailey of Norfolk, Nebraska; his sisters: Ethel Bailey of Plainview, Nebraska, Evelyn Dick of Roseburg, Oregon; 15 grandchildren 7 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brother, Ernest and his sister, Esther. Memorial services were Tuesday, January 2, 1990, at 3:00 p.m. at Chapel of Memories Funeral Home, 3745 W. 11th Ave., Eugene, with Pastor Earnest Bell of the United Methodist Ebbert Memorial Church officiating. Contributions may be made in his memory to the Willamette Columbia Parkinsonian Society in care of the chapel.[62]

Children of Earl George[7] and Esther Ione (Schaefer) Bailey:

i. **ELDON EARL[8] BAILEY**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 26 September 1942; married first 30 June 1963 **KAREN DRAGT**, one daughter, *Darla Jean*; divorced; married second 6 April 1967 **DELANE CECIL DENNEY SPELDRICH;** divorced; married third 2 February 1974 **SHIRLEY MAE BISHOP**, born 24 August 1942.

ii. **ERWIN LEROY[8] BAILEY**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 17 August 1945; married 26 August 1963 **MARY SARGENT**, born 11 February 1946. Two adopted children, *Michelle Rianne* and *Bryan Xan*.

iii. **EDWARD HAROLD[8] BAILEY**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 10 May 1947; married first 16 June 1966 **GAIL KINGSFORD HOLLAND**, born 10 November 1946; divorced; married second 10 November 1985 **SUE PETERSON**; divorced; married third 22 February 1991 **GLORIA RAE ROBERTS**, born 2 November 1948. One son, *Troy Lynn*.

iv. **ERNITA IONE[8] BAILEY**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 8 December 1949; married in Dexter, Lane Co., Ore., 26 November 1969 **DAVID ALLEN QUICK**, born 4 May 1945. Two sons, *Justin Trevor* and *Gavin Bradley*.

---

[61] Dates for Earl G. Bailey come from his funeral program and the Social Security Death Index.

[62] *Register-Guard*, Eugene, Oregon, clipping undated.

v. **EDGAR EUGENE[8] BAILEY**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 18 February 1954; married first in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 16 June 1979 **JUDITH ANN LORENZ**; divorced; married second 19 August 1989 **CATHY ANN COOK CATES JONES**, born in Medford, Jackson Co., Ore., 16 September 1954, three children, *Alicia Nichole, Tiffany Lynn*, and *Scott Eugene*.

169. **ERNEST WILBUR[7] BAILEY** (George[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), farmer, born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 6 February 1917; died in Plainview, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 27 January 1969 of a heart attack, aged 51 years[63]; married 19 October 1941 **HILDA SEEVERS**, born in Herrick, Gregory Co., South Dakota, 24 March 1910, died in Plainview, 4 March 1989.[64]

As a WWII Army veteran, Ernest saw action in the southern Philippines as a cannoneer in the 739th Anti-aircraft Artillery Gun Battalion, and was decorated with the bronze star.[65]

Ernest Bailey Dies

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday afternoon, January 30, at 2 p.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Plainview for Ernest Bailey, Plainview farmer, who passed away Monday at his farm.

The body will lie in state today, Wednesday, January 29, from 3 to 8 p.m. at the Ashburn Funeral Home in Plainview.

The Rev. Martin Hoyer will officate at the funeral services on Thursday. Burial will be at Pleasant View Cemetery near Plainview. Pall bearers are Myrl Scott, Alfred Knaak, Loel Joyce, Eugene Scott, Merle Weber and Harvey Petersen. Honorary pall bearers will be Alfred Rafert, Ed Rafert, George Wacker, Ted Herbolsheimer, Martin Schultze and Elmer Krause.

Ernest W. Bailey, son of George and Martha Bailey, was born February 6, 1917, in Osmond, Nebraska.

He passed away on Monday, January 27, at his farm home, east of Plainview, of a heart attack at the age of 51 years, 11 months and 21 days.

He was baptized April 8, 1917, and united with Zion Lutheran Church in Plainview. He served the church on the finance committee for 14 years and presently was serving as an elder.

He served with the U.S. Army in World War II from 1943 to 1945.

He was united in marriage to Hilda Seevers on October 19, 1941. They resided and farmed in the Plainview vicinity.

He is survived by his widow, Hilda; a son, Roger of Seward, a daughter, Nyla, at home, a daughter-in-law, Carolyn, and granddaughter, Leigha Ann of Seward; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Bailey of Brunswick; four brothers, Earl of Veneta, Ore., Everett of Arlington, Calif., Elmer of Joplin, Mo., and Eugene of Plainview; two sisters, Ethel, Brunswick, and Evelyn of Drain, Ore., and a host of other relatives and friends.[66]

He was preceded in death by an infant sister.

---

[63] Social Security Death Index.

[64] Dates for Hilda Bailey come from her funeral program and Social Security Death Index.

[65] Enlistment record and report of separation, original papers.

[66] Newspaper clipping, undated.

Children of Ernest Wilbur[7] and Hilda (Seevers) Bailey:

i. **ROGER ALLYN[8] BAILEY**, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 25 August 1942; married first there 10 February 1962 **CAROLYN VETTER**, two children, *Leigha Ann* and *Marc Allyn*; divorced; married second 28 December 1991 **DOLORES MARIE BERGER**, born 22 March 1947.

ii. **NYLA RAE[8] BAILEY**, born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Neb., 25 April 1953; married in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 15 June 1974 **DANNY GENE BIVENS**, born in Plainview, 14 May 1953. Two sons, *Christopher Scott and Ryan Daniel.*

170. **ELMER ARTHUR[7] BAILEY** (George[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), office manager, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 15 January 1920; died in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri, 14 November 1993, aged 73 years[67]; married in Camp Crowder, Missouri, 10 July 1943 **CLARA BELLE MEANS**, foster parent, born in the Medoc Community, Missouri, 8 April 1917, died in Joplin, 1 February 1998, aged 80 years.[68]

Elmer Bailey

Services for Elmer A. Bailey, 73, of 2828 E. 19th St., Joplin, MO, were held Nov. 17 at 11 a.m. at Parker Mortuary Chapel in Joplin with the Rev. George Wade and the Rev. Louise Reed officiating. Interment was in Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Keith Smith, Dean Beaver, John Wise, David Murphy, Earl Fortner and Bob Gough.

Elmer A. Bailey was born Jan. 15, 1920, at Plainview to George and Martha Bailey and passed away Nov. 14, 1993, at a hospital in Joplin.

He was a graduate of Plainview High School.

He had lived in the Joplin area since 1941, when he was stationed with the U.S. Army Signal Corps at Camp Crowder.

On July 10, 1943, he married Clara Belle "Shorty" Means at Camp Crowder and they recently celebrated their golden anniversary.

Bailey was an office manager for Lincoln-Mercury dealerships for 36 years, retiring in 1986. Following retirement he was employed for a few years for Jack Ray's Accounting business and had also been employed at Joplin Typewriter Company.

He was a member of St. James United Methodist Church, Robert S. Thurman American Legion Post No. 13 and Joplin Elks Lodge No. 501.

Survivors include his wife, Clara Belle of Joplin; a son, Dirk Bailey of Joplin; a daughter, Tammy Brooks of Liberal, MO; a foster son, Jim Severn of Stillwater, OK; a foster daughter, Christy Severn of Independence, KS; three grandchildren; one great-grandson; a brother, Eugene Bailey of Norfolk; and a sister, Evelyn Dick of Roseburg, OR.

Clara Belle "Shorty" Means Bailey

Clara Belle "Shorty" Means Bailey, age 80, of Joplin, passed away at 1:20 a.m. Sunday, February 1, 1998, at Freeman West after an illness of three months.

---

[67] Social Security Death Index.

[68] *Ibid.*

Mrs. Bailey was born April 8, 1917 in the Medoc Community, north of Joplin. She was a resident of Joplin since 1930, moving from Asbury, Missouri. She was a waitress at the former Foster's Cafe, Joplin. She operated a child care center in Joplin for over 40 years, and was a foster mother for over 30 years. She was a past president of the Ladies of the Elk's. She was a member of St. James United Methodist Church.

She married Elmer A. Bailey on July 10, 1943 at Camp Crowder, (Neosho). He preceded her in death on November 14, 1993.

Survivors include a son, Dirk Bailey, Joplin; a daughter, Tammy Brooks, Liberal, Missouri; a foster son, Jim Severn, Charles Town, Virginia; a foster daughter, Christy Severn, Independence, Kansas; two sisters, Naomi Allman, 3330 Finley, Dimple Graham, Tulsa, Oklahoma; 3 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren; and 4 foster grandchildren.[69]

Children of Elmer A.[7] and Clara Belle (Means) Bailey:

i. **DIRK[8] BAILEY** (adopted), born 10 February 1949; married first 9 August 1969 **CAROLL SUE LIND**, one child, *Traci Sue Lind* (adopted); divorced; married second **SUSIE** _____; divorced; married third **LINDA** _____; divorced.

ii. **TAMMY LYNN[8] BAILEY** (adopted), born 22 September 1954; married in Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo., 11 January 1986 **ROBERT RAY BROOKS**, born 8 November 1952. Two children, *Nathaniel Scott* and *Ryan Deen*.

171. **EUGENE VICTOR[7] BAILEY** (George[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), farmer, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 14 January 1925; married there 25 February 1945[70] **ELAINE DORIS KETLESEN**, born in Plainview 14 September 1923, died in Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebraska, 13 February 2000, daughter of Henry and Grayce (Shearer) Ketelsen.[71]

Eugene was a farmer, but several times decided to try something different. Eugene and Elaine were in Oregon about two years, where he worked at a rock crusher. Returning to Nebraska, they farmed for a few years. Later, Eugene worked as a Plainview city employee and drove a school bus for 16 years for Plainview Public Schools. At the present time they are managers of the Capri Motor Hotel in Norfolk, Nebraska.

The Baileys are members of the Plainview United Methodist Church, where Eugene has held various offices.[72]

Elaine D. Bailey, 76

Enjoyed dancing, playing cards and traveling

Services for Elaine D. Bailey, 76, of Norfolk, formerly of Plainview, were held at 10 a.m. today, Feb. 16, at the Plainview United Methodist Church with Dr. Dan Flanagan of Norfolk

---

[69] Funeral program of Clara (Means) Bailey.

[70] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 14.

[71] Social Security Death Index.

[72] Autobiographical account submitted by Eugene and Elaine for a Plainview community history about 1995.

and the Rev. George Kilmer of Plainview officiating. Burial was in Pleasant View Cemetery at Plainview.

Pallbearers were Toby Bailey, Kirby Bailey, Galen Bailey, Allan Aubert, Roger Bailey and Wayne Aubert. Honorary bearers were Vince and Dorothy Jackson, Melvin and Dorothy Hille, Kenneth and Marjorie Henery, Charles and Lois Olson, Warren and Janis Lingenfelter and Elaine Doerr....

Elaine Doris Bailey was born Sept. 14, 1923, at Plainview to Henry and Grace (Shearer) Ketelsen and died Feb. 13, 2000, at Faith Regional Health Services in Norfolk.

She attended rural school southwest of Plainview and graduated from Plainview High School in 1942.

On Feb. 25, 1945, she was married to Eugene Bailey at the United Methodist Church in Plainview. They were blessed with four sons, Dennis, Delvin, Dale and David.

They farmed in the Plainview and Pierce area. In 1953 they moved to Oregon and in 1954 returned to Plainview and farmed until 1983. They moved to Norfolk and managed the Capri Motel until their retirement in 1989 and then moved to Boulevard Village in Norfolk where they have since lived.

She was a life-long member of the Plainview and Norfolk United Methodist Churches. While in Plainview she was a member of the Happy Prospect Club and was a member of the election board. She enjoyed helping neighbors at Boulevard Village and was very active in the recreation room. She and her husband enjoyed dancing, playing cards and traveling.

Her parents, her stepmother, Lillie Ketelsen, and a brother, Duane Ketelsen, preceded her in death.

Survivors include her husband Eugene of 1701 Riverside Blvd., Apt. 26, Norfolk; four sons and their spouses, Dennis Bailey of Dayton, OH, Delvin and Barb Bailey of Neligh, Dale and Cheryl Bailey of Plainview and David and DeEtte Bailey of Holdrege; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a sister and her husband, LeVerle and Wilfred Aubert of Pueblo, CO; a brother, Donald Ketelsen of Las Vegas, NV; and many other relatives and friends.[73]

Children of Eugene Victor[7] and Elaine Doris (Ketlesen) Bailey:

i. **DENNIS EUGENE[8] BAILEY**, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 31 January 1947; married first in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, 25 March 1967 **SUZANNE MARIE TREXEL**, born 10 April 1948, two children: *Melinda Sue* and *Galen Dennis*; divorced; married second 10 September 1983 **LAURIE MARTIN**, one child, *Amber Dawn*; divorced.

ii. **DELVIN LOWELL[8] BAILEY**, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 18 January 1950; married near Wausa, Knox Co., Neb., 3 June 1972 **BARBARA SUE SCHELLEN**, born 4 April 1951. Three children: *Camilla Sue, Toby Del* and *Kirby Jay*.

iii. **DALE EARL[8] BAILEY**, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 4 November 1958; married in Hastings, Adams Co., Neb., 14 May 1988 **CINDY LORRAINE HILL**, born 24 June 1958, one child, *Stephanie Nicole Iverson*; divorced in 1996; married second 2 May 1998 **CHERYL ECBERT KLUVER**, born 10 November 1962.

iv. **DAVID DUANE[8] BAILEY**, born in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 5 March 1965; married Norfolk, Madison Co., Neb., 12 April 1986 **DeETTE KRISTINE SMITH**, born 13 December 1964. One child, *Dustin Alan*.

---

[73] Plainview newspaper, Plainview, Iowa, issue of 16 February 2000.

172. **EVELYN LOIS[7] BAILEY**[74] (George[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born on the family farm southwest of Plainview, Pierce Co., Nebraska, in Antelope Co., 17 February 1928; married first in Creighton, Knox Co., Nebraska, 11 November 1945 **HARRY JULIUS JESSEN**, born in Brunswick, Antelope Co., Nebraska, 4 May 1920; divorced; married second in Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington, 9 October 1965 **MELVIN EDGAR TUBBS**, born in Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., Nebraska, 17 Deember 1906, died in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, 10 August 1982; married third in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon, 13 November 1983 **WARREN DICK**, born in Camas Valley, Douglas Co., Oregon, 24 July 1911.

Evelyn graduated from Plainview High School in 1945. She has worked as a waitress and as a full-time companion caring for an elderly lady. Evelyn and Warren live in Roseburg, Oregon, and enjoy growing an enormous vegetable garden and raising beautiful flowers. Evelyn also cans and freezes their vegetables and fruits. The notes she has collected on the genealogy of the Bailey family have been invaluable to the present book.

Children of Evelyn Lois[7] Bailey and Harry Julius Jessen:

i. **JUDITH ANN[8] JESSEN**, born in Tilden, Antelope Co., Neb., 12 October 1946; married first in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., 20 July 1965 **JACK LLOYD DeMARS**, born in Hawthorne, Mineral Co., Nev., 26 August 1939; divorced 27 August 1966; married second in Elmira, Lane Co., Ore., 9 December 1967 **WILLIAM LEROY RUTH**, born in Yreka, Siskiou Co., Calif., 19 March 1942, three children, *Ricky Ray, Julie Ann*, and *Jeremy William*.

ii. **JOANNE KAY[8] JESSEN**, born in Norfolk, Madison Co., Neb., 14 July 1948; married first in Veneta, Lane Co., Ore., 7 October 1967 **JAMES WILLIAM DOCKERTY Sr.**, born in Fairfield, Solano Co., Calif., 20 June 1943,[75] two children, *James William Jr.* and *Jaymie Kay*; divorced January 1989; married second in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 14 February 1991 **MARVIN DUANE STAUFFER**, born in Neligh, Antelope Co., Neb., 16 January 1921.

iii. **JANINE LOIS[8] JESSEN**, born in Tilden, Antelope Co., Neb., 26 April 1951; married in Yoncalla, Douglas Co., Ore., 28 January 1972 **LARRY CALVERT COX**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 27 March 1948; divorced August 1990. Three children, *Kellie Janine, Eric Allen*, and *Christina Lee*.

iv. **JERALD HARRY[8] JESSEN**, born in Neligh, Antelope Co., Neb., 28 June 1952; married in Plainview, Pierce Co., Neb., 21 June 1980 **ZULMA MILAGROS SIERRA**, born in New York City, New York Co., N.Y., 9 April 1951; divorced in Arlington Co., Va., 21 December 1981.

---

[74] Evelyn Dick is the source of all information for her immediate family.
[75] California Birth Index.

173. **DUANE GUY[7] BAILEY** (Guy[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 18 June 1926; married in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., South Dakota, 11 August 1947 **DORIS BROADBEND**, born in Wetonka, Brown Co., South Dakota, 12 September 1926; divorced in 1954; married second in Canton, Lincoln Co., South Dakota, 20 December 1954 **DORIS MARION ANDERSON**, born in Sioux Falls, 8 November 1922.[76]

Children of Duane Guy[7] and Doris (Broadbend) Bailey:

i. **SANDRA LYNN[8] BAILEY**, born in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S.D., 1 September 1950; married first in Renner, Minnehaha Co., S.D., 13 September 1969 **DAN AARON NELSON**, born in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., S.D., one child, *Devon Aaron*; divorced; married second in Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., Minn., 15 March 1986 **DAVID CHRISTENSON**, born in Fridley, Anoka Co., Minn., 27 August 1947.

ii. **BECKY LEE[8] BAILEY**, born in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S.D., 17 January 1952; married there 21 July 1973 **CRAIG ALLEN SATTER**, born in Denison, Crawford Co., Iowa, 20 May 1949. Three children, *Kenzie Lynn, Kate Leah*, and *Drew Allen*.

Child of Duane Guy[7] and Doris Marion (Anderson) Bailey:

iii. **KATHLEEN JoANNE[8] BAILEY**, born in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S.D., 30 August 1957; married first in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, 27 November 1982 **JEFFREY STEEL**, born in Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., Neb., 26 May 1960, two children, *Jennifer JoAnne* and *Kristine Nichole*; divorced 1988; married second in Moorhead, Clay Co., Minn., 2 July 1991 **RICHARD ALLEN**, born in Levelland, Hockley Co., Texas, 3 May 1962, two daughters, *Audrey Leanne* and *Alyssa Lenae*.

174. **BONNAJEAN[7] BAILEY** (Guy[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Magnet, Cedar Co., Nebraska, 19 March 1929; married in Aberdeen, Brown Co., South Dakota, 23 November 1946[77] **KENNETH BENJAMIN SCHUTZ**, born in Jamestown, Stutsman Co., North Dakota, 4 October 1921, died in Aberdeen, 25 December 1996,[78] son of Christian J. and Christine (Hausauer) Schutz.[79]

---

[76] All information on this family comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 14.
[77] See obituary.
[78] Social Security Death Index.
[79] Birth and death information about Kenneth B. Schutz comes from his funeral program.

Kenneth B. Schutz

Aberdeen - The funeral for Kenneth B. Schutz, 75, of 817 N. State St., will be at 11 a.m. Monday at the Miller-Huebl Funeral Home, 1111 S. Main St. The Rev. Steve Meyer will officiate.

Burial will be in the Sunset Memorial Gardens, Aberdeen, with military graveside rites by the Sidney L. Smith American Legion Post No. 24 of Aberdeen.

Visitation will be from 3 to 9 p.m. Sunday and from 8 a.m. Monday until the time of the service, all at the funeral home.

Relatives and casket bearers are requested to meet at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the funeral home.

He died Wednesday, Dec. 25, 1996, at St. Luke's Midland Regional Medical Center.

Kenneth B. Schutz was born Oct. 4, 1921, to Christian J. and Christine (Hausauer) Schutz at Jamestown, N.D. He attended school at Mobridge and Aberdeen, graduating from Aberdeen Central High School in 1940. He then enlisted in the U.S. Army in December 1941.

He married Bonnajean Bailey on Nov. 23, 1946, at Aberdeen. He served in the Pacific Theater during World War II, the South Dakota National Guard and the Korean Theater. He received his honorable discharge in August 1952. He then began working in Aberdeen at Malchow Furniture, Burghardt Radio Supply, and then at McLaughlin Electric, which is now Plainsco, until his retirement in 1983.

He was a charter member of Good Shepherd Lutheran Church of Aberdeen. He was a member of the Hub City Amateur Radio Club WOZLB, the National Rifle Association, and the Hub City Modelairs. He was a lifetime member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, served as president of the Aberdeen Area Diabetic Support Group, and as secretary and past grand officer for the United Commercial Travelers Council No. 123.

He enjoyed flying and was a licensed pilot for 10 years.

Survivors include his wife of Aberdeen; one son, Kenneth P. Schutz of Blackhawk; one daughter, Mrs. Craig (Karen) Swenson of Bath; one sister, Emma Schlepp of Mobridge; two brothers, Carl Schutz of Hemet, Calif., and David Schutz of Milaca, Minn.; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and one sister.

Casketbearers will be Rex Lanz, Randall Kingery, Dixon Batteen, Herb Clinton, Dennis Werlinger and Gary King.

The organist will be Helen Heuer.[80]

Children of Bonnajean[7] Bailey and Kenneth Benjamin Schutz:

i. **KAREN JEAN[8] SCHUTZ** , born in Aberdeen, Brown Co., S.D., 10 April 1948; married in Rapid City, Pennington Co., S.D., 7 November 1979 **CRAIG HARVEY SWENSON**, born in Aberdeen, 20 May 1943.

ii. **KENNETH PAUL[8] SCHUTZ**, born in Aberdeen, Brown Co., S.D., 3 February 1952; married there 15 November 1973 **JUDITH ANN FREEMEN**, born in Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., Minn., 2 March 1956. Three children, *Stacy Ranae, Jason Paul*, and *Christopher James*.

[80] Newspaper clipping, undated.

175. **RAY LEE[7] BAILEY** (Guy[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Britton, Marshall Co., South Dakota, 9 June 1932; married 6 September 1953 **ANNA MARIE FELIX**, born in Aberdeen, Brown Co., South Dakota, 28 June 1935.

Children of Ray Lee[7] and Anna Marie (Felix) Bailey:

i. **BONITA JO[8] BAILEY**, born in Britton, Marshall Co., S.D., 2 May 1956; married first **STEVE CASEY**, two children, *Carla Mae* and *Brandon Ray*; divorced; married second in Hecla, Brown Co., S.D., 14 February 1991 **RICHARD EDWARDS**, born in Hecla, 5 February 1935.

ii. **SUSAN MARIE[8] BAILEY**, born in Aberdeen, Brown Co., S.D., 26 December 1957; married Claremont, Brown Co., S.D., 1 June 1979 **TIMOTHY ALLEN LOEBS**, born in Aberdeen 29 August 1952; died there 15 September 1993. Two children, *Cassandra Jo* and *Lee Allen*.

iii. **CARRIE GRACE[8] BAILEY**, born in Aberdeen, Brown Co., S.D., 1 March 1966; married in Claremont, Brown Co., S.D., 21 November 1987 **JAMES T. WALTON**, born in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S.D., 21 November 1965. One child, *Jamie Renae*.

176. **DALE BAILEY[7] ULRICH** (Irene[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), farmer, born in Pierce, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 2 September 1916; died in Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebraska, 15 October 1986, aged 70 years, 1 month, 13 days[81]; married in O'Neill, Mott Co., Nebraska, 25 February 1939[82] **CRYSTAL E. NELSON**, born 10 December 1918,[83] living.

Dale Ulrich

Services for Dale B. Ulrich, 70, 501 Blaine St., Norfolk, will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Johnson-Stonacek Funeral Chapel in Norfolk.

Visitation will be Friday, 3-9 p.m., at the chapel. Burial will be at Hillcrest Memorial Park. The Rev. Tom Guenther will officiate.

He was born Sept. 2, 1916, at Pierce to Ernest and Irene (Bailey) Ulrich. He attended school there and was married to Crystal Nelson Feb. 25, 1939, at O'Neill.

They farmed 15 years near Pierce and lived 10 years at Pierce. They resided in Norfolk, where he worked in maintenance at Lutheran Community Hospital and Norfolk Regional Center. He retired in 1984.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Joyce) VanAckeren of Hastings, and Mrs. Duane (Janice) Schroeder of Bertrand; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Phil (Darlene) Brown of Neuhall, Calif.

---

[81] Dale Ulrich's birth and death information comes from his funeral program and Social Security Death Index.

[82] See obituary.

[83] Gravestone photograph; Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 15.

He was preceded in death by one sister and his parents.[84]

Children of Dale Bailey[7] and Crystal E. (Nelson) Ulrich:

i. **JOYCE DARLENE[8] ULRICH**, born in Nebraska, 13 June 1942; married 6 August 1960 **RONALD VanACKEREN**, born 19 February 1940. Two children, *Dawn Renie* and *Donald Joseph*.

ii. **JANICE KAY[8] ULRICH**, born in Nebraska, 11 December 1946; married first 24 October 1965 **KENNETH HOLCOMB**, born 5 January 1947; died 30 March 1978 in a car accident, two children, *Pamelia Kay* and *Kristi*; married second 9 June 1982 **DUANE JOHN SCHROEDER**, born 13 April 1936.

177. **DORIS IRENE[7] ULRICH** (Irene[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Pierce, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 19 October 1919; died in Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebraska, 4 January 1985, aged 65 years, 3 months 15 days[85]; married in Hadar, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 6 October 1940[86] **WILLIAM FREDERICK SCHWEDE**, born 3 June 1906, died in Hadar, December 1975.[87]

Doris Schwede

Services for Mrs. William (Doris) Schwede, 65, Hadar, formerly employee of Norfolk Regional Center, will be Tuesday at 10 a.m. at Mount Olive Lutheran Church in Norfolk. The Rev. Arnold Krugler, pastor, and Frank Brink, lay minister, will officiate. Burial will be in Prospect View Cemetery, Pierce.

Visitations will be Monday from 3 to 9 p.m. at the Johnson-Stonacek Funeral Chapel, Norfolk.

Mrs. Schwede died Friday in a Norfolk hospital. She was born Oct. 19, 1919, in Pierce County to the late Ernest and Irene Bailey Ulrich. She attended rural schools and was graduated from Pierce High School in 1939. She married William Schwede on Oct. 6, 1940, at Hadar.

They farmed northeast and north of Pierce, also near Osmond prior to moving to Norfolk in 1950. They moved to Hadar in 1970. Mrs. Schwede was employed in food service at Norfolk Regional Center from 1955 to 1981. She was a member of Mount Olive Lutheran Church.

Surviving are her husband; three children, Irene Dunklau of Corsicana, Texas, Lucille Schwede and Gene Schwede, both of Hadar; three grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one grandchild.[88]

Children of Doris Irene[7] Ulrich and William Frederick Schwede:[89]

---

[84] Newspaper clipping, undated.

[85] Birth and death information for Doris Ulrich Schwede came from her funeral program; Social Security Death Index.

[86] See obituary.

[87] Social Security Death Index.

[88] Newspaper clipping, undated.

[89] Children named in obituary.

i. **IRENE AMELIA[8] SCHWEDE**, born in Norfolk, Madison Co., Neb., 27 July 1941; married there 7 August 1958 **LEONARD COLWELL**, born in April 1936; divorced in 1959, one child *Christine Marie*; married second in Randolph, Cedar Co., Neb., 28 February 1960 **LOREN LLOYD DUNKLAU**, born in Wayne, Wayne Co., Neb., 26 December 1939; divorced July 1974. Three children: *John Lewis, LaMonte Jay*, and *Jewell Rae*.

ii. **GENE WILLIAM[8] SCHWEDE**, born in Norfolk, Madison Co., Neb., 9 November 1946.

iii. **LUCILLE LORINDA[8] SCHWEDE**, born in Norfolk, Madison Co., Neb., 21 October 1960; married in Randolph, Cedar Co., Neb., 6 April 1991 **GARY GENE HASELHORST**, born in Osmond, Pierce Co., Neb., 23 March 1961. Two children: *Eric Gene* and *Rodger William*.

178. **DARLENE RUBY[7] ULRICH** (Irene[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Pierce, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 11 February 1922; died in Victorville, San Bernadino Co., California, 22 January 1996 of cancer[90]; married first[91] **ORIN BENADOM**, born 8 March 1919, died in Naples, Collier Co., Florida, August 1982[92]; divorced; married second 21 October 1965[93] **PHILIP R. BROWN**, born 5 November 1920.

Child of Darlene Ruby[7] Ulrich:

i. **PAT[8] BROWN**, born 26 October 1944; married first 22 February 1963 **RICHARD SCHMIDT**, two children, *Scott Gregory* and *Kristian Sandra*; divorced after 1986; married second 16 December 1990 **LEON BENADOM**, born 12 July 1948.

179. **MARVELLE YVONNE[7] MATHER** (Lucille[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California, 19 November 1933[94]; married in Fresno, Fresno Co., California, 14 April 1957[95] **ROBERT LINN NIELSON**, born in Fresno, 3 August 1933.[96]

Children of Marvelle Yvonne[7] Mather and Robert Linn Nielson:[97]

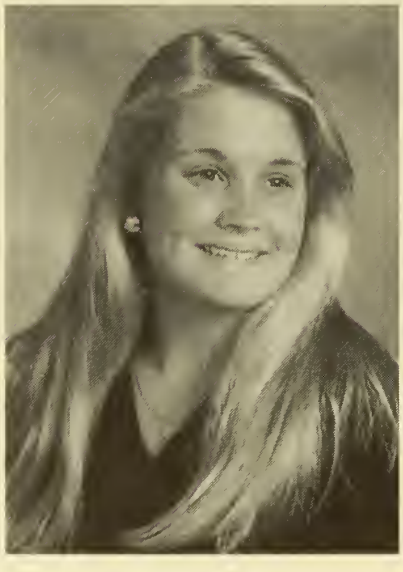
---

[90] Private communication, Heather Bowman, February 1996 and California Death Index.
[91] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 15.
[92] Social Security Death Index.
[93] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 15.
[94] California Birth Index.
[95] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 15.
[96] California Birth Index.
[97] Robert Nielson is gratefully acknowledged for this information on his family and for several photographs.

i. **LESTER RALPH[8] NIELSON** born in Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif., 6 September 1959[98]; married first in Ventura, Ventura Co., Calif., 27 September 1986 **BARBARA O'HARA**, born 7 May 1962, two children, *Chelsea Lauren* and *Jesse Robert*; divorced in 1996.

ii. **MELINDA CAROL[8] NIELSON**, born in Ventura, Ventura Co., Calif., 30 September 1963[99]; married in Camarillo, Ventura Co., Calif., 29 July 1989 **DAVID MATTHEW BANDLER**, born in Fort Bragg, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., N.C., 7 July 1962. Two children, *Aaron Michael* and *Alex Robert*.

Robert Nielson



Melinda Nielson

Lester Nielson

[98] Robert Nielson, personal communication.
[99] *Ibid.*

180. **LaVONNE G.[7] CURR** (Gladys[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Britton, Marshall Co., South Dakota, 14 May 1920; married 9 August 1942 **JACK ARLON DAY**, foreman, born in St. Louis, Missouri, 27 April 1921, died in Oxnard, Ventura Co., California, 13 May 1996 of cancer, aged 75 years.[100]

Jack Arlon Day

A twenty-six year Oxnard resident, Jack Arlon Day, age 75, died May 13, 1996 at the Maywood Care Facility in Oxnard, with his wife LaVonne at his side. Jack was diagnosed with cancer in Feb. of 1995, and had two major surgeries that year. He was in fairly good health until mid-January of 1996. He fought a courageous battle with LaVonne caring for him in their home until May 10th when she had to place him in the Maywood Care Facility because of his weakened condition. He passed away three days later.

Jack was born April 27, 1921 in St. Louis, Mo. When he was a young boy the family moved to Parsons, Kansas. He attended school there and graduated in 1939. The following year he moved to Los Angeles, Ca. and while working at the Broadway Dept. Store he met his future wife, LaVonne Curr, and they were married August 9, 1942.

From 1942 to 1945 Jack served in the U.S. Army. He was stationed first at Camp Carson, Colorado Springs, Co., until Feb. of 1944 when his company was sent to New Guinea. Later he was to serve in Manila, the Philippines before returning to the states in Nov. of 1945.

In Dec. 1945 Jack took his family to South Gate, Ca. and he was hired by Pioneer-Flintkote as a compositor in the Folding Box Division. Western Kraft bought the Folding Box Division and in 1969 moved to a new plant in Camarillo and Jack was Shipping and Receiving Foreman. Later, International Paper bought the plant and Jack was with them until his retirement on April 27, 1986.

He enjoyed his retirement years by keeping busy with his hobbies of collecting cacti, painting and most of all, his music. A Big Band fan, he collected records then recorded them on tape. His family and his music were his life. Proud of his sons and grandchildren, he was interested in their many accomplishments. With his outstanding memory for facts and details, he could talk on many subjects, helped by being an avid reader.

Jack is survived by his loving wife, LaVonne, of nearly 54 years, their sons Richard and Robert and six grandchildren, Robert, Jeffrey, Scott, Stacie and Allison, of Cerritos, Ca., and Jennifer (Mrs. Chris Pierson) of Riverside, Ca. Also surviving are a brother, George of Temecula and sisters Gloria and Joyce of Los Angeles, and serveral nieces and nephews. A sister, June, preceded him in death....[101]

Children of LaVonne G.[7] Curr and Jack Arlon Day:

i. **RICHARD ARLON[8] DAY**, born in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo., 12 June 1943; married in South Gate, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 9 March 1969 **KATHLEEN DAVERSON**, born 30 August 1946. Three children, *Jeffrey Arlon, Jennifer Kathleen,* and *Allison Jolene.*

ii. **ROBERT ALLEN[8] DAY**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 23 August 1944; married in South Gate, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 21 December 1968 **PAMELA SACHS**, born in South Gate, April 1949; divorced in 1980. Three children: *Robert Michael, Scott Allen* and *Stacie Marie.*

---

[100] Social Security Death Index.

[101] Obituary contributed by June Bailey of Salt Lake City, August 2000.

181. **DONALD DAVID[7] CURR** (Gladys[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), businessman, born in Amherst, South Dakota, 6 March 1925; died in Huron, Beadle Co., South Dakota, 25 September 1993[102]; married in Pierre, Hughes Co., South Dakota, 23 November 1945 **DOROTHY MAE CLEMENT**.

Donald Curr

Donald D. Curr, 68, of 602 12th St. S.W., died Saturday evening, Sept. 25, 1993, at his home.

The funeral will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the American Lutheran Church in Huron, with the Rev. Bruce Iverson officiating. Burial will be in Restlawn Memory Gardens of Huron.

Friends may call Tuesday afternoon and evening at Welter Funeral Home and prior to the service Wednesday afternoon at the church.

Donald D. Curr was born March 6, 1925, to David and Gladys (Bailey) Curr at Amherst. He attended school there and graduated from Amherst High School.

On Nov. 23, 1945, he married Dorothy M. Clement in Pierre. In 1952 they moved to Huron and he began work at B & B Locker. From 1965 until 1983 he owned and operated the Curr Locker and Cafe. He retired in 1983.

He was a member of the American Lutheran Church and a charter member of the Izaak Walton League.

Survivors include his wife of Huron; one daughter, Mrs. Phil (Carolyn) Gioradano of Brockton, Mass.; two sons and their wives, Dan and Donna of Scenic and Ron and Kathy of Huron; eight grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Jack (LaVonne) Day of Oxnard, Calif., Mrs. Jerald (Pat) Clay of Sacramento, Calif., and Mrs. Bud (Joy) Groh of Salem, Ore.; one brother, Cecil, of Salem, Ore.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Pallbearers will be Kevin Thompson, Randy Wilson, Bill Fisher, Russ Dramstad, Mike Johnston and Tom Sunderman.[103]

Children of Donald D.[7] and Dorothy M. (Clement) Curr:

i. **CAROLYN LEE[8] CURR**, born in Miller, Hand Co., S.D., 18 August 1947[104]; married in Huron, Beadle Co., S.D., 20 September 1969 **PHILIP GIORADANO**, born in Brighton, Suffolk Co., Mass., 18 November 1946.[105] Two children: *Robert Anthony* and *Christopher Lee*.

ii. **DANNY DAVID[8] CURR**, born in South Dakota, 30 August 1952; married 18 August 1972 **DONNA LEEANN FISHER**, born in South Dakota, 16 June 1956. Four children: *Dustin, Holly, Lacey Jo*, and *Danny Duane*.

iii. **RONALD[8] CURR**, born in South Dakota, 31 May 1955; married in Huron, Beadle Co., S.D., **CATHY SUNDERMAN**, born 19 October 1956. Two children, *Bryan James* and *Christine*.

---

[102] Dates for Donald Curr come from his funeral program and the Social Security Death Index.

[103] Newspaper clipping, undated.

[104] Mass. Dept. of Motor Vehicles.

[105] *Ibid.*

182. **PATRICIA MAE[7] CURR** (Gladys[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Claremont, Brown Co., South Dakota, 19 August 1928; married in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon, 5 March 1948[106] **GERALD FLOYD CLAY**, born in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon, 27 July 1927, died in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California, 25 March 1999.[107]

Children of Patricia Mae[7] Curr and Gerald Floyd Clay:

i. **PAMELA SUE[8] CLAY**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 19 March 1950; married in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., 25 April 1968 **LARRY WILSON GAITHER**, born in Tokyo, Japan, 3 November 1948. Three children, *Erica Lynn, Bryan Garrett Clay*, and *Kyle Avan*.

ii. **SHIRLEY ANN[8] CLAY**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 20 November 1951; married in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif., 26 December 1970 **WILLIAM M. GUIDOTTI, Jr.**, born in April 1951, two children *Joseph Marion* and *Matthew William*; divorced in February 1982; married second in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., 21 April 1984 **VINCENT JOSEPH JANKOWSKI**, born in February 1949; divorced in Sacramento Co., Calif., one child, *Marie Elizabeth*.

iii. **VICKI LYNN[8] CLAY**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 28 October 1953; married first in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif., 18 November 1972 **KIRK W. DeFORD**, born 22 September 1951, one child, *Chad William*; divorced; married second in Sacremento, 3 October 1992 **RANDY DUCCINI**, born 8 May 1950; separated.

183. **CECIL CLAUDE[7] CURR** (Gladys[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Amherst, Marshall Co., South Dakota, 4 November 1930; married[108] **ALVINA MONTGOMERY O'HARRA**, born in Bayard, Morriall Co., Nebraska, 29 June 1929, died in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, 22 September 1996.[109]

Children of Cecil Claude[7] and Alvina Montgomery (O'Harra) Curr:

i. **TERRY LYNN[8] CURR**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 26 January 1955; married first 31 August 1985 **DAVID ROCHA**, born 21 November 1948, one child, *Andrea Lynn*; divorced; married second in Salem, 29 April 1994 **WILLIAM CRAWLEY**; divorced in 1996; married third in Salem, July 1997 **KEN BRINEY**, born in Green Springs, Seneca Co., Ohio, 24 April 1948.

---

[106] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 16.
[107] Social Security Death Index.
[108] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 16.
[109] Social Security Death Index.

ii. **DEBORAH RENEE[8] CURR**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 8 September 1956 **FRANK VAN DOLAH**, born 19 July 1949, one child *Renee Lynn*; divorced; married second in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., 18 October 1986 **WILLIAM ANDRES**, born in Ohio, 1 July 1953, one child *Dustin Thomas*.

iii. **DAVID CLAUDE[8] CURR**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 4 May 1959; married there 25 August 1985 **JULIE ANN (WILLIAMS) CRAWFORD**, born 18 October 1958. Two children, *Robyn Leslie* and *Leah Beth*.

184. **JOY MAVIS[7] CURR** (Gladys[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Claremont, Brown Co., South Dakota, 20 June 1932; married in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, 14 June 1952[110] **EARL LINDSEY GROH, JR.** born in Seattle, Kings Co., Washington, 1 June 1926.

Children of Joy Mavis[7] Curr and Earl Lindsey Groh Jr.:[111]

i. **BRETT ALLEN[8] GROH**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 30 June 1953; married first there 19 June 1976 **JANET GROSJACQUES**, born in Salem, 16 May 1954, one child, *Brianne Ruth*; divorced in Marion Co., Ore., 1983; married second in Salem 26 April 1991 **BRENDA LYNN SCHROEDER TROWBRIDGE**, born in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif., 3 August 1963.

ii. **PAGE LINDSEY[8] GROH**, born in Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 29 August 1957.

185. **LESLIE K.[7] LONG** (Fern[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in McLean, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 13 February 1927; married in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, 23 September 1949 **CECILLE LEONA BROWN**, born in Eugene, 1 September 1931.

Children of Leslie K.[7] and Cecille Leona (Brown) Long: [112]

i. **ROGER LEE[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 16 April 1950; married in Lowell, Lane Co., Ore., 4 August 1973 **ROXANNE COLLEEN LISTER**, born in Astoria, Clatsop Co., Ore., 20 October 1953. Three children, *Bree Colleen, Cameron Lee Lewis*, and *Gerrod Michael*.

ii. **JUDY ANN[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 11 September 1951; married in Junction City, Lane Co., Ore., 1 September 1973 **HAROLD JOHN HUDSON**; divorced in Lane Co., Ore. about 1980.

---

[110] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 16.
[111] Information for this family comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript.
[112] *Ibid.*

iii. **RONALD ROY[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 21 November 1953; died there 13 October 1955.

iv. **KEITH LLOYD[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 11 March 1955 (twin); married in Junction City, Lane Co., Ore., 8 October 1977 **JULIE LaVONNE JACOBSON**, born in Eugene, 8 October 1959; divorced in Lane Co., Ore., 25 June 1993. Three children, *Jeremy Lloyd, Megan Suzanne, and Jacob Carl.*

v. **KENNETH IRVIN[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 11 March 1955 (twin); married in Junction City, Lane Co., Ore., 22 October 1977 **JULIE ANN TERRIEN**, born in Green Bay, Brown Co., Wisc., 2 July 1959. Two children, *Nathaniel Lee* and *David Lloyd.*

vi. **PEGGY JEAN[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 7 September 1957; married in Junction City, Lane Co., Ore., 16 November 1985 **MICHAEL HENRY PETERSON**, born in Eugene, 22 September 1943. Three children, *Jason Michael, Carrie Jo*, and *Kati Jolyn.*

vii. **KEVIN ALLEN[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 14 November 1960; married in Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., 19 November 1977 **KIMBERLY GAY DEAN**, born in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Ore., 7 August 1961. Three children, *Ryan Allen, Elizabeth Marie Kyleen*, and *Jeffery Mathew.*

viii. **BEVERLY KAY[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 1 February 1962; married in Junction City, Lane Co., Ore., 24 March 1984 **MARK JOSEPH LUDWIG**, born in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Ore., 3 June 1962. Three children, *Sheena Marie, Chet Bodie*, and *Kaira Kay.*

186. **LOWELL J.[7] LONG** (Fern[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in McLean, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 28 January 1929; married in Springfield, Lane Co., Oregon, 11 December 1951 **LOIS SYLVIA MARIE DOBES**, born in Brookfield, Cook Co., Illinois, 15 August 1933.

Children of Lowell J.[7] and Lois Sylvia Marie (Dobes) Long: [113]

i. **NANCY JEAN[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 20 April 1955; married in Springfield, Lane Co., Ore., 7 May 1976 **STEVEN ERIC PICKERT**, born in Eugene, 23 October 1955. Two children, *Angela Marie* and *Stephanie Dawn.*

ii. **CAREY LLOYD[8] LONG**, born in Springfield, Lane Co., Ore., 1 December 1956; married there 15 October 1977 **DEBRA JO CHRISTIANSON**, born in Lebanon, Linn Co., Ore., 8 August 1959. Two daughters, *Laurie Kay* and *Christy Lee.*

iii. **JANE ANN[8] LONG**, born in Springfield, Lane Co., Ore., 14 March 1962; married first in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 1 April 1986 **MATTHEW ALAN BRYAN**, born in Trinidad, 17 February 1966, two children, *Mathieu Ryan* and *Tiffany Jane*;

[113] Information for this family comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript.

divorced in Lane Co., Ore., 18 October 1994; married second in Eugene, 4 November 1999 **JAMES SCHAFFITZ**, born in Hillsboro, Washington Co., Ore., 29 August 1953.

187. **ELWIN LLOYD[7] LONG** (Fern[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in McLean, Pierce Co., Nebraska, 17 August 1934; married in Springfield, Robertson Co., Tennessee, 31 December 1955 **BILLIE JOYCE MITCHELL**, born in Bills Run, Ohio Co., Kentucky, 23 April 1930.

Child of Elwin Lloyd[7] and Billie Joyce (Mitchell) Long: [114]

i. **STACIE ANN[8] LONG**, born in Fort Campbell, Christian Co., Ky., 7 September 1956; married in Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., **KENNETH W. STUERKE**, born in Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo., 19 July 1951. One child, *Carl William.*

188. **LARRY EUGENE[7] LONG** (Fern[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, 16 December 1938; married first in Springfield, Lane Co., Oregon, 26 June 1959 **EUNICE LILLIAN LANDSIEDEL**, born in Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana, 28 September 1939; divorced in Lane Co., Oregon, in 1976; married second in Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon, 13 November 1982 **ALICE CAMPBELL**, born 28 October 1944; divorced; married third in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada, 25 August 1990 **LINDA JEAN DUNN,** born in Coure d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho, 29 January 1950.

Children of Larry Eugene[7] and Eunice Lillian (Landsiedel) Long: [115]

i. **JILL ANN[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 5 May 1960; married first in Beaverton, Washington Co., Ore., 18 September 1982 **BRYAN HUTCHISON**, born 28 July 1962; divorced in July 1985; married second in Tigard, Washington Co., Ore., 23 October 1993 **DAVID JOSEPH DRUMMOND**, born in Los Angeles Co., Calif., 1 September 1955.[116]

ii. **RANDAL SCOTT[8] LONG**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 27 April 1962; married in Dillon, Dillon Co., S.C., 12 January 1991 **KAREN FAY HIGGINS**, born in Galax, Carroll Co., Va.

189. **DELLA JEAN[7] LONG** (Fern[6], Joel[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, 9 September 1943; married in Spanaway, Pierce Co.,

---

[114] Information for this family comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript.
[115] *Ibid.*
[116] California Birth Index.

Washington, 11 August 1963 **ROBERT LEE FRYE**, born in Coos Co., Oregon, 19 January 1939; divorced in Coos Co., Oregon, April 1983; married second in Junction City, Lane Co., Oregon, 23 September 1989 **FRANK WENDELL THOMAS JR.**, born in The Dalles, Wasco Co., Oregon, 7 May 1937.

Children of Della Jean[7] Long and Robert Lee Frye: [117]

i. **RHONDA JEAN[8] FRYE**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 24 January 1965; married in Mill City, Linn Co., Ore., 16 August 1986 **GARY LANE PRINDEL**, born in Toledo, Lincoln Co., Ore., 1 April 1963. Three children, *Kyle Lee, Tessa Breanne*, and *Lacie Jean*.

ii. **ROBERT HALL[8] FRYE**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 26 December 1965.

iii. **RENAE ADELINE[8] FRYE**, born in Coquille, Coos Co., Ore., 28 March 1971; married in Junction City, Lane Co., Ore., 9 May 1992 **CHARLES WILLIAM HAWKINS**, born in Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., 26 February 1968. Two children, *Marenda Breanne* and *Colton William*.

190. **MARLA JEAN[7] ROBINSON** (Marshall[6], Mary[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 14 November 1929[118]; married in Iowa, 21 August 1949[119] **WILLIAM HOJGAARD RINDSIG**, contractor, born in Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, 21 February 1926, died in Grants, Cibola Co., New Mexico, 31 December 1997, aged 71 years, son of Niels Christian and Martine (Hojgaard) Rindsig.[120]

William Hojgaard Rindsig

William Hojgaard Rindsig was born February 21, 1926, in Spencer, Iowa, to Niels Christian and Martine Hojgaard Rindsig. Bill was baptized in the Nain Lutheran Church in Newell, Iowa, confirmed at Memorial Lutheran Church in Ames, and became a member of First English Lutheran Church in Spencer, where he remained a member until his death.

Bill received his early education in Spencer, graduating from Spencer High School in 1944. Bill entered the military in 1945, serving with the Army until his discharge in 1947. He continued his schooling at Iowa State University in Ames, graduating in 1951.

On August 21, 1949, Bill married Marla Jean Robinson of Schaller, Iowa. In 1951, they moved to Spencer, where he became associated with his father in Spencer Construction Company. He later became president and co-owner with Jerry Parish. Prior to his retirement in 1986, he was also part owner and associated with Spencer Ready Mix, Lakes Concrete Industries and Concrete Sand and Materials Co.

Mr. Rindsig served as president of Master Builders of Iowa and on several boards of the Associated General Contractors of America. He was president of the Spencer Golf and Country Club during the planning and construction of the present golf course and club house.

---

[117] Information for this family comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript.

[118] Evelyn Dick manuscript, p. 17.

[119] See husband's funeral program.

[120] Funeral program and Social Security Death Index.

He served for many years on the Airport Board of the City of Spencer, and had been chairman of the Industrial Bureau of the Spencer Chamber of Commerce. He was also a member of the American Legion and active in the Republican Party. In his leisure time he enjoyed golfing and hunting, and was an avid small aircraft pilot.

Mr. Rindsig died December 31, 1997, at the age of 71, in Grants, New Mexico, while en route to Arizona to spend the winter. He was preceded in death by his parents; his step-mother, Grace Conte' Rindsig; his sister, Julia and his step-sister, Cleo Mary Conte' Johnston.

Bill is survived by his wife; two sons, Robin of Sioux City, Iowa and Steven and his wife Jennifer, of Sioux Falls, S.D.; one daughter, Billee Jean Rindsig and husband Murray Grant of DeWitt, Iowa; four grandchildren, two sisters, Dagny Golladay of Woodstock, Virginia, and Imogene Jackson of Midland, Texas; one brother, Oswald Rindsig of Birchwood, Wisconsin; one step-brother, Clayton Conte' of Marshalltown, Iowa; other relatives and many friends.[121]

Children of Marla Jean[7] Robinson and William Hojgaard Rindsig:[122]

i. **ROBIN WILLIAM[8] RINDSIG**, born in Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, 5 November 1954; married 12 August 1979 **TERRI SHAW**. Robin is an 1981 graduate of Iowa State University.

ii. **STEVEN JAY[8] RINDSIG**, born in Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, 29 December 1959; married **JENNIFER** _____. Steven graduated from Iowa State University and worked for the Caterpillar Company in Peoria, Ill..

iii. **BILLEE JEAN[8] RINDSIG**, born in Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, 21 September 1961; married **MURRAY GRANT**. Billee graduated from Iowa State University.

191. **BYFORD DUNCAN[7] JARVIS** (Elizabeth[6], Mary[5] Lucy[4] John[3] Joseph[2-1]), born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 4 January 1936; married 24 February 1957 **RACHEL ANN BAILEY**, born 30 April 1936.[123]

Children of Byford Duncan[7] and Rachel Ann (Bailey) Jarvis: [124]

i. **DON[8] JARVIS.**

ii. **TOM[8] JARVIS.**

iii. **PAUL[8] JARVIS.**

iv. **ELIZABETH ANN[8] JARVIS.**

---

[121] Funeral program.

[122] *Century Farms*, History of Schaller, Iowa, p. 431, features short biographical sketches of all three children.

[123] Department of Motor Vehicle Records.

[124] Information for this family comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript.

192. **LUELLA JOAN[7] JARVIS** (Elizabeth[6], Mary[5], Lucy[4], John[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Schaller, Sac Co., Iowa, 8 July 1938; married 23 August 1959 Dr. **FORDYCE E. STIVERS**, born in Missouri 29 December 1910, died in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska, in May 1984.[125]

Children of Luella Joan[7] Jarvis and Fordyce E. Stivers: [126]

i. **NATHAN[8] STIVERS.**

ii. **RACHEL ELIZABETH[8] STIVERS.**

193. **ELEANOR MAY[7] ROWELL** (Olive[6], Jennie[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), social worker and teacher, born in Waterville, Maine, 10 August 1912; died in Morris, Connecticut, 4 February 1993, aged 80 years[127]; married in Waterville, by Rev. Harold C. Metzner, 20 August 1940[128] **EDWARD CRUTTENDEN DORSETT**, teacher, born in Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, 28 December 1909, died in Salisbury, Connecticut, 8 July 1983, aged 73 years,[129] son of Edward B. and Katherine (Cruttenden) Dorsett.

Edward C. Dorsett

Limerock - Services were held on [sic] at the Lakeville United Methodist Church Monday, July 11, for Edward C. Dorsett, 73, who died on Friday, July 8, at his home.

Mr. Dorsett was Salisbury's judge of probate from 1970 to 1979. He had been a mathematics teacher and later the vice principal at Housatonic Valley Regional High School for many years until his retirement in 1969. He also was active in local Republican politics.

Mr. Dorsett was born in Mansfield, PA, on Dec. 28, 1909, the son of the late Edward B. and Catherine (Cruttenden) Dorsett. He graduated from Mansfield State College and received a master's degree from Duke University. He came to Salisbury in 1940.

In addition to his service as a Judge of Probate, Mr. Dorsett served on the Zoning Board of Appeals and was clerk of the Lime Rock Lighting District for 32 years. He was a past president of the Connecticut Education Association and was a member of the Lakeville United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Eleanor (Rowell) Dorsett, one son, Edward R. Dorsett of Morris; two daughters, Mrs. Deborah Inqves of Lakeville and Mrs. Janet Wachsman of East Pepperell, Mass.; four grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Burial will be in the Lime Rock Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salisbury Public Health Nursing Association or to the Lakeville United Methodist Church. The Newkirk Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.[130]

---

[125] Social Security Death Index.

[126] Information for this family comes from the Evelyn Dick manuscript.

[127] Connecticut Vital Records, deaths.

[128] Maine Vital Records, marriages 1940.

[129] Connecticut Vital Records, deaths.

[130] *The Lakeville Journal*, Lakeville, Conn., issue of 14 July 1983.

Eleanor R. Dorsett

Morris. - Eleanor Rowell Dorsett, 80, died Feb. 4 at her home in Morris. She was the widow of Edward Dorsett Sr., a long time teacher at Housatonic valley Regional High School in Falls Village. While Mr. Dorsett was alive, the couple lived in Lakeville for many years.

Mrs. Dorsett was born Aug. 10, 1912 in Waterville, ME, daughter of the late John and Olive (Bristol) Rowell. Mrs. Dorsett also taught at HVRHS and at Town Hill School in Lakeville, having begun her teaching career in Maine and Massachusetts.

She was an active member of the Lakeville Methodist Church directing their junior choir and singing in the church choir. She also served on the boards of the Salisbury Public Health Nursing Association and of Music Mountain.

She is survived by one son, Edward Dorsett of Morris; two daughters, Deborah Ingves of Hebron and Janet Dorsett Wachsman of Pepperell, MA; a brother, Robert Rowell of Waterville, ME; a sister Ruth Higgins of So. Conway, SC; and by six grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Visiting Nurse and Home Care Hospice Home Care Program, P.O. Box 266, Goshen, 06756, or to the Scholarship Foundation of Morris, P.O. Box 312, Morris, 06753.[131]

Children of Eleanor May[7] Rowell and Edward Cruttenden Dorsett:

i. **EDWARD ROWELL[8] DORSETT**, born in Sharon, Conn., 4 May 1942.

ii. **DEBORAH BRISTOL[8] DORSETT**, born in Lakeville, Conn., 24 July 1944; married by 1983 _____ **INGVES** and resided in Hebron, Conn.

iii. **JANET HOWARD[8] DORSETT**, born in Sharon, Conn., 20 June 1947; married by 1983 _____ **WACHSMAN** and resided in Pepperell, Mass.

194. **RUTH ELIZABETH[7] ROWELL** (Olive[6], Jennie[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Waterville, Maine, 6 March 1919; living in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico; married by Rev. John M. Long in Highlands, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, 10 September 1946[132] **CARROLL ORLANDO HIGGINS**, born 12 February 1923, of Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho, died in Conway, Horry Co., South Carolina, 4 October 1996.[133]

Children of Ruth Elizabeth[7] Rowell and Carroll Higgins:[134]

i. **ELEANOR ELIZABETH[8] HIGGINS**, born in Twin Falls, Idaho, 18 March 1949.

ii. **HOWARD CARROLL[8] HIGGINS**, born in Pocatello, Idaho, 11 July 1950.

iii. **STEPHEN JOHN[8] HIGGINS**, born in Pocatello, Idaho, 29 December 1951.

---

[131] *The Lakeville Journal*, Lakeville, Conn., issue of 11 February 1993.

[132] Private communication, Mrs. Carroll Higgins, 22 August 2000.

[133] *Ibid.*; Social Security Death Index.

[134] Information on the family of Ruth Rowell Higgins comes from the manuscript genealogical notes of Irene Romine.

iv. **ROBERT EDWIN[8] HIGGINS**, born in Pocatello, Idaho, 31 December 1954.

v. **THOMAS EUWLL[8] HIGGINS**, born in Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho, 25 April 1956; died in Conway, Horry Co., S.C., as the result of an auto accident, 18 April 1984.[135]

195. **ROBERT CONVERSE[7] ROWELL** (Olive[6], Jennie[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Waterville, Maine, 18 June 1925; living in Waterville; married first in Waterville, by Rev. Eleon M. Shuman Jr., 17 June 1949[136] **PAULINE BERRY**, born in Portland, Maine, about 1929, died in Maine 12 March 1974,[137] daughter of Otis Kenneth and Ruby Marion (Shuman) Berry of Atlanta, Georgia; married second 28 May 1978[138] **MARION WALSH WORMWOOD**, born 23 December 1932.[139]

Robert served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and was discharged 24 June 1946.

Children of Robert Converse[7] and Pauline (Berry) Rowell:[140]

i. **PATRICIA ANNE[8] ROWELL**, born in Waterville, Maine, 9 June 1951.

ii. **MARGARET ELLEN[8] ROWELL**, born in Waterville, Maine, 21 November 1952.

iii. **ELIZABETH MAY[8] ROWELL**, born in Waterville, Maine, 6 February 1955.

iv. **BARBARA[8] ROWELL.**

v. **JOANNE[8] ROWELL.**

196. **ESTHER HARRIET[7] WICKS** (Edith[6], Jennie[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Greenfield, Massachusetts, 28 or 29 April 1915; died in Connecticut in the 1990s[141] ; married in Hagaman, Montgomery Co., New York, 4 September 1936 **EGBERT EUGENE ALEXANDER,** born in Richmond Hills, Long Island, New York, 4 September 1912.[142]

---

[135] Private communication, Mrs. Carroll Higgins, 3 September 2000.

[136] Maine Vital Records, marriages.

[137] Robert C. Rowell, personal correspondence, 23 July 2000.

[138] *Ibid.*

[139] Department of Motor Vehicle Records.

[140] Some of the information on the family of Robert Rowell comes from the manuscript genealogical notes of Irene Romine.

[141] Robert C. Rowell, personal correspondence, 23 July 2000.

[142] Information on the family of Esther Harriet Wicks Alexander comes from the manuscript genealogy of Irene Romine.

Children of Esther Harriet[7] Wicks and Egbert Eugene Alexander:

i. **LELAH ANN[8] ALEXANDER**, born in Albany, Albany Co., N.Y., 2 May 1938.

ii. **NANCY LOUISE[8] ALEXANDER**, born in New Haven, Conn., 11 August 1940.

iii. **JANET LORRAINE[8] ALEXANDER**, born in New Haven, Conn., 1 July 1943.

iv. **RUTH ELIZABETH[8] ALEXANDER**, born in New Haven, Conn., 22 May 1950.

v. **MARTHA CAROLYN[8] ALEXANDER**, born in New Haven, Conn., 2 February 1952.

197. **CARL EDWIN[7] WICKS** (Edith[6], Jennie[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Greenfield, Massachusetts, 25 March 1920; died in Lake Placid, Highlands Co., Florida, in April 1985[143]; married in Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., New York, 18 April 1945 **EMMA MAY WILLIAMS,** born in West Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York, 11 January 1927.

Carl served in the U.S. Army as an M.P. at Norfolk, Virginia, during WWII and was discharged with a good conduct medal, 2 August 1943.[144]

Children of Carl Edwin[7] and Emma May (Williams) Wicks:[145]

i. **CAROL ANN[8] WICKS**, born in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 9 December 1945.

ii. **STEVEN EDWIN[8] WICKS**, born in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 11 May 1948.

iii. **DONNA MARIE[8] WICKS**, born in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 19 July 1952.

iv. **CRAIG ANDREW[8] WICKS**, born in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 10 June 1957.

v. **SHARON LEE[8] WICKS**, born in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 23 December 1958.

vi. **EDWARD CHARLES[8] WICKS**, born in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 3 September 1960.

198. **ARTHUR ANDREW[7] WICKS** (Edith[6], Jennie[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Greenfield, Massachusetts, 20 June 1921; married in West Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York, 28 December 1944 **ADA JARRETT**

---

[143] Social Security Death Index.

[144] Genealogical notes of Irene Romine.

[145] Information on the family of Carl Edwin Wicks comes from the manuscript genealogy of Irene Romine.

ROSS, born in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, 29 July 1921, died 16 January 1991.[146]

Arthur served in Europe during WWII as an U.S. Army Air Force Bombadier, completing 35 missions and being discharged 4 October 1945 as a 1st Lieutenant. He was decorated many times, receiving the Distinguished Flying Cross with four Oak Leaf Clusters.

Children of Arthur Andrew[7] and Ada Jarrett (Ross) Wicks:

i. **SUSAN LOUISE[8] WICKS**, born in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N.Y., 13 February 1947.

ii. **DAVID ANDREW[8] WICKS**, born in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 25 May 1949.

199. **HELEN ROSE[7] PATTRELL**[147] (Ernest A.[6], George E.[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Norwich, Vermont, 29 January 1917[148]; died in Bellevue, King County, Washington, 6 December 1993 of respiratory failure and pneumonia, aged 76 years[149]; married in Norwich 22 June 1942[150] **THOMAS JAMES MOSHER**, born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, 20 September 1914, died in Bellevue, 25 October 1996 of a pulmonary embolism, aged 82 years,[151] son of James B. and Alice Eva (Knapp) Mosher.

Helen R. Mosher, Elementary Teacher

A memorial service for Helen Rose Mosher of Redmond will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. at Green's Funeral Home, 18551 N.E. 79th St. in Redmond. Mrs. Mosher died Monday in Redmond.

Born Jan. 19, 1917 in Hanover, N.H., Mrs. Mosher grew up on a family farm with her parents and two sisters. A valedictorian in high school, she was awarded a scholarship to attend University of Vermont where she majored in education. When she began teaching in 1941 in a rural, two-room school with only 14 students, she met and married Thomas Mosher. From 1945 until her retirement in 1976 Mrs. Mosher held several positions in the public school system; she was a librarian and special education resource teacher in Vermont, an intern supervisor through the University of Oregon, a demonstration teacher in Vermont and a reading specialist to inner-city children. In 1954 she was voted Vermont Rural Teacher of the Year.

She also participated in the Curriculum Development Program in Vermont, Colorado and Oregon and was a member of the Executive Board for Northwest Teachers and chairman of

---

[146] Social Security Death Index.

[147] Information regarding Helen and her family comes, in part, from personal communication with daughter Calista Scott.

[148] Norwich, Vt., Births 1913-1920, p. 95.

[149] Washington Department of Health, Certificate of Death #3 36415.

[150] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, Marriages 1941-1946, p. 29.

[151] Washington Department of Health, Certificate of Death #6 33733.

the Local Teacher's Association both in Vermont, and belonged to the University of Vermont Women's Club in Eugene.

Upon retiring, Mr. and Mrs. Mosher wintered in Yuma, Ariz. and lived in Eugene, Ore. during the rest of the year. She volunteered at the Yuma Library and tutored young students well into her retirement. She was an avid reader and enjoyed playing the organ and piano. Her family remembers her Christian faith was very important to her. Mr. and Mrs. Mosher moved to Redmond last year.

Survivors include her husband, Thomas J. Mosher of Redmond; her daughters, Calista Scott and husband Dean of Kirkland, Judi Milburn and husband Louis of Seattle and Leslie Romine of Albany, Ore; her sister, Irene L. Romine of Santa Barbara, Calif; her grandchild, Jody Milburn of Seattle and her great-grandchild Caitlin Rose Milburn.

Green's Redmond Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.[152]

Helen and Tom's daughter, Calista, remembered her parents:

Tom was a successful dairy farmer in the 1950s in Vermont, managed a 300 acre farm with 30 head of Jersey cattle, cultivated fields of corn and alfalfa and before he was well established, he worked additional jobs as truck driver and for the Vermont State Highway Department. In the 1960s he worked for the Colorado Springs Street Department and for the Eugene School District as custodian.

On 1 December 1942 he was inducted into the Coast Guard, and served in the Asiatic Theater during World War II in the 13th Coast Guard Artillery as a Technical Sergeant 4th class, and was discharged 12 February 1946.

Tom loved music and to dance and sing. He was handsome and quick-witted with a talent for making up rhyme. He enjoyed telling stories and making people laugh, and was therefore quite socially popular. He valued work and a job well done. He won many awards for having the lowest contamination count of milk from the creamery and always passed barn inspections. He was creative and an inventor of useful equipment. He designed a buckrake for picking up field hay, special hay wagons for use on the hilly Vermont fields, a motorized raft for family fun and other items as well.

Helen taught for thirty-three years, and had many experiences and honors. Most dear to her was an award from the Vermont Association of University Women as Outstanding Rural School Teacher of the Year (1954). Helen loved books and played both piano and organ and her singing voice touched many hearts. She was able to reach some youngsters with their reading problems through the piano. She wrote of her career, "It was filled with the joy of watching children become excited over their achievements." Her faith was very important to her and she placed a higher value on friendships and family over possessions one might have.

[152] Obituary, *Journal American, Eastside Journal*, Bellevue, Wash., issue of 8 December 1993, p. 10; written by Leslie Romine.

Front, r-l: Thomas Mosher, Leslie Romine, Helen (Patrell) Mosher
Rear, r-l: Calista Mosher, Judith Mosher

Children of Helen Rose[7] Pattrell and Thomas James Mosher:

i. **CALISTA AVIS[8] MOSHER**, R.N., born in Hanover, N.H., 19 July 1943; living; married as his second wife at the First Lutheran Church, Bothell, Wash., 1 December 1991 **DEAN K. SCOTT**, engineer, born in Bryan, Ohio, 1 November 1946, son of Orville Dean and Audrey Mae (Spangler) Scott.

Calista attended Beth-El School of Nursing, at Colorado Springs, Colo., and the University of Washington School of Nursing. She practiced at Swedish Hospital and Group Health Cooperative in Seattle, King Co., Wash. An R.N. for thirty-four years in maternity nursing, she enjoyed helping parents and new babies get off to a good start. Calista has performed as a singer and dancer, and enjoys skiing, sailing and kayaking. No children.

ii. **JUDITH ROSE[8] MOSHER**, R.N., born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 18 February 1947; living; married as his second wife in Seattle, King Co., Wash., 7 December 1970 **LUIE RICHARD MILBURN**, born in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, 25 November 1941, son of Luie Richard and Bernice Allen (Jackson) Milburn. Luie is a decorated veteran of the Vietnam War. He also served from 1972 through 1985 in the Air National Guard. He enjoys working with mentally and physically handicapped persons, and has a special talent for making his patients feel cared-for and secure. They have one daughter, *Jody Lynn Milburn.*

200. **IRENE LOUISE[7] PATTRELL** (Ernest A.[6], George Everett[5], Oscar Lyman[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), born in Norwich, Vermont, 20 May 1919[153]; died in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., California, 5 April 1999[154]; married as his first

[153] Norwich, Vt., Births 1913-1920, p. 148.
[154] *Santa Barbara News-Press*, Santa Barbara, Calif., issue of 6 April 1999.

wife in Nanking, China, 2 May 1948 **KENNETH MERLE ROMINE**, born in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, 22 January 1924, living; divorced.

Edward Romine, baby Leslie Romine and Irene (Pattrell) Romine

Irene Pattrell joined the WACs in July of 1944 and trained in Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. The local newspaper proudly announced her new duties in June of 1944:

> Miss Irene Patrell has completed her second year's work as teacher in the high school at Greensboro and is at home now for a short vacation. Next week she will go to Poughkeepsie, N.Y., to visit friends and relatives there prior to her departure to take up new duties in the Women's Army Corps. Miss Pattrell has enlisted in the Air WAC and expects to leave for basic training at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., sometime after July 1. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Pattrell of this town.[155]

She was stationed in California, Missouri, Pennsylvania and Maryland, and for the last thirteen months, in Nanking, China. She was discharged at Camp Stoneman, California, in October 1948 as T/R or sergeant. Following the war, she worked as administrative support for the Veteran's Administration in Hanover, New Hampshire.

---

[155] *The Landmark*, White River Junction, Vt., issue of 22 June 1944.

Irene was an accomplished organist and played for church services near her home.

Kenneth Romine volunteered in January 1943 and spent two hitches in the U.S. Army in the China-Burma-India theater. While there, he travelled over the Burma road from India to China and was stationed in Shanghai, Formosa (now Taiwan) and Nanking. He attended the 7th Army intelligence school and later the language school at Monterey, California, where he learned Chinese. In addition, he became fluent in German, Russian and Vietnamese. He was stationed in Germany on and off for about twelve years, during which time he attended the 7th Army NCO academy in Oberamergau. He served three tours of duty in Vietnam, beginning in 1965, and retired in 1973.

Following their divorce, Kenneth married second in Ft. Riley, Kansas, 18 December 1965 Gertrude E. Mestenhauser Coffman. He now lives in Old Town, Maine, where he enjoys fishing, gourmet cooking and reading.[156]

After Irene's death in April in Santa Barbara, California, there was a prayer service in Lompoc. A full memorial service and interment is planned in Vermont in August of 2001. A memorial stone will be placed at Union Village Cemetery in Norwich, Vermont.[157]

Children of Irene Louise[7] Pattrell and Kenneth Romine:

i. **EDWARD KENNETH[8] ROMINE**, professor of Drama, born in Hanover, N.H., 18 February 1949; married in Brunswick, Maine, 22 September 1979 **MARILYN JANE WISE**, administrative assistant, born in Lewiston, Minn., 2 September 1953. Edward took a M.A. in Drama and makes his home in Lompoc, California and teaches at Santa Barbara City College. He frequently performs on stage and has received superb reviews for his roles in "Taking Sides," "Shadowlands" and "Camping With Henry and Tom." Marilyn took a B.A. at the University of Maine at Orono in 1975. She is an avid quilter. Edward and Marilyn have two children, both born in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.: *Megan Jennifer[9] Romine*, born 29 December 1982 and *Christopher Edward[9] Romine*, born 25 January 1990.

ii. **LESLIE LUCILLE[8] ROMINE**, teacher, born in Hanover, N.H., 15 January 1953; married in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon, 6 January 1973 **DAVID MERLE BROWN**; divorced. Leslie was raised in her aunt Helen Pattrell Mosher's family. She took a B.S. in Elementary Education. Today she resides in Albany, Linn Co., Ore., where she enjoys singing, drama, dance, visual arts, poetry, Reiki, Feng Shui, family history and culture, and spiritual growth. No children.

---

[156] Facts for the family of Irene Pattrell come from her daughter, Leslie Romine.

[157] This sketch of the family contributed by Leslie Romine.

Leslie Lucille Romine

201. **ARLENE LOUISE[7] PATTRELL** (Ernest A.[6], George Everett[5], Oscar Lyman[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), executive secretary, born in Hanover, New Hampshire, 21 May 1924[158]; died in White River Junction, Vermont, 7 August 1976 of cancer, aged 52 years; married as his first wife, in Norwich by Rev. George Dure, 18 July 1948[159] **JAMES H. RENEHAN**, security guard, born in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado, 20 June 1920, died in Morristown, Vermont, 4 July 1992,[160] son of Leroy B. and Mayford (Swain) Renehan; divorced.

Before his marriage, James Renehan served in the U.S. Army. He was inducted 28 December 1942, saw basic training at camps in Tennessee, Georgia and Louisiana, and was sent to England on 20 March 1944 as part of the 204th Field Artillery Battalion of the 3rd Army. He saw service in France and Germany and was awarded four battle stars medals for service which included the Verdun liberation. A recipient of the good conduct medal, he was discharged as a Private First Class in December of 1945.

---

[158] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 7:89.
[159] *Ibid.*, Marriages, 1947-1951, p. 40.
[160] Social Security Death Index.

l-r: Margaret Renehan, Arlene Louise (Patrell) Renehan, Mary Renehan, James Renehan and Andrea Renehan

Louise and James made their home in Wilder, Vermont, where she enjoyed camping, sewing, homemaking and working and he enjoyed oil painting, building furniture and flatstone work. Both outgoing people, they are best remembered for their fun, laughter and kindness.

Children of Arlene Louise[7] Pattrell and James H. Renehan: [161]

i. **ANDREA[8] RENEHAN**, born in Hanover, N.H., 31 July 1952; married and divorced. Andrea makes her home in Collegeville, Penn., where she is a librarian. She is interested in music and travel. No children.

ii. **MARGARET PATRICIA[8] RENEHAN**, R.N., born in Lebanon, N.H., 23 February 1954; married first in North Haverhill, N.H., 15 May 1976 **MICHAEL E. GIROUARD**; divorced in May of 1992; married second as his second wife in

[161] Family records provided by Mary Ballard.

Kingston, Mass., 12 June 1993 **JOHN R. KONDOS**, marketing manager, born in Fall River, Mass., 3 February 1951.

Peg served from 1973-1977 in the U.S. Army, stationed at Tacoma, Washington, as a 9/C Medical Specialist. She studied at the Thompson School for Practical Nurses in Brattleboro, Vt., and the Cheshire Hospital School of Nursing in Keene. Peg enjoys writing and lapidary and started her own jewelry business in Spofford, N.H. John Kondos took a B.A. in 1973 from Fairfield University, and an M.I.M in 1975 from the American Graduate School of International Management in Glendale, Arizona. He worked for the solar power division of Exxon and later British Petroleum and installed the first solar powered refridgerator to store vaccines in Indonesia in 1983. He had married first in 1987 to Stacey Moran, whom he divorced in 1989. Peg and Michael had two children, both born in Keene, N.H.: *Meghan Louise Girouard*, born 14 July 1982 and *Seth James Girouard*, born 30 December 1987.

iii. **MARY FRANCESCA[8] RENEHAN**, network administrator at the Dept. of Veterans Affairs, White River Junction, Vt., born in Hanover, N.H., 12 October 1959; married in Wilder, Vt., 4 September 1977 **DALE E. BALLARD**, a scheduler for Timken Aerospace in Lebanon, N.H., born in Hanover, N.H., 12 September 1956. Mary enjoys singing, camping, crafts and is interested in Native American heritage. Dale enjoys genealogy, hunting, and coin collecting. Mary and Dale have two children, surname *Ballard*: *David O.*, born in Hanover, N.H., 28 July 1981, and *Glenn D.*, born in Lebanon, N.H., 3 June 1988.

202. **CLYDE LESTER[7] PATTRELL** (Everett[6], George E.[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), pilot, born in Hanover, New Hampshire, 14 September 1919[162]; died in Winsted, Connecticut, 21 January 1974, aged 54 years[163]; married in Winsted 11 May 1946[164] **ROSE LOUISE BEDARD**, daughter of Joseph and Rose (Maynard) Bedard.

C.L. Pattrell, Sr., Former CAP Pilot Dies Monday

Clyde Lester Pattrell Sr., 54, of 160 East Lake St., a former Civil Air Patrol pilot, died Monday at Winsted Memorial Hospital after a brief illness.

Born in Hanover, NH, on Sept. 14, 1919, the son of Everett C. and Alice F. (Barton) Pattrell, he lived in Northampton, Mass., moving to Winsted in 1943. He graduated with honors from the Northampton High School. He played clarinet with the Northampton High School band and later with the Northampton American Legion band.

He was a model maker with General Time of Thomaston about 20 years, retiring about two years ago for health reasons. He was a World War II Army veteran and had served in the South Pacific area for three years.

Mr. Pattrell was a member and pilot of the Civil Air Patrol of Winsted for about 15 years and was a former auxiliary policeman. He was a member of the First Church, Baptist and Congregational.

---

[162] Norwich, Vt., Town Records, 7:89.

[163] Winsted, Conn., Death Record; Social Security Death Index.

[164] Winsted, Conn., Marriage Record.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Rose Bedard Pattrell of Winsted; two sons, Ronald C. Pattrell and Clyde L. Pattrell Jr., both of Winsted; three daughters, Mrs. Cheryl Parker of Pittsford, VT, Mrs. Patricia Whitman and Miss Linda A. Pattrell both of Winsted; a brother Kenneth E. Pattrell of Northampton, MA; a sister Mrs. Lois Demarsico of North Adams, MA; and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be held on Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the First Church with Rev. Richard T. Michaelsen, pastor, officiating assisted by Rev. Robert B. Doing, rector of St. James Episcopal Church. Burial will be in Forest View Cemetery.[165]

Children of Clyde Lester[7] and Rose Louise (Bedard) Pattrell:

i. **CHERYL LYNN[8] PATTRELL**, born in Hartford, Conn., 22 March 1947[166]; married _____ **PARKER**; residing in Pittsford, Vt., in 1974 according to her father's obituary. One daughter, *Jennifer*.[167]

ii. **RONALD CLYDE[8] PATTRELL**, born in Hartford, Conn., 12 February 1951[168]; married in Burlington, Conn., 19 May 1979[169] **LORRAINE FRANCES SCHEIDEL**, born in Hartford 12 August 1958, daughter of Francis and Mildred (Hackbarth) Scheidel.

iii. **PATRICIA LOIS[8] PATTRELL**, born in Hartford, Conn., 24 November 1952[170]; married in Winchester, Conn., 28 October 1972[171] **CHARLES DAVID WHITMAN**, born about 1952, son of Philip D. and Nancy M. (Stores) Whitman.

iv. **LINDA LISA[8] PATTRELL**, born in Hartford, Conn., 8 December 1953[172]; married in Winchester, Conn., 11 May 1974[173] **CLIFFORD DOUGLAS WHITMAN**, born in Hartford 23 December 1951, son of Philip D. and Nancy M. (Stores) Whitman.

v. **CLYDE LESTER[8] PATTRELL**, born in Torrington, Conn., 25 January 1956[174]; living at the 1974 death of his father.

203. **KENNETH EVERETT[7] PATRELL** (Everett[6], George E.[5], Oscar[4], Lyman[3], Joseph[2-1]), television and radio repairman, born in Northampton, Massachusetts, 3 March 1924[175]; married there by Rev. Walter G. Couch, 2

---

[165] *Winsted Evening Citizen*, issue of 22 January 1974, p. 11.
[166] Winchester, Conn., Vital Records 1941-1947:198.
[167] In July of 2000, Jennifer Parker placed an ad on the internet searching for her mother.
[168] Winchester, Conn., Vital Records 1948-1953:110.
[169] *Ibid.*, Jan-June 1979.
[170] *Ibid.*, 1948-1953:181.
[171] *Ibid.*, Jul-Sep 1972.
[172] *Ibid.*, 1948-1953:224.
[173] *Ibid.*, 1973-1993.
[174] *Ibid.*, 1954-1959:84.
[175] Mass. Vital Records, 1924 births 98:468.

September 1957[176] **LOIS WEALTHY FACEY**, born there 21 May 1932,[177] died there 2 July 1993 of epidermoid cancer of head and neck, aged 61 years,[178] daughter of Philip George and Florence (Drake) Facey.

Kenneth served with the 1st Cavalry in Australia and New Guinea, the Admiralty Islands, and other islands on the way to Japan during WWII. His division entered Tokyo with MacArthur. While in New Guinea, the officers of his division and that of his brother, Clyde's, arranged for the brothers to meet. Kenneth was discharged 28 December 1945.

In her will, dated 17 April 1975, Lois W. Pattrell of Northampton bequeathed all her property to her husband, Kenneth E. Pattrell, and asked George and Florence Godomski of 1228 Florence Road, Easthampton, Massachusetts, to manage a trust for her minor son Kenneth Barton Pattrell, in the event of her husband's death. She bequeathed legacies to several charities and gave $1,000 to Florence W. Facey of Northampton. If Florence predeceased her, then her share to be divided equally among Rose Pattrell of Winsted, Connecticut, Lois M. DeMarsico of North Adams, Massachusetts, and Philip G. Facey, Jr. of Cohasset, Mass; and further bequests to Mrs. Gene Loomis Tryon of 2010 Burlington Ave., North, St. Petersburg, Florida, Florence Godomski of Easthampton, Massachusetts. She also mentioned her mother (living) Florence W. Facey being her survivor. In case her mother, her son and her husband did not survive her, she listed three classes of beneficiaries: Class A: Mr. Philip G. Facey, Jr. of 4 Woodland Drive, Cohasset, Massachusetts, then to his children; Class B: Rose Pattrell, widow of Clyde Pattrell, Sr., or then to his children; Class C: Mrs. Lois M. DeMarisico of 119 Pleasant St., North Adams, Massachusetts, then to the beneficiaries above listed in Class A and Class B.[179]

Child of Kenneth Everett[7] and Lois Wealthy (Faley) Patrell:

i. **KENNETH BARTON[8] PATRELL**, born in Northampton, Mass., 30 March 1959.[180]

204. **CHARLES WILLIAM[7] ALLRED** (Frances[6], James W.[5], Martha R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Maywood, Los Angeles Co., California, 29 August 1928; married 27 March 1956 **MARILYN RUTH JOHNSON**, born at Fresno, Fresno Co., California, 19 September 1931, daughter of James Edgar and Ruth Caroline (Mattson) Johnson.

---

[176] Mass. Vital Records, 1957 marriages 71:444.
[177] *Ibid.*, 1932 births 92:211.
[178] *Ibid.*, 1993 deaths #037268.
[179] Hampshire Co., Mass., Probate, Docket 97P0129HS.
[180] Mass. Vital Records, 1959 births 149:374.

Children of Charles William[7] and Marilyn Ruth (Johnson) Allred:[181]

i. **SCOTT MICHAEL[8] ALLRED**, born in Fresno Co., Calif., 9 January 1957.

ii. **SAM MADISON[8] ALLRED**, born in Fresno Co., Calif., 30 October 1959.

iii. **SANDRA RUTH[8] ALLRED**, born in Fresno Co., Calif., 10 August 1961.

205. **FRANCES VIVIAN[7] ALLRED** (Frances[6], James W.[5], Martha R.[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, 30 August 1932; married 27 September 1952 **LEO LAZARUS**.

Children of Frances Vivian[7] Allred and Leo Lazerus:[182]

i. **LYNN ANN[8] LAZARUS**, born in Fresno, Calif., 13 August 1953.

ii. **THEODORE CHARLES[8] LAZARUS**, born in Fresno, Calif., 24 July 1954.

iii. **LAURA J.[8] LAZARUS**, born in Fresno, Calif., 9 June 1956.

iv. **TINA L.[8] LAZARUS**, born in Fresno, Calif., 8 September 1959.

206. **MARY LOUISE[7] MARTIN** (Eloise[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 6 July 1916; died in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 27 September 1989[183]; married in Utica 18 May 1945 **NAPOLEON ISAAC BONAPARTE PAUQUETTE**, born in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., New York, 25 October 1910, died in Utica, 13 May 1995,[184] son of Joseph and Minnie (____) Pauquette.[185]

Napoleon I. Pauquette

Napoleon I. (Bill) Pauquette, 84, formerly of Pleasant St., passed away Saturday, May 13, 19995, at the Unger Adult Home, Cleveland, N.Y.

He was born October 25, 1910, in Gouverneur, N.Y., the son of Joseph and Minnie Pauquette. He was married to the former Mary L. Martin, who passed away in 1989. Bill was employed with Chicago Pneumatic until his retirement and was a member of the Church of St. Francis de Sales.

He is survived by his son and daughter-in-law, James and Judith Pauquette, of Utica, and his three grandchildren, Craig J., Tricia L. and Kristin J.

---

[181] Rulon C. Allred, *The Allred Family in America* (1965), 1:3-102; also California Birth Index.

[182] All four children recorded in the California Birth Index.

[183] Social Security Death Index.

[184] *Observer Dispatch*, Utica, N.Y., issue of 15 May 1995.

[185] Social Security Death Index.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 9:15 from the Ortner, Nunn & McGrath and Doyle Funeral Home, 13 Hopper St., and 10:00 from St. Francis de Sales. Interment will be in St. Agnes Cemetery. Visitation is Monday, 6-9.[186]

Child of Mary Louise[7] Martin and Napoleon Pauquette:

i. **JAMES GARY[8] PAUQUETTE**, born 11 March 1947; married 12 April 1969 **JUDITH URBAS** and has children, *Craig J.* , *Tricia L.*, and *Kristin J.*

207. **ROBERT FRANCIS[7] MARTIN** (Eloise[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), body shop owner, born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 23 December 1917; died there 10 May 1996[187]; married there 7 September 1941 **GLADYS MYRTLE BRANT**, born 20 April 1920.

Robert F. Martin

Robert F. Martin, 78 of 115 South St., a native of Utica and the husband of Gladys Brant Martin, died on Friday, May 10, 1996, at Faxton Hospital, Utica, after a short illness. For many years, he operated B&M Auto Body Shop on Erwin St., Boonville.

Surviving, besides his wife, are three sons, Robert O. Martin, Ballston Spa, Donald J. Martin, Turin, and Kevin H. Martin, Boonville; six grandchildren, and one sister, Betty Lally, New York Mills.

Services are Monday at 11 a.m. at the Trainor Funeral Home, Inc., Boonville, with interment in Fairchild Cemetery, Remsen. Calling hours at the funeral home are Sunday, 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Boonville Fire Co. Ambulance Fund.[188]

Children of Robert Francis[7] and Gladys Myrtle (Brant) Martin:

i. **ROBERT ORVILLE[8] MARTIN**, born 7 April 1947; married July 1968 **RUTH MERCER** and had *Robbie James*.

ii. **DONALD JAMES[8] MARTIN**, born 15 February 1949; married 12 July 1969 **CAROL DUNN** and had a son.

iii. **KEVIN HENRY[8] MARTIN**, born 25 February 1958.

208. **JOSEPH CLARENCE[7] MARTIN** (Eloise[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 18 April 1920; died in Whitesboro, Oneida Co., New York, 21 April 1992[189]; married in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 5 October 1946 **MARJORIE ETHEL PORTER**, born 26 June 1919.

---

[186] *Observer Dispatch*, Utica, N.Y., issue of 15 May 1995.
[187] Social Security Death Index.
[188] *Observer Dispatch*, Utica, N.Y., issue of 11 May 1996.
[189] Social Security Death Index.

Children of Joseph Clarence[7] and Marjorie (Porter) Martin:

i. **JACQUELINE ANNE[8] MARTIN**, born 24 August 1947.

ii. **JOSEPH HOWARD[8] MARTIN**, born 13 December 1949; married **DAWN** _____ and had two children.

iii. **CAROL[8] MARTIN**, born 27 November 1950.

iv. **PATRICIA LOUISE[8] MARTIN**, born 13 June 1953; married 10 July 1971 **SIDNEY RUSAW** and had a son *Sidney*.

209. **LEOLA ELIZABETH[7] MARTIN** (Eloise[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 15 September 1923; died in New York, 17 September 1997[190]; married in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 6 December 1945 **EDWIN H. LALLY**, born 2 November 1919, died in New York 3 June 1986.[191]

Child of Leola Elizabeth[7] Martin and Edwin H. Lally:

i. **DAVID EARL[8] LALLY**, born 4 December 1948; married 20 October 1973 **MARY LOU SMITH** and had *Christopher David* and *Shannon Heather*.

210. **MARY DOROTHY[7] JOSLIN** (Chester[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 3 March 1923; married 12 June 1946 **JOHN JOSEPH DUGGAN**; divorced.

Children of Mary Dorothy[7] Joslin and John Duggan:[192]

i. **ANN D.[8] DUGGAN**, born 5 March 1947; married _____ **TRAINER** and had six children.

ii. **JOHN JOSEPH[8] DUGGAN JR.**, born July 1952; died 28 April 1996.

iii. **DAVID B.[8] DUGGAN**, born 17 October 1953.

iv. **MARY D.[8] DUGGAN**, born in 1955; married _____ **REDSTONE**.

v. **KATHLEEN D.[8] DUGGAN**, married _____ **NAGLE**.

vi. **ELIZABETH[8] DUGGAN.**

---

[190] Social Security Death Index.
[191] *Ibid.*
[192] Earl Joslin, private communication.

211. **ROBERT FAY[7] JOSLIN** (Chester[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 18 December 1926; married first and had one child; married second to **BEVERLY _____**.

Child of Robert Fay[7] Joslin: [193]

i. **PATRICIA ANN[8] JOSLIN**, born 17 June 1957.

212. **CHESTER WILLIAM[7] JOSLIN** (Chester[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Old Forge, Herkimer Co., New York, 28 January 1936; married in 1958 **JANET ANITA CLARKE**, born in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., New York, 21 October 1936.

Chester was sent to live with his mother's brother William and wife Zella, when his father was sick with cancer.

Children of Chester William[7] and Janet (Clarke) Joslin: [194]

i. **ELIZABETH ANN[8] JOSLIN**, born in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N.Y., 15 June 1960; married in Queensbury, N.Y., 3 October 1992 **PETER HEONIS**.

ii. **POLLY JANE[8] JOSLIN**, born in Richmond, Chittenden Co., Va., 20 November 1962; died 6 January 1970.

iii. **WILLIAM EDWARD[8] JOSLIN**, born in Glens Falls, Saratoga Co., N.Y., 22 April 1964.

213. **CLARENCE JOSEPH[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., New York, 30 May 1923; married in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 10 August 1946 **RITA ANN SCHOLL**, daughter of Alexander and Regina (Herman) Scholl.

Children of Clarence Joseph[7] and Rita Ann (Scholl) Joslin: [195]

i. **MARIANNE REGINA[8] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 30 June 1947; married first **WILLIAM BURTON**, who died 20 March 1970 and had with him one daughter, surname Burton: *Michelle Diane*; married second in Dayton, Greene Co., Ohio, 31 August 1974 **ROGER CUSSINS**, born in Thomas, Tucker Co., W.Va., 14 September 1945, and had with him one daughter, surname Cussins: *Sarah Elizabeth*.

---

[193] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[194] *Ibid.*
[195] Earl Joslin, private communication.

ii. **KATHLEEN RITA[8] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 1 July 1950; married in Oneida, Madison Co., N.Y., 6 March 1971 **MICHAEL DONEGAN**, born in Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 6 March 1950, and had three children, surname Donegan: *Kimberly Beth, Colleen Heather*, and *Patrick Ohm*.

iii. **MICHAEL[8] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 18 March 1954; married in Oneida, Madison Co., N.Y., 19 August 1978 **MAUREEN NADIN**, born in Oneida, 19 January 1952 and had four children, surname Joslin: *Seth Michael, Erin Elizabeth, Kevin William* and *Mark Alexander*.

iv. **WILLIAM CLARENCE[8] JOSLIN**, born in Oneida, Madison Co., N.Y., 13 July 1959.

v. **NANCY[8] JOSLIN**, born in Oneida, Madison Co., N.Y., 12 March 1961; married in Canastota, Madison Co., N.Y., 3 February 1979 **JOHN SORBELLO**; divorced; they had children, surname Sorbello: *Jennifer Marie* and *Thomas John*.

214. **VIRGINIA LOUISE[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 20 November 1924; married in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., New York, 27 April 1946 **JOSEPH L. ALBIN**, born in Ilion, Herkimer Co, New York, 19 October 1922, died in Utica, in March 1984.[196]

Children of Virginia Louise[7] Joslin and Joseph Albin: [197]

i. **DONALD[8] ALBIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 4 April 1947; married in 1971 **CINDY KIRKLEY** and had three children, surname Albin: *Carole, Michele* and *Todd*.

ii. **RICHARD WILLIAM[8] ALBIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 29 November 1947; married first in 1971 **JOYCE MONTEAU**; divorced; married second in Oregon 15 September 1995 **ROBIN FORSTER**, born 20 November 1953.

iii. **PATRICIA JOANNE[8] ALBIN**, born in Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., 13 December 1954; married in Ilion, Herkimer Co., N.Y., 7 October 1978 **HANS PETER DIERCKSEN**, born in Bremen, Germany, 10 October 1953 and had children, surname Diercksen: *Kyle, Anya*, and *Kurt*.

215. **PAULINE ELEANOR[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 2 January 1925; married in 1945 **AMADEO CLEMENTE**, born 2 December 1922, died in Utica 4 April 1974.[198]

---

[196] Social Security Death Index.
[197] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[198] Social Security Death Index.

Children of Pauline Eleanor[7] Joslin and Amadeo Clemente: [199]

i. **CONSTANCE MARIE[8] CLEMENTE**, born in New York, New York Co., N.Y., 10 May 1946; married 6 July 1968 **FRANK PANZARELLA** and had children, surname Panzarella: *Marie Clemente* (adopted) and *Frank.*

ii. **ARTHUR CLARENCE[8] CLEMENTE**, born in New York, New York Co., N.Y., 11 October 1947; married **LUCILLE DEREGERIO**, and had children, surname Clemente: *Robert, Laura* and *Michael Anthony.*

iii. **PAUL EUGENE[8] CLEMENTE**, born in New York, New York Co., N.Y., 10 August 1949; married first July 1972 **SUSAN RASTON** and had children, surname Clemente: *Jennifer* and *Stephen*; divorced; married second in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich., 9 December 1995 **JOYCE MILLER.**

iv. **EMILE LOUIS[8] CLEMENTE**, born in New York, New York Co., N.Y., 2 December 1950; married **LINDA SAUNDERS** and had children *Michelle, Tina* and *Carla.*

v. **ROBERT ANDRE[8] CLEMENTE**, born 2 October 1955; married in Waterville, Oneida Co., N.Y., **DEBORAH KING** and had children *Craig Robert, Bradley* and *Stephanie.*

vi. **JOAN CYNTHIA[8] CLEMENTE**, born 6 April 1957; married in Waterville, Oneida Co., N.Y., **WILLIAM COTTING** and had son *Daniel*; divorced.

216. **RUTH IONA[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 31 October 1928; married in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, 7 June 1952 **LEE RHODES McNAIR**; divorced.

Children of Ruth Iona[7] Joslin and Lee Rhodes McNair: [200]

i. **LAURA[8] McNAIR**, born 18 August 1954; married **SCOTT REIFERS** and had sons *Andrew* and *Brent.*

ii. **STUART[8] McNAIR**, born 11 April 1957.

iii. **REID HAMILTON[8] McNAIR**, born 15 October 1959; married **MEGAN** ____ and had son *Miles Hamilton.*

217. **LOIS JEAN[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 10 December 1929; married 23 September 1951 **JAMES W. KENNEDY**; divorced.

---

[199] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[200] *Ibid.*

Children of Louis Jean[7] Joslin and James W. Kennedy: [201]

i. **RAND[8] KENNEDY**, born 1 July 1953; married 21 July 1973 **DIANE ELIZABETH KIMBALL**, and had daughter *Nancy*; divorced; married second **CLAIR _____** and had son, surname Kennedy: *Rand Alexander*.

ii. **GAIL MARIE[8] KENNEDY**, born 3 November 1956; married first **DAVID RIXS** and had children, surname Rixs: *Heather* and *Kelly*; divorced; married second **JACK HUGHES**, and had children, surname Hughes: *Stacey Marie* and *Evan*.

iii. **JAMES MICHAEL[8] KENNEDY**, born in February 1959.

218. **FERN HELEN[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 8 May 1933; married first on 27 June 1953 **CHARLES BARBER**; divorced; married second 31 December 1976 **FRANK BURFORD**.

Children of Fern Helen[7] Joslin and Charles Barber: [202]

i. **CHRISTINA[8] BARBER**, born 21 September 1954.

ii. **STEVEN CHARLES[8] BARBER**, born in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 12 February 1961 (adopted).

iii. **VANESSA[8] BARBER**, born in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., 28 June 1965; married in Maryland 5 September 1986 **ED EATON**.

219. **HAZEL EVELYN[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Clayville, Oneida Co., New York, 21 February 1935; married on 30 December 1958 **ARNOLD EDGAR PUGH**, born in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York, 28 April 1936, died in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York, 30 December 1989, son of Sterling Bigelow and Carrie (Arnold) Pugh. He was buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., New York.

Children of Hazel Evelyn[7] Joslin and Arnold Edgar Pugh: [203]

i. **ARNOLD RANDALL[8] PUGH**, born in Stuttgart, Germany, 14 January 1962; married in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 25 July 1987 **PENNY SEAMANS LUPO** and had children *Jennifer Marie, Tanya*, and *Brandon Christopher*.

---

[201] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[202] *Ibid.*
[203] *Ibid.*

ii. **CARRIE JEAN[8] PUGH**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 29 May 1964; married in Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 17 June 1995 **RUSSELL DARWIN CHRISTIAN** and had son *Zachary*.

iii. **DAVID JAMES[8] PUGH**, born in Oswego, Oswego Co., N.Y., 25 August 1970.

220. **LINDA MARY[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Cassville, Oneida Co., New York, 17 August 1936; married on 18 July 1959 **FREDERICK GILLMORE**.

Child of Linda Mary[7] Joslin and Frederick Gillmore: [204]

i. **DEIDRE MARIE[8] GILLMORE**, born in January 1965 (adopted); married **WAYNE TRAPP** and had daughters *Emma Katherine* and *Mary Elizabeth*.

221. **JOHANNA ESTHER[7] JOSLIN** (Clarence[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 9 January 1938; married 16 June 1962 **EUGENE CHARLES ROWE**.

Children of Johanna Esther[7] Joslin and Eugene Charles Rowe: [205]

i. **GLYNIS[8] ROWE**, born 30 May 1963.

ii. **JEFFREY[8] ROWE**.

iii. **TIMOTHY[8] ROWE**, born January 1969.

iv. **HEATHER[8] ROWE**, born 23 May 1970.

222. **SHIRLEY MAY[7] JOSLIN** (Earl[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 17 April 1931; died in Whitesboro, Oneida Co., New York, 6 August 1987, in a house fire[206]; married first 30 July 1949 **FRANCIS GEORGE JETTY**, born 5 October 1927, died in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., New York, 7 November 1992,[207] son of Patrick R. and Marguerite M. (Walsh) Jetty; divorced; married second August 1951 **JOSEPH DINARDI**; divorced; married third 8 November 1952 **KENNETH GEORGE SAVOY**, born 21 May 1931, son of George and Margaret (_____) Savoy.

---

[204] *Ibid.*
[205] *Ibid.*
[206] Social Security Death Index.
[207] *Ibid.*

Child of Shirley May[7] Joslin and Francis Jetty:[208]

i. **RUSSELL PATRICK[8] JETTY**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 10 January 1950; married in Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Calif., 11 July 1970 **KARIN GAY McELROY**; divorced. Russell was later adopted by his Joslin grandparents and subsequently by Shirley's third husband, Kenneth Savoy.

Child of Shirley May[7] Joslin and Joseph Dinardi:

ii. _____[8] **DINARDI**, adopted out at birth.

Children of Shirley May[7] Joslin and Kenneth George Savoy:

iii. **DAVID MICHAEL[8] SAVOY**, born 27 January 1955.

iv. **STEVEN CRAIG[8] SAVOY**, born 6 May 1960; married **JANE** _____.

v. **PAUL KENNETH[8] SAVOY**, born 26 January 1962; married **GERRI ANN** _____; divorced.

223. **EARL EDWARD[7] JOSLIN Jr.** (Earl[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, 29 July 1932; married in Utica 26 September 1953 **MARGARET JEANNE WALL**, born in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York, 23 August 1935, died in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., South Carolina, 14 February 1996,[209] daughter of John Michael and Alice Violet (Hughes) Wall; married second in Lake George, Warren Co., New York, 13 June 1997 **GAIL ANN (FERNON) SCHELL**, born in Utica 7 August 1935, daughter of Joseph Albert and Florence Agnes (Conklin) Fernon.

Earl served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean war and worked for thirty four years as an electrical engineer for General Electric in Utica, New York. His valuable assistance in tracing this branch of the Patrell family is gratefully acknowledged.

Children of Earl Edward[7] and Margaret Jeanne (Wall) Joslin:[210]

i. **KEITH EARL[8] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 5 June 1954; married there 26 August 1978 **MARIANN SORON**, born there 29 May 1957, daughter of Stanley and Cellia Monica (Derdzinski) Soron, and had children, surname Joslin: *Erik Michael, Erin Katlin*, and *Kati Lauren*.

ii. **KEVIN MICHAEL[8] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 6 April 1957; died in Lawrenceville, Gwinett Co., Ga., 15 April 1995 of a heart attack[211]; married in

---

[208] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[209] Social Security Death Index.
[210] Earl Joslin, private communication.

Big Moose, Herkimer Co., N.Y., 29 September 1979 **MARCIA LYNN MOSTER**, born in Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., 28 September 1958, daughter of Earl James and Ann Wanda (Pawlikowski) Moster, and had children, surname Joslin: *Jennifer Erin, Ryan Michael* and *Kevin Matthew.*

iii. **KAREN JEANNE[8] JOSLIN**, born in Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 3 March 1960; married first in Utica, 26 June 1982 **CARL DAVID FALLONE**, son of Arthur Fallone; divorced; married second in Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y., 23 August 1986 **BRYAN DAVID STALK**, born in New Britain, Conn., 22 August 1959, son of Johnson Theodore and Eloise Catherin (Costin) Stalk, and had children, surname Stalk: *Kristi Lyn*, and *Andrew Johnson.*

224. **WILLIAM MERRILL[7] VANPELT** (Merrill[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 25 January 1936; married 23 October 1958 **MARY ELIZABETH BROWN.**

Children of William Merrill[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) VanPelt: [212]

i. **WILLIAM MERRILL[8] VANPELT JR.**, born 31 May 1962.

ii. **RUSSELL JAMES[8] VANPELT**, born 10 October 1964; died 14 October 1967.

iii. **DONNELLY ASA[8] VANPELT**, born 8 February 1967.

iv. **DARRELL ALEX[8] VANPELT**, born 19 September 1968.

v. **WENDELL JOHN[8] VANPELT**, born 28 August 1973.

vi. **MERRILL RICHARD[8] VANPELT**, born 21 July 1979.

225. **SUE ANNE[7] VANPELT** (Merrill[6], Leola[5], Isabella[4], Esther[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born 26 February 1952; married first in July 1968 **DEAN WINN**; divorced; married second **HARRY MEHEILLY.**

Children for Sue Anne[7] VanPelt and Dean Winn: [213]

i. **TIMOTHY[8] WINN**, born November 1968.

ii. **NIKI SUE[8] WINN**, born 12 April 1972.

---

[211] Social Security Death Index.
[212] Earl Joslin, private communication.
[213] *Ibid.*

iii. **NATILIE[8] WINN.**

iv. **JACK[8] WINN.**

226. **ROBERT B.[7] RICCARDI** (Ellen[6], Lewis[5], George W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, 20 August 1924; died in Hartford, Connecticut, 3 October 1995[214]; married about 1944 **ROSEMARY HEALY**, who survived him.

Robert C. Riccardi

Robert C. Riccardi, 71, of West Hartford, husband of Rosemary (Healy) Riccardi, died Tuesday (Oct. 3, 1995) at Hartford Hospital. Born in Stafford Springs, son of the late Carlo R. and Ellen (Patrell) Riccardi. He had lived for most of his life in the Parkville section of Hartford, and moved to West Hartford in 1972. He had worked at Arrow Service Station, Parkville, and later retired from the Barridon Corp., Hartford. Besides his wife, to whom he had been married for 51 years, he leaves his son and daughter-in-law, Steven W. and Carole Riccardi of Madison; his daughter, Diane R. Kowalski of West Hartford; his sister, Sylvia Petelle of Vernon; two brothers, Francis Riccardi of Waterbury, and Earl Riccardi of West Hartford; his grandchildren, Todd and Stacy Riccardi; his good friend, for 40 years, Erene Perodeau; several nieces and nephews. The funeral will be Friday, 9:30 a.m. from the Molloy Funeral Home, 906 Farmington Ave., West Hartford, with a Mass of Christian Burial, 10 a.m., in St. Thomas the Apostle Church, West Hartford. Burial will follow in Fairview Cemetery. Calling hours are today, 6-9 p.m., at the funeral home. Donations, in his memory, may be made to the American Heart Association, 5 Brookside Drive, Wallingford, 06492.[215]

Children of Robert B.[7] and Rosemary (Healy) Riccardi:[216]

i. **STEVEN W.[8] RICCARDI**; married **CAROLE** _____. Resided in Madison, Conn., in 1995. Parents of *Todd* and *Stacy Riccardi.*

ii. **DIANE R.[8] RICCARDI**, married ____ **KOWALSKI**. Resided in West Hartford, Conn., in 1995.

227. **EARL JOHN[7] RICCARDI** (Ellen[6], Lewis[5], George W.[4], James B.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Hartford, Connecticut, 5 December 1933; living in West Hartford in 2000; married there 19 August 1961 **NANCY JANE KENNEDY**.

Child of Earl John[7] and Nancy Jane (Kennedy) Riccardi:[217]

i. **CHRISTOPHER JOHN[8] RICCARDI**, born 27 July 1965.

---

[214] Social Security Death Index, which also gave his date of birth.
[215] *The Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Conn., issue of 5 October 1995.
[216] Nancy Jane (Kennedy) Riccardi, personal communication, 5 August 2000.
[217] *Ibid.*

228. **BRADFORD DEAN[7] SMITH** (Roberta[6], Fern[5], Henry[4], William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Wakefield, Rhode Island, 17 April 1953; living; married in Townsend, Massachusetts, Catholic Church 26 April 1980 **KAREN ELIZABETH PFISTER**, born in Lowell, Massachusetts, 8 May 1955, living, daughter of David and Eleanor (Foley) Pfister.

Bradford Dean Smith

Brad was active in Boy Scouts and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. He was selected by the Jaycees to appear in *Outstanding Young Men in America.* He graduated from North Middlesex Regional High, Pacific University, and the New England College of Optometry in Boston, where he received his doctorate of Optometry.

In his last year of college, Brad received a Navy Scholarship and upon graduation entered the service as a Lieutenant, J.G. He served a three-year tour, assigned to the hospital at the Naval Air Test Station, Patuxent River, Maryland. Following his service, Brad worked as an O.D. at the Franklin Delano Roosevelt Veterans' Administration Hospital in Montrose, New York.

In 1982, Brad purchased an optometry practice in Augusta, Maine. He has served as chairman for the Maine Optometric Association Legislative Committee, 1987-1992 and been an American Optometric Association Statutory Definition Committee Member. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Optometry, the College of Optometrists in Vision Development, and the College of Syntonic Optometry. He was elected as the 1989 outstanding Doctor of Optometry for the State of Maine and in 1991 served as President of the Maine Optometric Association. He has been the Secretary of the College of Syntonic Optometry since 1997.

From 1983 through 1998, Brad was active in the Augusta, Maine, Rotary Club and was chairman of their annual charity golf tournament for fifteen years.

He is an Eucharistic Minister of the Roman Catholic Church of Augusta, Maine.

l-r: Devon Smith, Catherine Smith, Taylor Smith, and Ryan Smith

Children of Bradford Dean[7] and Karen Elizabeth (Pfister) Smith:[218]

i. **RYAN JOSEPH[8] SMITH**, born in Waterville, Maine, 1 January 1983. Ryan is a junior at Tilton School in Tilton, N.H. and is an enthusiastic golfer.

ii. **DEVON MARIE[8] SMITH**, born in Waterville, Maine, 3 March 1986. Devon graduated from St. Mary's School in Augusta in June of 2000. She enjoys shopping, sleepovers, and spending time with her many friends.

iii. **CATHERINE FERN[8] SMITH**, born in Waterville, Maine, 26 August 1988. Catherine is a 6th grader at St. Mary's School. She is involved in gymnastics and loves animals and doing crafts.

iv. **TAYLOR LYNN[8] SMITH**, born in Waterville, Maine, 11 August 1992. Taylor attends 2nd grade at St. Mary's School. She enjoys horseback riding, playing with dolls and beanie babies, and talking with her good friend, Katrina.

229. **KRISTIN LYNN[7] SMITH** (Roberta[6], Fern[5], Henry W.B.[4], William P.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Wakefield, Rhode Island, 1 April 1956; married first as his second wife, by the Rev. Donald Miller of Dorchester, Massachusetts, Episcopal minister, in Pepperell, Massachusetts, 9 September 1978 **KEITH THOMPSON HUNT**, born in West Springfield, Massachusetts, 25 October 1952, son of Donald Roy and Joann Iola (Welch) Hunt; divorced October 1993; married second as his second wife in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, 16 July 1994 **MARK EMERY FOREST**, born in Denver, Arapaho Co., Colorado, 23 January 1959, son of Robert and Vivian Laverne (Zimmerman) Forest.

Mark is currently President of WRC Nevada, Inc., a water resources engineering firm in Reno.

Kristin graduated from North Middlesex Regional High Pepperell/Townsend, Massachusetts, and attended the University of New Hampshire. She is agenda coordinator and support staff for the Mayor, City Manager and City Council of Reno and leads a very active life helping to raise Mark's four sons.

Child of Kristin Lynn[7] Smith and Keith Thompson Hunt:[219]

i. **MELINDA ANN[8] HUNT**, born in Augusta, Maine, 3 August 1979. Melinda attended schools in Winthrop, Maine, and high school in Reno, Nev. She is currently working and studying in the San Francisco, Calif., area. She enjoys both water and snow skiing, photography, and is interested in interior design.

---

[218] Information on this family provided by Roberta Stokes Smith.
[219] *Ibid.*

Melinda Hunt and Kristin (Smith) Forest

230. **LORING WILLIAM[7] STANNARD Jr.** (Loring[6], Ella[5], William[4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), fireman for Sikorski, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 19 September 1944[220]; married there 3 September 1966 **CAROL JANE MURRAY**.

Loring is a Navy veteran and a lieutenant in his fire department.

Children of Loring William[7] and Carol (Murray) Stannard:

i. **JACQUELINE KAREN[8] STANNARD** (twin), born in New Haven, Conn., 28 June 1976.

ii. **JENNIFER JEANNE[8] STANNARD** (twin), born in New Haven, Conn., 28 June 1976.

iii. **SHERRY LYNN[8] STANNARD**, born in New Haven, Conn., 20 March 1978; married in Shelton, Conn., 1 July 2000 **DONALD COULOMBE III**. Sherry is a graduate of the University of Massachusetts and teaches music in schools in Georgia.

---

[220] Information on the family of Loring W. Stannard Jr. comes from a November 2000 interview with his mother, Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

231. **KENNETH ALBERT[7] STANNARD** (Loring[6], Ella[5], William[4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1 February 1954[221] ; married in Woodmont, Connecticut, 30 May 1975[222] **KAREN ANN BRUEGGESTRAT**, R.N., born in New Haven, Connecticut, 20 June 1954, daughter of Carl and Ella (Weber) Brueggestrat.

Kenneth holds a degree in chemical engineering from Worcester Polytechnic Institute and works as a systems analyst for Subway's world headquarters in Milford, Connecticut

Children of Kenneth Albert[7] and Karen Ann (Brueggastt) Stannard:

i. **MATTHEW LORING[8] STANNARD**, born in New Haven, Conn., 13 December 1975; unmarried. Matthew graduated from Lehigh University and works in pharmaceuticals.

ii. **DANIEL CARL[8] STANNARD**, born in New Haven, Conn., 14 April 1978; unmarried. Daniel resides in Colorado.

iii. **CYNTHIA MICHELLE[8] STANNARD**, born in New Haven, Conn., 21 June 1981; unmarried. Cynthia currently (2001) attends the University of Connecticut and is studying animal science.

232. **WILLIAM FRANCIS[7] WHITE** (Clark[6], William[5-4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in New Haven, Connecticut, 8 May 1947; married in Guilford, Connecticut, 27 May 1972 **CLAIRE OPPLE**, born 23 November 1947.

Children of William Francis[7] and Claire (Opple) White:[223]

i. **GREGORY WILLIAM[8] WHITE**, born 8 March 1973; married 26 June 1999 **SUSAN YATES**.

ii. **BRIAN[8] WHITE**, born 29 January 1975.

iii. **MEREDITH ANN[8] WHITE**, born 2 February 1980.

---

[221] Information on the family of Kenneth Stannard comes from a November 2000 interview with his mother, Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[222] White family Bible, supplied by Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[223] Information on the White family comes from the White family Bible and from an interview with Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

233. **JAMES CLARK[7] WHITE** (Clark[6], William[5-4], Sophia[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in New Haven, Connecticut, 12 March 1950; married 8 May 1976 **CAROL SIMONS**.

Child of James Clark[7] and Carol (Simons) White: [224]

i. **MICHAEL HOLLINGSWORTH[8] WHITE**, born 27 April 1979.

234. **DANA ELIZABETH[7] LEE** (Edward[6], Helen[5], Oliver[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]) (twin), born 9 August 1965; married in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado, 30 May 1990[225] **CHRISTOPHER J. O'BRIEN**.

Child of Dana Elizabeth[7] Lee and Christopher J. O'Brien:

i. **AUDREY NICOLE[8] O'BRIEN**, born before 1997.[226]

235. **DEBORAH ELLEN[7] LEE** (Edward[6], Helen[5], Oliver[4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]) (twin), born 9 August 1965; married in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado, 27 August 1994[227] **HALSEY M. MINOR**.

Child of Deborah Ellen[7] Lee and Halsey M. Minor:

i. **CARTER COLSTON[8] MINOR**, born before 1997.[228]

236. **MARY ELLEN[7] PATRELL** (Oliver[6-5-4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Providence, Rhode Island, 17 December 1952; married in her home in Old Lyme, Connecticut, 4 July 1981 **BORIS FURMAN**, born in Boston, Massachusetts, 27 June 1952,[229] son of Eliot and Nora Beatrice (Lowenstein) Furman.

---

[224] Information on the White family comes from the White family Bible and from an interview with Ethel Blakeslee Stannard.

[225] Database accessed online at www.quickinfo.net/madi/comado.html, hereafter Colorado Marriage Index.

[226] *Rocky Mountain News*, Denver, Colo., issue of 6 September 1997; named in her grandfather's obituary.

[227] Colorado Marriage Index.

[228] *Rocky Mountain News*, Denver, Colo., issue of 6 September 1997; named in her grandfather's obituary.

[229] Mass. Vital Records, 1952 births 34:213.

"Mel" was a National Merit Scholar in high school and took both B.A. and M.A degrees in English from Simmons College. She met Boris while teaching at the Harvard Business School. Boris was a free lance writer for many years and a senior editor for McKinsey. Mel converted to Judaism in 1982.

Children of Mary Ellen[7] Patrell and Boris Furman: [230]

i. **NOAH BENJAMIN[8] FURMAN**, born in Chicago, Ill., 29 May 1984.

ii. **EZRA MORDECHAI[8] FURMAN**, born in Chicago, Ill., 5 September 1986.

iii. **EMMA GABRIELLE[8] FURMAN**, born in Chicago, Ill., 2 May 1988.

iv. **JONAH OLIVER[8] FURMAN**, born in Chicago, Ill., 27 March 1990.

237. **KATHLEEN NORA[7] PATRELL** (Oliver[6-5-4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Providence, Rhode Island, 21 September 1953; married in West Hartford, Connecticut, 16 October 1976 **DAVID HENRY GOULET**, born in Winsted, Connecticut, 26 February 1951, son of Leopold Joseph and Rena (Turgeon) Goulet.

Overcoming a severe hearing deficiency, Kathleen graduated from High School as a National Merit Scholar and from the University of Connecticut *cum laude* in physical therapy. She is currently a part time physical therapist and a full-time mother. Their three children are excellent students and each plays at least one musical instrument.

Children of Kathleen Nora[7] Patrell and David Henry Goulet: [231]

i. **JONATHAN ANDREW[8] GOULET**, born in Waterbury, Conn., 2 November 1982.

ii. **DANIEL ROBERT[8] GOULET**, born in Waterbury, Conn., 24 May 1985.

iii. **MATTHEW THOMAS[8] GOULET**, born in Waterbury, Conn., 7 April 1990.

238. **CHRISTOPHER THOMAS[7] PATRELL** (Oliver[6-5-4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 13 September 1955; married in Hamden, Connecticut, 18 August 1984 **SUZANNE MARY SHEA**, born Danbury, Connecticut, 14 June 1958, daughter of Francis James and Mary Grace (Minck) Shea.

---

[230] Information on the Lee family comes from Oliver Patrell III.
[231] *Ibid.*

Christopher graduated from Central Connecticut University and has been an auto appraiser for Kemper Insurance for twenty years. He is an avid golfer, is a member of Laurel View Golf Club of Hamden, and is a Past Grand Knight of the Hamden, Connecticut, Knights of Columbus.

Children of Christopher Thomas[7] and Suzanne Mary (Shea) Patrell: [232]

i. **JESSICA SUZANNE[8] PATRELL**, born in New Haven, Conn., 22 November 1985.

ii. **JACQUELINE SHEA[8] PATRELL**, born in New Haven, Conn., 1 February 1988.

iii. **CATHERINE FRANCES[8] PATRELL**, born in New Haven, Conn., 11 November 1991.

239. **MICHAEL JOSEPH[7] PATRELL** (Oliver[6-5-4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Hartford, Connecticut, 8 December 1956; married in North Haven, Connecticut, 24 September 1994 **ELIZABETH ANN CARUSO**, born in New Haven, Connecticut, 2 June 1956, daughter of Fred A. and Paula (Papa) Caruso.

Michael attended Southern Connecticut University and Bryant College, and was an award-winning salesman for North American Van Lines in New Jersey.

Elizabeth took a B.S. from the University of Connecticut in 1978 and a M.S. from Southern Connecticut University in 1981. She worked as an executive for Connecticut Blue Cross until the arrival of Patrick.

Child of Michael Joseph and Elizabeth Ann (Caruso) Patrell: [233]

i. **PATRICK MICHAEL[8] PATRELL**, born New Haven, Conn., 11 September 1996.

240. **MARGARET ELIZABETH[7] PATRELL** (Oliver[6-5-4], Charles A.[3], Isaac[2], Joseph[1]), born in Hartford, Connecticut, 21 September 1961; married in Old Lyme, Connecticut, 27 June 1987 **MICHAEL FRANCIS BENDZINSKI**, born in Hartford, Connecticut, 10 November 1952, son of Henry and Muriel (Cole) Bendzinski.

Margaret is a graduate of the University of Connecticut and has taught Spanish and French in the Manchester, Connecticut, school system. Mike teaches one of the top ranked track and cross-country programs in Connecticut at the Manchester, Connecticut, High School.

---

[232] Information on the Lee family comes from Oliver Patrell III

[233] *Ibid.*

Children of Margaret Elizabeth[7] Patrell and Michael Francis Bendzinski: [234]

i. **DAVID MICHAEL[8] BENDZINSKI**, born in Willimantic, Conn., 28 April 1992.

ii. **CHRISTINE[8] BENDZINSKI**, born in Manchester, Conn., 26 April 1996.

[234] Information on the Lee family comes from Oliver Patrell III

APPENDIX I

Muster Roll of 26 Men under y^{e} Command of Lieu^{t} Coll^{o} William Williams from March 11th - March 31 1747 Employ'd in Garrison N^{o} 4

Men's Names	*Quality*	*[rate]*	*Time of Entrance in the service*	*Until what Time in Service*	*Whole Time of Service*	*The whole of Wages due to Each man*
Phineas Stevens	Capt.	@ 38/	March 11	March 31	3 [weeks]	1.8.6
John Burke	Serjant	@ 33/	11	31	3	1.4.9
Sampson Colfax	Corporal	@ 32/8	11	31	3	1.4.6
John Brown	Cent	@ 25/	11	31	3	18.9
John Brown jun^{r}			11	31	3	18.9
Joseph Ely			11	31	3	18.9
John Bryant			11	31	3	18.9
John Hastings			11	31	3	18.9
Emery Pease			11	31	3	18.9
Israel Pease			11	31	3	18.9
Stephen Tiphoo			11	31	3	18.9
Eleazer Smith			11	31	3	18.9
Ralph Rice			11	31	3	18.9
Benj^{a} Glaizer			11	31	3	18.9
Samuel Hunt			11	31	3	18.9
Joseph Pattorell			11	31	3	18.9
Thom Hancock			11	31	3	18.9
Joel Leonard			11	31	3	18.9
Josiah Sudack			11	31	3	18.9
Samuel Grant			11	31	3	18.9
Josiah Parker			11	31	3	18.9
Moses Wheeler			11	31	3	18.9
Moses Warner			11	31	3	18.9
Sam^{l} Merryman			11	31	3	18.9
John Shield			11	31	3	18.9
Zebadiah Stebbins			11	31	3	18.9[1]

[1] Massachusetts Archives, 92:44.

Muster Roll of Cap^{t} Phineas Stevens Comp^{y} from March 11 to April 14 follow^{g} 1746

Men's Names	*Quality*	*Months 1746*	*Until what Time in the Service 1746*	*Whole Time of Service*	*The whole of Wages due to Each man*
Phineas Stevens	Lieut	Mar 11	Apr 14	5 weeks	2.7.6
William Lyman	Lieut	11	14	5 -	2.7.6
John Burk	Sergt	11	14	5 -	2.1.3
Noah Clap	Sergt	11	14	5 -	2.1.3
Sampson Colfax	Corpl	11	14	5 -	2.-.10
John Brown	Centinel	11	14	5 -	1.11.3
John Brown Ju^{r}	Centinel	11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Joseph Ely		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
John Bryant		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
John Hastings		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Emery Pease		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Stephen Tophoo		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Eleazer Smith		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Ralph Rice		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Benj^{a} Glazier		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Samuel Hunt		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Joseph Parttorall		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Tho^{s} Hancock		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Joel Leonard		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Josiah Soduck		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Caleb How		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Josiah Parker		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Moses Wheeler		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Moses Warner		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Seth Remington		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
John Shields		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Israel Peas		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Samuel Judd		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Samuel Calhoon		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Josiah Sairls		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Ebenezer Clap		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
John Pomroy		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Ithamer Strong		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
William Boltwood		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Neh^{h} Dickinson		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Nath^{l} Church Ju^{r}		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Joseph Houghton		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Elijah Washburn		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Henry Merret		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Josiah Snow		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Jeremiah Meacham		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Adam Wire		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
John Thomas		11	14	5 -	1.11.3
James Graton		11	14	5 -	1.11.3

John Birge	11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Zadock Danks	11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Tho^{s} Gill	11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Sampson Freeman	11	14	5 -	1.11.3
Eben^{r} Dickinson	11	14	5 -	1.11.3
James Wheeler	11	14	5 -	1.11.3

Suffolk SS: November 8th 1748 Sworne before the Committee
Jacob Wendell J.P. Phinehas Stevens

these were Canada men
that were Sent up to N^{o} 4
& had y^{e} fight there in 1746/7[2]

[2] Massachusetts Archives, 92:29.

APPENDIX II

Revolutionary Pension File of Mary (Fox) (Burts) Patrell
widow of Benjamin Burts, soldier W26829

Benjamin R. Burts died August 8th 1788
Mary Pattrial, formerly widow of Benjamin R Burts died Decem 27th 1839
Benjamin R. Burt Jur. born Decem 23d 1774
Sarah Burt, wife of Benja R Burt Junr died July 15th 1835
Signed by Benjamin R Burt
A true Copy of the Original on record in Town Clerks office in Norwich Vt

State of Vermont Windsor County ss
On the 4th day of June 1846 personally appeared before the Probate Court of the District of Hartford Benjamin Roberts Burts of sd district, Aged 71 years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the Act of Congress passed July 4th 1836 - That he is the son of Mary Pattrel, who died on the 27th day of December Eighteen hundred and thirty nine, and who was the widow of Benjamin Roberts Burts, who died at Canaan New Hampshire on the Eighth day of August Seventeen hundred and Eighty-Eight (1788) and who was a Soldier of the revolutionary war - That he served in the New Hampshire line, and that he the sd Benjamin R. has often heard his mother say that her husband the sd Benj Roberts Burts was a three years man - That his father the said Benjamin Roberts Burts was married to Mary Fox previous to the revolutionary war at what place he does not know, but he resided at the time of his enlistment, in Canaan in the State of New Hampshire - That some time after the death of his father, his Mother Mary Burts was married to Joseph Pattrel of Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont, and that the sd Pattrel died leaving his Mother a widow at the time of her death, and many years previous thereto.
Benjamin R. Burts
Sworn to and subscribed this 4th day of May A.D. 1846

I Lyman Pattrill of Norwich in Windsor County and State of Vermont, aged forty two years, depose & say I have been acquainted with and have examined the paper hereto annexed purporting to be the record of Benjamin R. Burts family of Canaan, New Hampshire. That the entry is quite forty years ago. Mrs. Mary Pattrill informed me that said paper was a record of the births of his Children and of the death of her husband, Benjamin R. Burts. That while she was the wife of

said Burts they resided in Canaan, New Hampshire. That the initial R in her husbands name was Robert. That her husband was a soldier in the war of the Revolution and that during s^{d} war their residence was in the State of New Hampshire in the town of Canaan. That soon after his death she removed to this town (Norwich) and not long after this time she was married to Joseph Pattrill, and I also further depose & say that Joseph Pattrill the last husband of the said Mary died in the year Eighteen hundred and twenty nine (1829) and that the said Mary remained his widow to the time of her death. And that the only child of said Mary known to be living is Benjamin R. Burts who now resides and has resided for more than forty years in our neighborhood and within a mile of my house - and that the record above refered to was when I first saw it inserted in a common account book and that there has been no attention of said record for more than thirty years, nor since I first saw it which is nearing forty years.

Lyman Pattrell

I Sally Johnson of Norwich, County of Windsor, and State of Vermont, aged 80 years, depose and say that sometime about the year Seventeen hundred and ninety (1790) the widow Mary Burts came into our neighborhood and took up her residence in the family of Mr. Humphrey Ball. Mr. Ball lived less than half a mile from our house - not long after this time, Mrs. Burt came to our house to live as a nourse - She then informed me that she was a widow, and came from Canaan, New Hampshire, and that she had several children then living - that she was married and resided in s^{d} Canaan and that she had suffered greatly during the revolutionary war, having several small Children to provide for during the time her husband was in the service - That she said her husband was gone in the service some years, I cannot state with certainty how many, I am sure however it was more than one year. That not long after this time, the s^{d} Mrs. Burts was married to Joseph Pattrell of this town, (Norwich) - Mr Pattrell lived within one mile of our house till his death - That his wife the s^{d} Mary lived many years afterwards, and died a few years ago at a very great age. That Benjamin R. Burts who now lives in this place is the son of the s^{d} Mary, and I always understood was her eldest child by her first husband and was named for his father - That he now lives a near neighbor to me and has resided here more than forty ys

I do not remember that Mrs Burts ever informed me where she resided when she was married to sd Burts, but I well remember she informed me that during the war of the revolution they lived in Canaan, New Hampshire and that her husband the s^{d} Burts died there and that the said Mary was the widow of Joseph Pattrell at the time of her death and had been for many years previous therto

[Sworn 7 July 1846] Sally Johnson

I Susan Root of Norwich in the County of Windsor and State of Vermont, aged 58 years, depose and say that ever since I have any recollection of events I have lived in the vicinity of the residence of Joseph Pattrell late of Norwich deceased And most of the time within 80 rods of his residence - That I was well acquainted with the s^{d} Pattrell - That he married the widow Burts, and by this marriage had several Children, only two of whom are living, Viz Lyman Pattrell of this town, and John Pattrell of Moretown in this State - That Mrs Pattrell formerly Mrs Burts, had several children at the time she was married to the s^{d} Pattrill, only one of whom has been known to be living for a great many years, that is Benjamin R. Burts who lives in this neighborhood - Mrs Pattrell had another child, a son by her first husband, who, a great many years ago, was said to have went to the Provence of Canada and some years after that, it was reported he was dead - I should think that was nearly twenty years ago and I think nothing has been heard of him since and so I have been informed even by the friends and relatives in this place with whom I have been intimately acquainted for more than forty years - That most of Mrs Pattrells Children by her first husband died when they were quite young, and further deponent saith not

Susan Root

State of Vermont, Orange County ss At Thetford this 26th dayof December 1846 Susan Root appeared and subscribed and made oath to the above deposition...

I Samuel Johnson of Norwich in the County of Windsor and State of Vermont aged 57 yrs depose and say that ever since I can remember I have lived in the neighborhood of Mr. Joseph Pattrell - That Mr Pattrell died about the year 1829 and his widow died but a few years since. That I was well acquainted with all the children of Mrs Mary Pattrell and of all the children by her first husband Benj R. Burts who are known to be living, or who have been known to be living for a grate many years vis Benj R. Burts who now lives in this town, a near neighbor to me, he is over 70 years old - That Mrs Pattrell had living at the time of her death three children by her last husband, Joseph Pattrell, - viz John Pattrill, Lyman Pattrell and Eunice Knowles. That the sd Eunice died some few years ago and John Pattrell now resides in Moretown in this State and Lyman now resides in this town on the same farm which his father and Mother lived when they died and further deponent saith not

Samuel Johnson

State of Vermont, Orange County ss At Thetford this 31st day of Oct 1846, Jamuel Johnson who subscribed the above deposition personally appeared and made oath that it is true...

I James Waterman of Norwich in the County of Windsor and State of Vermont Aged 62 years depose & say that I have been personally acquainted with the family of Mr Joseph Pattrell of this town for more than forty years - That the said Pattrell married Wid. Mary Burts - That Mrs. Pattrell had four or five children by her first husband Burts - That Benjamin R. Burts who now resides in this town within two miles of my house is the only person living of all the Burt children or of all supposed to have been living for a great many years - That Mrs. Pattrell died a few years ago and left three children only two of whom are now living viz John Pattrell who now lives in Moretown in this State and Lyman Pattrell of this town. These are the children Mrs Pattrell had by her last husband, Joseph Pattrell - That Benjamin R. Burts who now lives in this vicinity and who is the son of the late Mrs Mary Pattrell is an aged man, I should think more than 70 years old

James Waterman

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Thetford this 31^{t} day of October 1846 and I hereby certify that James Waterman who subscribed the above is well known to me residing within half a mile of my house and is a credible witness

William Sweatt
Justice of the Peace

(Confidential)

Burlington, Feb. 22, 1852

Some three or four years ago an old man by the name of Jedediah Burt who lives in Essex Vt called upon me saying that he had been informed that his mother Polly or Mary Patrel of Norwich Vt, former widow of Benjamin Burt, died entitled to a pension. He stated that she died about the year 1830. (He was not accurate in this for she probably died in December 1834.) I told him she was not entitled to a pension as she died before any law passed granting pensions to widows of Revolutionary Soldiers.

I heard nothing more in relation to the mother until the present winter, when a Mr. Owen, with whom I am acquainted, and who sought to aid Mr. Burt, informed me that a pension had been obtained for the children of said Polly Patrel, and that said Burt had not been represented, and that the certificate issued payable to the other children of Polly Patrel. I advised him to go to Norwich and ascertain the truth of the matter. He went for that purpose, and informed me, on his return, that a certificate of pension issued for a pension from March 4, 1831 to some time in Dec (the date I do not remember) 1839, and that the money had

been paid to the children named in the certificate, Jedediah Burt not being named therein. He further informed me that he ascertained that Polly Patrel died in December, 1834, and that a record of her death was recorded in the town clerk's office, in Norwich, in 1846, stating that she died in December, 1839. From the investigation which Mr. Owen made, I am inclined strongly to believe that this record was manufactured for the purpose of fraudulently procuring a pension and probable other testimony of like character.

Mr. Owen is of the opinion that if a fraud had been practised, the children of Polly Patrel were not the guilty parties.

Jedediah Burt knew nothing of the matter until after the pension was obtained. But on learning that a pension had been obtained, he claimed his share, and I believe he has received from the other children about twenty dollars. He supposed the pension was fairly and honest obtained.

I am very respectfully
your able Servant,
Wm Weston

J.E. Heath Esq.
Coms of Pensions

Norwich Vt. Sept 7, 1846

Dear Sir

Enclosed I send the application of Benjamin R. Burts for a Pension in the right of his mother Mary Patrell, deceased, for the service of his father Benj[a] Robert Burts in the war of the Revolution. The papers transmitted are the declaration, Secretary's certificate of the service. The family record attached to the affadavit of Lyman Pattrill showing also that the applicant is the only serviving child of the said Burts. The affadavit of Sally Johnson identifying Mary Patrell deceased as the Widow of claimants father, and as residing in Canaan N.H. The affadavit of Doct William Sweate showing the date of the death of Joseph Patrill, and the certificate of the Town clerk showing the date of the death of claimants mother Mrs Patrill, which I trust will be satisfactory in the case.

Yours Respectfully,
Ira Davis

Norwich Nov. 7 1846

Dear Sir

Enclosed is the evidence requested by yours of Sept 29 in relation to the children of Mary Pattrell.

I perceive by your letter that you are disposed to allow only the Service rendered subsequent to the desertion of Burt, but I do not see the propriety of that conclusion. It appears from the notes that Burt served about 19 months previous to his desertion and that after a short absence, he returned and served until discharged. From the fact therefore of his return, that he was received and served the remaining time, I think the error of his desertion was then considered as cancelled and should be so treated now both upon general principles and for special reasons.

Whenever a person is disfranchized for any offense and is by the proper authority restored to his legal privileges this act of restoration removes entirely his disability and confers upon him all his former rights. The Resolution of Congress of Oct 17 1777 furnishes a special reason which the service rendered previous to the desertion should be treated precisely as if no desertion had taken place when coupled with the fact that he returned and served.

Had Burt never returned to his company justice and propriety would have required the he be not entitled to the benefit of the Pension laws, But after having returned and faithfully served I think his transgression should be remembered no more

Yours Respectfully
Ira Davis

To the Hon Secretary of War

Sir,

In addition to the views heretofore submitted to the Department in the case of Benjamin R. Burts who claims a Pension in the right of his father, I would respectifully submit the following, to wit:

That the Pension laws of 1832, '36 and '38 bestow their benefits upon the recipients, not in payment for services rendered nor as a bounty but simply as a gratuity.

2d I do not find, on examination any provision in either of the above mentioned statues by which its benefits and withhold from any individual in consequence of disertion nor am I able to find any general law by which any individual is deprived of such benefits on that account, nor am I able to concieve by what authority the comissioner of Pensions now indeed any office of the government may give to those statutes a construction by which any portion of

those embraced within the terme of the law should be deprived of its benefits on the contrary all statutes of the kind should be construed beneficially.

By the law of 1836 under which this claim is presented the only conditions imposed are a given level of service and marriage previous to its termination. If then these terms have been complied with I can see no reason why any part of the claim should be rejected.

To the Hon. William L. Marcy, Secretary of War

Dear Sir,

Some months Since I sent to the Pension Office the application of Benjamin R. Burts, for a Pension in right of his Mother Mary Patrill deceased, who was formerly the widow of Roberts Burt the father of the applicant.

It appears from the Regimental pay Ledger that the said Roberts Burt entered the Service on the 28th of April 1777 and that he deserted on the 25th of Nov. 1778. That he re-joined his company on the 16th of February 1779 and continued to serve until the 8th of July 1780, making a period of 16 months and 23 days service subsequent to his desertion. It appears further from the Pay Ledger that on the 8th of January 1781, he received a certificate for the sum of £42 15s 7d and that he was subsequently paid the further sum of £17 10s 8d. Upon this evidence the commissioner declines allowing for any Service prior to the date of Burt's desertion. From this decision I wish to take an appeal to the Secretary of War for the following reasons

1st I think the doctrine of the Commissioner erroneous when he says that the effect of the pardon of a deserter operates simply to relieve him of the punishment or penalty, and that therefore he is entitled to no benefit from his previous services.

I believe it is an established principle that the granting of a pardon remits all the disabilities incurred by the commission of the crime.

In England I think after a pardon for any crime the person so pardoned may maintain his action for slander against any one who shall afterwards accuse him of it which fully sustains the principle stated above

But in this case, the Deserter was subsequent to his discharge actually paid by the government for the services rendered prior to his desertion, which is, I think at least *primo facia* evidence that it was at that time considered that his disability was removed and his rights and privileges fully restored.

I am Sir Yours Very Respectfully

Jan^{y} 23 1847 Ira Davis

Confidential
Norwich Jan[a] 25[th] 1853
A Underwood Esq[r]
US D Atty

Dear Sir

I wrote you last week relative to a fraud upon the US Govt in obtaining a pension for Widow Mary Pattrial for about 5 years after her decease and it did not occur to me at the time that the Court was sitting at Chelsea & I sent it to Wells River. You have probably received it before this time, I have learnt something further relative to the matter which I will Confidentially communicate to you for it is so barefaced a fraud I think it should not be winked at if great characters are encurred in it it is so much the worse.

Widow Pattrial lived and died at the house of her son Lyman Pattrial in this town in Decem 1834, as the neighbors say and I think there is no doubt about the proof. One man told me Saturday that he moved into the nieghborhood about 1/2 a mile from Lyman Pattrials in 1837, and the Old Lady was not living then, & he understood that she died 2 or 3 years before, another man told me that he had talked with Lyman Pattrial about the pension and that he did not deny but what his mother died in 1834, but said he had nothing to do about getting the [blank], that Dr Wm Sweatt & Dr Ira Davis did all the business they let him & 2 other brothers have some of the money they drue from March 4[th] 1837 to Dec 1839 about 5 years after she died, & drew about $500. Lyman Pattrial told Mr Bradle that Doct Sweatt made a certificate of the old ladys death, and give it to another 1/2 brother by the name of Burt, to carry to the Town Clerk and have it recorded. The town clerke says Doct Davies gave him the certificate in 1846 to put in record and it appears by the certificate that she died in Dec 1839. There is no doubt about the proof that she died in Decr 1834, I think Lyman Pattrial would tell you the whole story all about it if you could see him. It appears that Mrs Pattrial was married to Benja Burts, and he died and then she married Joseph Pattrial, it is for the service of her Burt husband that the pension was obtained she has now living 2 sons by her Burt husband vis. Benj[a] & Jacob, Benj[a] lives in this town & Jacob lives in Underhill in this state, and two sons now living by her Pattrial husband, Lyman who lives in this town, & John who lives in Waitsfield in this state. John told a man in this town that they drew a pension about 5 years after the old lady died, that he came down to get his share of the money & Davis & Sweatt figured up a large bill for expenses and paid him what they call'd his share. The way this matter came to my knowledge was that they would not pay Jacob Burt any thing, he being a poor old ignorant man, and he sent a man here a few weeks since to look it up, he told him that he called at the pension office in Montpelier as he came along and found that Mrs Pattrell drew about $54 per year

from March 4th 1837 to Dec 1839; he went to Lyman Pattrell to get him to pay Jacob Burt his share & he refused & he said when he left that he should call on Doct Sweatt and if he could do nothing he should take some other course Since then I have not heard any thing from him I presume Sweatt settled with him but do not know. I suppose the application in the name of the Old Lady must be a forgery as she died about two Years before the law was passed. The original papers in the Pension office at Washington will show all about the proceedings. I wish this to be confidential between us.

Very Respectfully Yours
A Burton

To the Commissioner of Pensions

Sir, The application for a Pension in the right of Mary Patrill was made by Benjamin Burt a son of the said Mary by a former husband as will appear by the files. Burt in his declaration says that himself, John Patrill & Lyman Patrill were the only surviving children of the said Mary Partill. His statements were confirmed by the affadavits of some of his most respectable neighbors. And I have no doubt that the declaration and affadavits were made in the most perfect good faith.

But subsequent to the receipt of the Pension, it was found that Jedediah Burt a brother of Benjamin was still living - who it was understood by the friends had died some years before.

Jedediah claimed his proportion of the Pension, but agreed to relinquish any claim to what his brother Benjamin had received on account of his extreme poverty. I gave Jedediah $10 Lyman Patrill I understood gave him the same sum, & John Patrill was to do the same, but afterwards, as I learned, on account of some misunderstanding, refused to do so. Some two or three months since, A man calling himself Orlando Owen, residing in the vicinity of Burlington, called on me to enquire about the Burt case I gave him what information I was able - That if Jedediah had not received his proportion I was willing to assist him to obtain his right on an account of his poverty. A short time afterwards the said Owen wrote charging B. Burt, myself & the Partrells with fraud swindling &c., in obtaining the Pension, and that unless we paid him a certain sum - I think about $70, he would make complaint to the Pension office. He charged a fraud in the omission of the name of Jedediah and of the date. I enclose to a friend in Burlington $30 with directions to pay it into the hands of Jedediah Burts (who is also very poor) on condition he would give a receipt to B. Burt for $20 in Full, excepting his claim on Patrill, and the $10 I gave him (Jedediah) in consequence of his poverty.

In prosecuting the claim I have used such evidence (excepting the proof of service) as was furnished me by the claimants, without suspecting any fraud, and do not now think that the declarant had the least idea that his brother was living at the time he made his declaration.

Yours very Respectfully

March 3 1853 Ira Davis

I William Sweatt of Thetford in the County of Orange and State of Vermont aged 52 years depose and say that during some year previous to the year 1829 I was personally acquainted with Mr. Joseph Pattrill of Norwich in Windsor County and State aforesaid - That s^{d} Patrill resided within two miles of my house, and that for several years prior to his death, I was his family Physician and attended him in his last sickness - and that it appears by my books that I visited him for the last time the twenty second day of October 1829 (Eighteen hundred and twenty nine) - And that said Patrell died soon afterwards - I cannot state what day in October but He died within two weeks from the time I last visited him, and I think in less time than one week, and further deponent saith not

William Sweatt

Norwich Vt Nov^{r} 29 1847

Dear Sir,

Sometime in January last I left with the Department an appeal from the decision of the Commissions of Pensions in the case of the application of Mary Patrell, former widow of Benjamin R Burts, for a Pension. The question involved was the effect of Burt desertion upon the right of his widow to a pension. It appears by the records that after a few weeks absence he returned and completed his term, was regularly discharged and subsequently paid not only for the latter part of his service, but the balance due at the time of his desertion.

Will you have the goodness to examine the case as soon as convenient & inform me of the result.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Yours,

Ira Davis

Washington, Jan^{y} 3 1852

Sir

We are requested by Mr. Ira Davis of Norwich, Vermont, to call up the case of Mary Patrill, widow of Benj. R. Burts, who was placed on the Vermont role, Act 4 July 1836. She was pensioned for 16 months and 20 days, when there should (I think) have been a full pension.

He entered the service 28 April 1778 & was discharged July 1780. It is true that he deserted 25 Nov 1778 and rejoined the Army Feb 16, 1779 Under these circumstances and when the certificate of the Secy of States [ ] payments for more then two years, I do not see how it can be disallowed.

The record shows as follows.

Engaged 28 April 1777	Payments
Deserted 25 Nov. 1778	8 Months 3 days in 1777 £16.4.0
Joined Feb. 16 1779	10 Months 25 days in 1778 £21.13.4
Discharged July 1780	10 1/2 Months in 1779 £21.13.4
	6 Months 8 days in 1780 £12.10.8
J.E. Heath Esq	Respectfully
Com of Pensions	Evans & Fout

Know all men by these presents that I Lyman Pattrill of Norwich County of Windsor & State of Vermont, son of Mary Patrel deceased, do hereby constitute and appoint Evans & Fout of this City of Washington, my true & lawfull attorneys, for me and in my name to prosecute the claim of my said Mother deceased, for an addditional amount of Pension in consequence of the Revolutionary Service of her former husband Roberts Burt (or Benjamin R. Burt) and generall to do all acts and things touching said premises which I might lawfully do if personally present, and hereby confirming all legal acts which my said attorneys may do in my name, touching said matter of Pension, by virtue of these premises.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 30th day of April A.D. 1852 in presence of

Ira Davis Lyman Patrell

State of Vermont

Windsor ss At Norwich this 1st day of May, Lyman Patrill personally appeared & acknowledged the foregoing instruments by him signed to be free act & deed...

Norwich Mar 16 /53

A Esq Confidential

Dr Sir

Mr Lyman Pattril the son of Wid. Mary Pattrial came to see me a day or two since, & [ ] I should write you about his mothers Pension He says if he has done any thing wrong about it he has done it innocently. He says the first that was said about getting the pension for his mother was soon after they got a pension for old Mrs Whiting Doct Sweatt was at his house & was telling that he had got a pension for Mrs Whiting & that he had just paid Elijah Whiting her son $150 for her share - He says his wife spoke & asked him why they could not have a pension for their mother as well as for Mrs Whiting? Sweatt then asked when she died and he says they told him that she died Dec 25th 1834 & Sweatt then replied that she died too long ago. He says his wife replied to him that Mrs. Whiting died 2 or 3 years before her mother Pattrial died & Sweatt said he guessed not & went away.

After that he says Davis was there at his house, & nearly the same conversation took place between him & them. Some time after that he says Sweatt called on him & told him there was a new law past, & he thought he could get a pension for his mother & the next he knew anything about it Sweatt or Davis notified him to go down to the plain & execute a power of Attorney to get the money & he says he & his brother John & Benja Burt went down to Davis and executed the power, not knowing but all was right & honest. After that he says Davis called on him with the money & paid him one 9th part of what he said was drawn

He said they kept two thirds & divided the other 1/3 between him & his two brothers & he says he did not know that any thing was wrong about it. He says he was paid 54 dollars [illegible]

I am told from good authority that there is abundant testimony to prove that old Mrs Whiting died 2 or 3 years before old Mrs Pattrial. They will know at Washington how much was paid the Whiting heirs.

Yours Tly

N.B. Pattriel says Sweatt has been to see him & pretended that Burt deceived them about the time of the old ladys death when the fact is that Sweatt doctored her in her last sickness and Pattrial has his account receipted & the last charge on the account is sd a visit to the old lady on the 24th day of Dec 1834 & Pattrial & his wife both told him & Davis also that she died Dec 25, 1834. He must be very forgetful

Yours Tly

Mary Pattrill widow of Joseph Pattrill and family widow of Benjamin R. Burts died December the twenty seventh eighteen hundred and thirty nine

Town Clerks Office
Norwich Sept. 5, 1856

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Record with the execption of the date which is expressed in the Record in fine legible figures as follows December 27th 1839

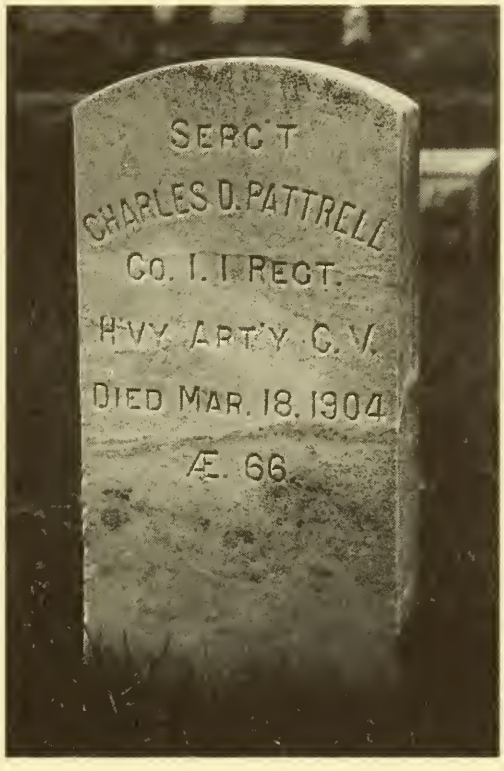
Attest W E Lewis Town Clerk

Dr Sir

I have been s[d] day to see what could be done in the Pattell case. I am apprised that the Statutes both of the U.S. & this State have been out for the fraud upon the U.S. & the purjury (if any) have as the statute of Limits of this state for purjury is 3 years. So I see no way to punish these fellows Davis & Sweatt but to commence a suit in favor of the U.S. ag[ainst] them...

UNPLACED PATRELLS

1. **CHARLES D. PATTRELL**, blacksmith and carriagemaker, born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 14 November 1843[3]; died in Meriden, Connecticut, 18 March 1904 of consumption, aged 60 years, 4 months, 4 days[4]; married in New Milford, Connecticut, by Rev. A.B. Pulling, 8 February 1868[5] **BELINDA JOSEPHINE MARVIN**, born in Kent, Connecticut, 14 September 1847,[6] died in Meriden, 3 October 1924 of myocarditis and broncho-pneumonia, aged 77 years,[7] daughter of William and Mercy (Sheldon) Marvin.



Gravestone of Charles D. Pattrell, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden

[3] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, transcript of death certificate of Charles D. Pattrill contained in Civil War pension file #583868, in which his birth date and place are given. His marriage record and the births and deaths of several of his children call his birthplace "Pittsburg, Mass."

[4] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, transcript of death certificate of Charles D. Pattrill contained in Civil War pension file #583868; also Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, deaths 1900-1908, 16:118.

[5] New Milford, Conn., Vital Records, transcript of marriage certificate contained in Civil War pension file #583868; also New Milford, Conn., Vital Records, marriages and births 1862-1878, vol. F, G, p. 21.

[6] Civil War pension application, widow Belinda J. Pattrell, certificates #583868 and #823401.

[7] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, deaths 1924, p. 343.

Despite a diligent search, no information about Charles' parentage has been uncovered. His 1904 death certificate states that the names of his parents were unknown. Census records in 1880 and 1900 show that both his parents were born in Massachusetts.

Charles D. Pattrell joined the Union forces at Goshen, Connecticut, on 11 April 1862 and served during the Civil War as a private under the command of Capt. Perkins in Company I, 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery.

His personal description from military documents indicates that he was 5 feet 7 inches tall, of light complexion with sandy hair and blue eyes.[8]

While assisting in mounting heavy siege guns in front of Yorktown, Virginia, in May of 1862, he was "ruptured on the left side," but despite the hernia, continued to serve. He was honorably discharged at Arlington, Virginia, on 18 April 1864 and immediately re-enlisted in the same company that same day. He was finally honorably discharged 25 September 1865, after the end of the war.

About three years later, at age twenty-four, a resident of Washington, Connecticut, Charles D. Pattrill was married in New Milford, Connecticut, to twenty-two year old Belinda J. Marvin of New Milford.[9]

Following his marriage, Charles settled in New Preston, Connecticut, where he worked as an hostler, having found that blacksmithing was too demanding on his herniated left side. On this basis, he applied for and received a military pension beginning in 1880.

In his mid fifties, Charles Pattrell responded to several requests for information about his family from the Bureau of Pensions. Among the questions asked on the forms of January 15th 1898 and August 15th 1898 was: *Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.* He answered:

Sarah J. Ethiers Born March 11th 1869
Lizzie E. Camp July 12th 1873
Howard May 7th 1880
Charlie E. June 24th 1886
Mabel M. August 4th 1889

From this we understand that Charles and Belinda had children both before and after he was pensioned.

An obituary for Charles D. "Patrill" appeared in the Saturday, 19 March 1904 edition of the *Meriden Morning Record*:

---

[8] Civil War pension application, Declaration for original invalid pension, certificates #583868 and #823401.

[9] New Milford, Conn., Vital Records, marriages and births 1862-1878, vol. F, G, p. 21; also New Milford, Conn., Vital Records, transcript of marriage certificate contained in Civil War pension file #583868.

Charles D. Patrill, aged 66 [*sic*] years died at his home, 238 Cook Avenue, about 5 o'clock Friday afternoon after a long illness. By trade Mr. Patrill was a blacksmith, but of late years he had worked much about livery stables of the town. He leaves five children, two sons and three daughters...

Following his death, widow Belinda J. Pattrell applied for a pension, stating in her general affidavit that,

My husband Charles D. Pattrell died poor, leaving me no property of any kind, and was buried at the expense of the State of Connecticut. His life was not insured, and I am not the owner of any cash, stocks, bonds, nor am I interested in any mixed property. My income since May 16th 1904 has been nothing, and I am dependent upon friends who are in no way legally bound to support me.[10]

This was not an uncommon state of affairs for a widow, at a time when women were primarily homemakers. Youngest daughter, Mabel Mercy Patrell, was under sixteen years old at the time of her father's death, and was living with her widowed mother when Belinda applied for this pension.

Belinda survived her husband about twenty years, and it is clear that despite her affidavit, her daughters were close by and helpful in her support.

Both Charles and Belinda are buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden, Connecticut.

Mrs. Belinda J. Pattrell

Mrs. Belinda J. Patrell, aged 77, died last evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Brooks, of 287 West Main Street, after an illness of pneumonia.

Mrs. Patrell was born in Kent, Conn., and came to this city 42 years ago. She was married in 1868 in Milford, Conn., to Charles B.[*sic*] Pattrell.

She is survived by two sons, Charles E. of Hartford, and Howard W. of this city; three daughters, Mrs. William Green, of Cheshire, Mrs. Charles Camp and Mrs. George Brooks of this city; two sisters, Mrs. George Hanlon and Mrs. Clinton Hendricks, both of New Milford.

The funeral will be held at the home of her daughter Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Dr. A.J. Lord will officiate and burial will be in Walnut Grove cemetery.[11]

Mrs. Belinda J. Pattrell

The funeral of Mrs. Belinda J. Pattrell was held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Brooks, of 287 West Main street. Rev. Dr. A.J. Lord officiated and burial was in Walnut Grove cemetery.

The bearers were Herbert, Harold and Clifford Pattrell,[12] Fred Neun, Harold Brielman and Ernest Hackbarth.[13]

---

[10] Civil War pension application, general affidavit, widow Belinda J. Pattrell, certificate #583868.

[11] *The Meriden Daily Journal*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 3 October 1924.

[12] The newspaper is in error. These three men were surnamed Camp, not Patrell.

[13] *Ibid.*, issue of 6 October 1924.

Children of Charles D. and Belinda Josephine (Marvin) Pattrell:

2 i. **SARAH PATTRELL**, born in Washington, Conn., 1 March 1869.[14]

3 ii. **LIZZIE EVELYN PATTRELL**, born Washington, Conn., 12 July 1873.[15]

iii. **CHILD PATTRELL**, born probably in Washington, Conn., say 1876[16]; died before 1880 census.

4 iv. **HOWARD WILLIAM PATTRELL**, born in Washington, Conn., 7 May 1880.[17]

v. **EVA PATTRELL**, born about December 1882; died in Meriden, Conn., 3 September 1884 of cholera infantum, aged 1 year, 10 months.[18]

5 vi. **CHARLES FREDERICK PATTRELL**, born in Meriden, Conn., 24 June 1886.[19]

6 vii. **MABEL MERCY PATTRELL**, born in Meriden, Conn., 4 August 1889.[20]

---

[14] As stated in her father's Civil War pension papers.

[15] Washington, Conn., Vital Records, 1872-1913:4.

[16] Implied by child Howard's birth certificate which indicates that he is the couple's fourth child. Also, 1900 U.S. Federal census, Meriden, New Haven Co., Conn., E.D. 323, sheet 9B, Belinda indicates that she has had six children of whom five are living.

[17] Washington, Conn., Vital Records, 1872-1913:18.

[18] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 11:142.

[19] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 9:248, states that he was the fifth child, and five living.

[20] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, births, 9:398, states that she was the sixth child, five living.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **SARAH PATTRELL** (Charles), born in Washington, Conn., 1 March 1869[21]; died in Meriden, Connecticut, 6 May 1957 at the home of her nephew Gerald Camp[22]; married first in 1896 **CLIFFORD ETHIERS**, born in Quebec, Canada, about October 1868,[23] living in 1900; married second say 1901 **CHARLES ALBERT GREGOR**, molder, born in Meriden, about 2 February 1877,[24] died in Springfield, Massachusetts, 16 November 1907 of mitral regurgitation, aged 30 years, 9 months, 14 days,[25] son of Christopher and Carrie (Kuhn) Gregor; married third as his second wife in Hartford, Connecticut, 6 October 1923[26] **GEORGE H. BROOKS**, burnisher, born in Meriden, 18 December 1883,[27] died there March 1965, aged 81 years,[28] son of William H. and Celina (Thibault) Brooks.

Clifford immigrated to the United States in 1893 and was still listed as an alien in the 1900 census. Following second husband Charles Gregor's death, Sarah lived with her mother and unmarried siblings, and the whole family worked in a typewriter factory in Hartford.[29]

We see from Sarah's obituary that none of her children survived her:

Sarah P. Brooks

Mrs. Sarah P. Brooks, of 85 Twiss St., died this morning at the home of her nephew, Gerald Camp, of 22 Stone St., after a long illness.

Born in New Preston, she had been a resident of Meriden almost all her life.

In addition to her husband, she leaves one brother, Charles Pattrill, of Hartford, a sister, Mrs. Mabel Green, of Wallingford, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at the John J. Smith Memorial Home, time to be announced.[30]

---

[21] As stated in her father's Civil War pension papers. No birth record was found in Washington, or New Preston, the town indicated in her death record.

[22] Meriden, Conn., deaths 1957, p. 191.

[23] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn., E.D. 414, sheet 1; Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 14:86. Birth record of their daughter Myrtle B.

[24] Calculated from age at death.

[25] Springfield Vital Records, certificate.

[26] Connecticut Vital Records, roll M37, frame 5675. This record erroneously called the marriage Sarah's second.

[27] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, births 9:134.

[28] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, deaths 1965, p. 148.

[29] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn., E.D. 126, sheet 2.

[30] *Meriden Journal*, issue of 6 May 1957.

Sarah's second husband was survived by no children:

Death of Charles A. Gregor
Stricken With Heart Trouble as He Got Up Yesterday Morning -
Was at Work Friday

Charles A. Gregor, 30, died in his home 110 Rowland Avenue yesterday morning between 5 and 6 o'clock of heart trouble. He worked Friday at the Springfield Iron foundry where he had been employed as a molder six years. He was stricken as he was getting up yesterday morning and although he had been doctoring his case, was not considered especially serious. Mr. Gregor was born in Meriden where he spent his life until six years ago and in Meriden he learned the iron molding trade. He was a member of the iron molders' union and of Henry S. Lee lodge of Knights of Pythias. He leaves a widow, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Gregor of Meriden, three sisters, Mrs. Fred Atwater and Mrs. Fred Whitney of this city, Mrs. John Bishop of Meriden, Ct., and a brother, August of Meriden. Short services will be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at the home. Rev. E. V. Hinchliffe officiating. The body will be sent by Undertaker George T. Perry to Meriden, where the funeral will be held with burial in Walnut Grove cemetery.[31]

The funeral of Charles A. Gregor was held from the home of his wife's mother, Mrs. Charles Pattrill, 361 Cook Avenue. The burial service was conducted by the Myrtle Lodge, K.P., with bearers from the Knights of Phythias and Iron Molders' union, of Springfield.[32]

Sarah's last husband survived her about eight years:

George H. Brooks

George H. Brooks, 81, formerly of 22 Stone St., died unexpectedly Wednesday afternoon at the Corner House Convalescent Home. He was the husband of the late Sarah Pattrill Brooks.

Mr. Brooks was born in Meriden and had been a lifelong resident of the city.

He was a parishioner of St. Rose Church.

He was a former employee of the International Silver Company, having retired in 1949. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Charles N. Carroll and Mrs. Robert J. Kearney, both of Meriden, and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held Friday at 8:15 a.m. from the Smith Funeral Home, 226 West Main St. and at 9 a.m. from St. Rose Church. Burial will be in St. Laurent's Cemetery.[33]

Child of Sarah Pattrell and Clifford Ethiers:

i. **MYRTLE B. ETHEIRS**, born in Meriden 28 September 1893[34]; died there 16 March 1894.[35]

---

[31] *Springfield Sunday Republican*, issue of 17 November 1907.
[32] *The Meriden Daily Journal*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 19 November 1907.
[33] *Meriden Journal*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 25 March 1965.
[34] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 14:86.
[35] *Ibid.*, 13:34.

3. **LIZZIE EVELYN PATTRELL** (Charles), born in Washington, Connecticut, 12 July 1873[36]; died in Meriden, Connecticut, 30 January 1952, aged 79 years[37]; married about 1892 **CHARLES A. CAMP**, bolter and teamster, born in Middletown, Connecticut, 5 August 1873,[38] died in Norwich, Connecticut, 30 June 1925 of tuberculosis,[39] son of Charles A. and Gertrude (Sembler) Camp.

Charles A. Camp

Charles A. Camp, aged 52, of 50 Stone street, died yesterday afternoon at the state sanitorium at Norwich after a long illness.

Mr. Camp was born in Middletown and came to Meriden 48 years ago. He had been employed by the Charles Parker company for over 20 years. He married Miss Lizzie E. Patrell, of Middletown, 33 years ago.

Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons, Howard, Clifford, Harold and Jerrold, all of this city, and a daughter, Mrs. Fred Nuen, of Cheshire.

The funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon at the parlors of John J. Smith. Burial will be in Walnut Grove cemetery.[40]

Lizzie survived him many years.

Elizabeth Camp

Mrs. Elizabeth Camp, of 12 Pratt Street, died yesterday afternoon in the Meriden Hospital. A native of New Preston, she had lived in Meriden for 75 years. She was a member of the First Congregational Church.

She leaves one daughter, Mrs. Frederick Neun; four sons, Howard L. Camp, Clifford C. Camp, Harold D. Camp and Jerrold W. Camp, all of this city; two sisters, Mrs. George Brooks of Meriden, and Mrs. Mabel Green, of Wallingford; one brother, Charles Pattrill, of Hartford; nine grandchildren; three great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held from the Flatow Home, 48 Cook Avenue, Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Ray M. Miller, pastor of Center Congregational Church, will officiate and burial will be in Walnut Grove.[41]

Children of Lizzie Evelyn Pattrell and Charles A. Camp:

7 i. **HOWARD LEROY CAMP**, born in Meriden, Conn., 1 June 1895.[42]

ii. **DORIS M. CAMP**, born in Meriden, Conn., 20 March 1898[43]; died in 1971; married there 27 November 1916[44] **FREDERICK J. NEUN**. Children, surname Neun: *Evelyn*, married _____ Budnick, and *Lois*, married Buddy Heck.

---

[36] Washington, Conn., Vital Records, 1872-1913:4.
[37] Obituary in *Meriden Record* of 31 January 1952.
[38] Middleton, Conn., Vital Records, 10:62.
[39] Meriden Out of Town Deaths, 1905-1925, p. 61.
[40] *The Meriden Daily Journal*, issue of 1 July 1925.
[41] *Meriden Record*, issue of 31 January 1952.
[42] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 12:163.
[43] *Ibid.*, 14:51.
[44] *Ibid.*, marriages 18:244.

8 iii. **CLIFFORD C. CAMP**, born in Meriden, Conn., 3 January 1900.[45]

iv. **RAYMOND CAMP**, born in Meriden, Conn., 29 May 1906[46]; died there 2 June 1906 of convulsions, aged 4 days.[47]

v. **HAROLD D. CAMP**, born in Meriden, Conn., 21 April 1905[48]; died there 18 January 1967; unmarried.

9 vi. **JERROLD WILLIAM CAMP**, born in Meriden, Conn., 6 November 1908.[49]

vii. **HELEN RUBY CAMP**, born in Meriden, Conn., 19 April 1913[50]; died there 15 July 1913.[51]

4. **HOWARD WILLIAM PATTRELL** (Charles), clockworker, born in Washington, Connecticut, 7 May 1880[52]; died in Meriden, Connecticut, 21 September 1944 of lung cancer, aged 64 years[53]; married in Meriden, 25 June 1903[54] **MARTHA LOUISE WINKEL**, born in Germany 27 May 1880,[55] died of general arteriosclerosis in Greensboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina, 28 July 1983, aged 103 years,[56] daughter of Julius and Bertha (Ketelhut) Winkel.

Howard was buried at Gethsemane Cemetery, Meriden, in a ceremony officiated over by Rev. Paul Woy of the St. John's First Evangelical Lutheran Church.[57]

Children of Howard William and Martha Louise (Winkel) Pattrell:

i. **HERBERT A. PATTRELL**, auditor, born Meriden, Conn., 2 July 1908[58]; living in 1947 in Wilmington, N.C., when he was a heir to his father's estate[59]; married in

---

[45] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 14:125.
[46] Calculated from age at death.
[47] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, deaths 1900-1908, 16:179.
[48] *Ibid.*, births 17:185.
[49] *Ibid.*, births 1908, p. 678.
[50] Calculated from age at death.
[51] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, deaths 21:96.
[52] Washington, Conn., Vital Records, 1872-1913:18; Meriden, Conn., VITAL RECORDS, marriages 18:20, his marriage record states that he was born in New Preston, Conn.
[53] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 1944, p. 412.
[54] *Ibid.*, marriages 18:20.
[55] From her death certificate, *vide post.*
[56] North Carolina Vital Records, 83:27273.
[57] *The Meriden Daily Journal*, issue of 22 September 1944.
[58] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 20:106.
[59] Meriden, Conn., Probate 117:446.

Meriden 24 November 1932[60] **ANNIE E. ULRICH**, born in Seymour, Conn., about 1905,[61] daughter of John and Anna (Hrick) Ulrich._____.

ii. **HAZEL W. PATTRELL**, born in Meriden, Conn., 8 May 1913[62]; died in Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C., 25 April 1990, aged 76 years[63]; married first in Meriden, 24 June 1944[64] **LEO BERINATI**, born in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., about 1920, son of Vincent and Kathryn (McCann) Berinati; married second Ralph? **COBLE**, born 19 March 1886,[65] died in Greensboro, June 1973.[66] First husband, Leo Berinati, was in the U.S. Army at the time of their marriage.

5. **CHARLES FREDERICK PATTRELL** (Charles), brickmaker and brass finisher, born Meriden, Connecticut, 24 June 1886[67]; died in the Veterans' Administration Hospital in Newington, Connecticut, 28 January 1960[68]; married first in Meriden, by Rev. John T. Lynch, 7 August 1912[69] **SUSIE L. DALY,** daughter of John L. Daly; divorced?; married second in Hartford, Connecticut, 26 October 1926[70] **HARRIET HETWIG DOERSCHLAG**, born Meriden 22 January 1895,[71] died West Hartford, Connecticut, 27 February 1966,[72] daughter of Carl and Johana (Fladow) Doerschlag.

Charles Pattrell served as a private in the U.S. Army during WWI, enlisting 30 November 1917 and being honorably discharged 5 February 1918. As a result of injuries, he was certified 12 1/2% disabled.[73]

An obituary for Charles appeared in the 30 January 1960 issue of the *Hartford Courant*:

Charles E. Pattrell

Charles E. Pattrell, 73, of 47 Charles St., West Hartford, died Thursday at the Newington Veterans Hospital. Born in Meriden, he lived 19 years in West Hartford. He was employed at the Royal McBee Corp. and as a guard at the Hartford County Jail before his retirement. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I, and was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church

---

[60] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, marriages 28:25.

[61] *Ibid.*, marriages 28:25, states that she was 27 years old.

[62] *Ibid.*, 21:98.

[63] Social Security Death Index.

[64] Connecticut Vital Records, Marriages roll M80 frame 2608.

[65] Social Security Death Index.

[66] *Ibid.*

[67] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 9:248.

[68] Connecticut Vital Records deaths file 8135, roll D 520, frame 936; *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Conn., issue of 30 January 1960.

[69] Meriden Conn., Vital Records, marriages 1912, p. 182.

[70] Connecticut Vital Records, marriages roll M29 Alpha Groom list.

[71] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 12:147.

[72] Connecticut Vital Records, deaths file 3019 roll D311, frame 569.

[73] *Service Records Connecticut Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States During World War 1917-1920*, (Hartford: Office of the Adjutant General) 3:1361.

and Wyllys Lodge, AF and AM. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Harriet Doerschlag Pattrell; a son, Robert E. Pattrell of Hartford; a sister Mrs. Mabel Green of Wallingford, and several nieces and nephews....

Child of Charles Frederick and Harriet (Doerschlag) Pattrell:

10 i. **ROBERT EDMUND PATTRELL**, born Waterbury, Conn., 26 June 1924.[74]

6. **MABEL MERCY PATTRELL** (Charles), born in Meriden, Connecticut, 4 August 1889[75]; died in Wallingford, Connecticut, 7 July 1972 of a cardiovascular accident, aged 82 years[76]; married in New Haven, Connecticut, by Elmer A. Dent, Methodist-Episcopal minister, 14 September 1911[77] **WILLIAM HENRY GREEN**, born in Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts, died in Meriden 3 May 1930 as the result of an auto accident, aged 40 years,[78] son of James R. and Anne E. (Conley)[79] Green.

William's fatal car accident was front page news in 1930:

William H. Green

William H. Green, 40, of 72 North Cherry street, Wallingford, is not expected to live as a result of an automobile accident on Old Colony road just south of Walnut Grove cemetery, last night at 11:15 o'clock. His companion Bernard Luby, 22 of 20 Christian street, Wallingford, was badly injured, suffering fractures of both the left leg and left arm, but his condition is not considered serious.

The two men according to police reports, were riding toward Meriden in a light coupe which was operated by Luby. On the long hill an attempt was made to pass a preceding truck but the Wallingford man, noting the approach of another car from the north, pulled back into the line of traffic. His car apparently continued its speed and crashed into the rear of the truck.

Henry Nowak of New Haven, driver of the heavier vehicle, brought it to an immediate stop. The light car was badly damaged in the crash and was towed to the Dutee W. Flint company of Wallingford, owner of the machine. Green is employed as a salesman by the firm.

A passing motorist rushed Green to the Meriden hospital. This morning his name was placed on the danger list with a possible skull fracture being the major of several injuries.

The Meriden hospital ambulance responded to a call and took Luby to the institution.

Green is married and has four children, the eldest of which is nine years of age. Luby is unmarried.[80]

---

[74] Conn. Public Health, File 12875, Roll D313, frame 1713.

[75] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, births, p. 398.

[76] *Ibid.*, deaths 1972 288; Social Security Death Index.

[77] New Haven, Conn., Vital Records, marriages 1905-1939, p. 21.

[78] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 1930, p. 167.

[79] In his marriage record her name is given as Conley, however, in his death record her name is given as Mullens.

[80] *The Meriden Daily Journal*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 30 April 1930.

Mabel survived her husband many years:

Mabel (Pattrill) Green

Mrs. Mabel (Pattrill) Green widow of William H. Green of 14 Nicholas Road, Wallingford, died Friday at Meriden-Wallingford Hospital.

Born in Meriden, she was the daughter of the late Charles D. and Belinda (Marvin) Pattrill and had been a resident of Wallingford for 40 years.

She has been employed at the White Way Laundry until her retirement 18 years ago. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Edward Tomko, Mrs. Joseph Thewlis and Mrs. Lester Shortell, all of Wallingford; a son, William E. Green of Wallingford; nine grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be Monday at 8:15 a.m. from the Thomas E. Fitzgerald Funeral Home, 43 Church St., Wallingford, and at 9 o'clock at Holy Trinity Church for a Mass of the Resurrection. Interment will be in Walnut Grove, Meriden.[81]

Children of Mabel Mercy Pattrell and William H. Green:

i. **BARBARA R. GREEN**, born 26 May 1918; died in Wallingford, Conn., 2 January 1993[82]; married first **MANNO de BOISE**; married second 21 December 1946 **EDWARD TOMKO**. No children.

ii. **WILLIAM E. GREEN**, born 6 December 1919; died in Wallingford, Conn., 31 March 1994[83]; married 19 April 1941 **ROSE DeNIGRIS**, daughter of Dominick and Theresa (_____) DeNigris. Children of William E. and Rose (DeNigris) Green: *Russell Allen Green*, died young of leukemia, *William Green*, and *Cynthia Susan Green*.

11 iii. **DOROTHY M. GREEN**, born 30 May 1923.

iv. **JEAN SHIRLEY GREEN**, born in Meriden, Conn., 2 August 1929[84]; married 11 September 1954 **LESTER C. SHORTELL**, born 27 November 1923.[85] Children of Jean Shirley Green and Lester Shortell: *Lisa Shaw Shortell, Earl Shortell, Sean Shortell, Greg Shortell, Toby Shortell* and *Beth Oliva Shortell.*

---

[81] *The Morning Record*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 8 July 1972.
[82] Social Security Death Index.
[83] *Ibid.*
[84] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, births, p. 439.
[85] Department of Motor Vehicles Records.

THIRD GENERATION

7. **HOWARD LEROY CAMP** (Lizzie, Charles), born in Meriden, Connecticut, 1 June 1895[86]; died there 6 May 1967[87]; married there 25 November 1925[88] **RHEA L. BOURCHER**, born 10 January 1900, died in Meriden, 30 November 1989.[89]

HOWARD L. CAMP

Howard Leroy Camp, 71, of 144 Pratt St., died early this morning at the Meriden Hospital following a brief illness.

Born in Meriden, Mr. Camp was a son of the late Charles and Elizabeth Pattrill Camp, and had been a lifelong resident of this city. He had been employed by the Charles Parker Co. for 45 years until his retirement five years ago.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Rhea Bourcier Camp; two daughters, Mrs. Raymond Asselin, and Miss Jeannette Camp, both of Meriden; two sons Robert and Raymond Camp both of Meriden; ten grandchildren; one sister Mrs. Doris Neun of Meriden; two brothers, Clifford Camp of Meriden, Jerrold Camp of Wallingford and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held Monday at 8:15 a.m. from the John J. Ferry and Sons Funeral Home, 88 East Main St. and at 9 at St. Laurent's Church. Burial will be in St. Laurent Cemetery.[90]

Children of Howard Leroy and Rhea L. (Bourcher) Camp:

i. **DAUGHTER CAMP**; married **RAYMOND ASSELIN.**

ii. **JEANNETTE CAMP.**

iii. **ROBERT CAMP**, a pallbearer for his uncle Clifford Camp in 1975.

iv. **RAYMOND CAMP.**

8. **CLIFFORD C. CAMP** (Lizzie, Charles), born in Meriden, Connecticut, 3 January 1900[91]; died there 13 November 1975; married there 12 October 1926[92] **MARY A. KAPITZKE**, who survived him.

---

[86] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 12:163.
[87] *Meriden Journal*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 6 May 1967.
[88] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, marriages 24:167.
[89] Social Security Death Index, which also gives her birth date.
[90] *Meriden Journal*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 6 May 1967.
[91] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, 14:125.
[92] *Ibid.*, marriages 24:181.

Clifford C. Camp

Clifford C. Camp, 75, of 124 Franklin St., husband of Mrs. Mary (Kapitzke) Camp, died Thursday afternoon at the Menden Wallingford Hospital following a brief illness.

Born in Meriden, he was the son of the late Charles and Elizabeth Patrill Camp. He resided in Meriden all his life.

Mr. Camp was employed by Charles Parker Co. for 52 years, retiring in 1972. He was a parishioner of St. Rose Church and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles, Aerie 720.

Besides his widow, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Edward C. Wrinn Jr. and Mrs. James J. Fleming Jr., both of Meriden; six grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.
The funeral will be held Saturday at 9:15 a.m. from the John J. Ferry & Sons Funeral Home, 88 E. Main St. and at 10 at St. Rose Church. Burial will be at Sacred Heart Cemetery.[93]

Clifford C. Camp

The funeral of Clifford C. Camp, of 124 Franklin St., the husband of Mrs. Mary (Kapitkze) Camp, was held this morning at 9:15 a.m. from the John J. Ferry & Sons Funeral Home, 88 East Main St., to St. Rose Church at 10 a.m. The Rev. Frank J. Matera was celebrant of the mass. Burial was in Sacred Heart Cemetery, with Fr. Matera officiating. Pallbearers included Robert Camp, a nephew, Christopher Wrinn, a grandson; Scott Pearston, Edward Kapitzke, Raymond Asselin and Earl Lynch.[94]

Children of Clifford C. and Mary A. (Kapitzke) Camp:

i. **ARLENE CAMP**; married **EDWARD C. WRINN, JR.** Their son, *Christopher Wrinn*, was a pall bearer for his grandfather Camp.

ii. **HELEN CAMP**; married **JAMES J. FLEMING.**

9. **JERROLD WILLIAM CAMP** (Lizzie, Charles), born in Meriden, Connecticut, 6 November 1908[95]; died in Yalesville, Connecticut, 24 September 1974, aged 65 years; married **CORRINE CARON.**

Jerrold W. Camp

Jerrold W. Camp, 65, of 9 Loring Court, Yalesville, husband of Mrs. Corinne (Caron) Camp, died unexpectedly early Tuesday morning at The Meriden-Wallingford Hospital.

Born in Meriden, he had been a resident here all of his life. Mr. Camp was employed at the Charles Parker Co. for 50 years prior to his retirement. He was a parishioner of St. Rose Church.

Besides his wife, he leaves a son, Jerrold F. Camp of West Hartford, a brother, Clifford Camp of Meriden, and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held at 9:15 a.m. Thursday...[96]

---

[93] *Meriden Journal*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 14 November 1975.
[94] *Ibid.*, issue of 15 November 1975.
[95] Meriden, Conn., Vital Records, births 1908, p. 678.
[96] *The Journal*, Meriden, Conn., issue of 24 September 1974.

Child of Jerrold William and Corrine (Caron) Camp:

i. **JERROLD F. CAMP**.

10. **ROBERT EDMUND PATTRELL** (Charles, Charles), born Waterbury, Connecticut, 26 June 1924; died West Hartford, Connecticut, 19 June 1966[97]; married about 1959 **JANET CONLEY**, born about 1924, living 1988.

An obituary for Robert appeared in the 20 June 1966 issue of the *Hartford Courant*:

Robert E. Pattrell

Robert E. Pattrell, 41, of 28 Fenbrook Rd., West Hartford died Sunday at his home. He was born in Waterbury and had lived in West Hartford most of his life. He was employed as a draftsman for the State Highway Dept. and was a member of the Bethany Lutheran Church of West Hartford. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Janet Conley Pattrell; two sons, Charles A. Pattrell and Brian W. Pattrell and a daughter, Miss Patricia E. Pattrell, all of West Hartford.... Donations may be made to HARC of the Cerebral Palsy Fund.

Children of Robert Edmund and Janet (Conley) Pattrell:

i. **PATRICIA ELLEN PATTRELL**, born Hartford, Conn., 19 April 1960[98]; died in Newington, Conn., 1 March 1988.[99]

ii. **CHARLES ALLEN PATTRELL**, born in West Hartford, Conn., 28 May 1964[100]; married in Hartford, Conn., 16 May 1988[101] **MEGAN KENNEDY**, born in Mass. 21 September 1963, daughter of James E. and Louise (Douglas) Kennedy.

iii. **BRIAN W. PATTRELL**, born West Hartford, Conn., 31 August 1965[102]; living there in 1988.

11. **DOROTHY M. GREEN** (Mabel, Charles), born 30 May 1923[103]; married 22 June 1946 **JOSEPH F. THEWLIS**, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 28 January 1917, died in New Haven, Connecticut, in October 1982,[104] son of William and Mary (Clahan) Thewlis.

---

[97] Connecticut Vital Records file 12875, roll D313 frame 1713.
[98] *Ibid.*
[99] Death notice, *Hartford Courant* of 3 March 1988.
[100] Connecticut Vital Records.
[101] *Ibid.*, Reel M353 Certificate #4047.
[102] *Ibid.*
[103] Department of Motor Vehicles Records give her month of birth as November.
[104] Social Security Death Index, which also gave his birthdate.

Joseph Thewlis, 65

Wallingford - Joseph F. Thewlis, 65, of 14 Nicholas Road, died Sunday at the Veterans' Administration Medical Center, West Haven. He was the husband of Dorothy Green Thewlis.

Mr. Thewlis was born in Bridgeport Jan. 28, 1917, son of the late William M. and Mary C. Clahan Thewlis, and was a resident of Wallingford for most of his life.

He was a 25-year employee of the Allegheny-Ludlum Steel Corp. until his retirement seven years ago. He also worked at the Wallingford Clubhouse.

He was a veteran of World War II, and a parishioner of Our Lady of Fatima Church in the Yalesville section.

Besides his wife he leaves a son, Jeffrey F. Thewlis of Wallingford; two sisters, Margaret Cotter of West Hartford and Zola N. Grana of Wallingford, and a brother, William Q. Thewlis of Wallingford. He was predeceased by a sister, Violet Russell.

The funeral will be held Wednesday at 9:15 a.m. at the Yalesville Funeral Home, 366 Main St., with a Mass of Christian burial at 10 at Our Lady of Fatima Church. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery, Wallingford.[105]

Child of Dorothy M. Green and Joseph Thewlis:

i. **JEFFREY F. THEWLIS**; married 3 September 1977 **DEBORAH** _____.

[105] *New Haven Register*, New Haven, Conn., issue of 5 October 1982.

INDEX

This index includes all names except those in the line of ascent in parentheses after a person's name.

–A–

ABBOTT
Addie Lucinda (Cook) 105
Flora Mabel xi, 104
John Ephraim 105
ABSHER
Bob 244
ADAMS
Alzina (Bruce) (Patrell) 43
Benjamin 62
Ezra Nason 43
Florence D. 219
O. W. 109
AITKEN
Harriet (Varley) 132
John A. 132
Ruth H. 132
AKEY
Ida K. 121
ALBIN
Carole 283
Cindy (Kirkley) 283
Donald 283
Joseph L. 283
Joyce (Monteau) 283
Michele 283
Patricia Joane 283
Richard William 283
Robin (Forster) 283
Todd 283
Virginia Louise (Joslin) 283
ALEXANDER
Egbert Eugene 267
Esther Harriet (Wicks) 267
Janet Lorraine 268
Kathryn M. (Mason) 212
Lelah Ann 268
Martha Carolyn 268
Nancy Louise 268
Ruth Elizabeth 268
ALGIER
Abby Jane 166
ALLEN
— 16
Alyssa Lenae 251
Audrey Leanne 251
Bernice 203
David R. 50
Kathleen JoAnne (Bailey) (Steel) 251
Laura (Patrell) 50
Mattie E. (Stone) 217
Maud Bliss 77
Mildred Sarah (Williams) xi, 94, 97, 162, 164, 165, 217-19
Ora J. 217
Patricia Elizabeth 218
Richard 251
Roy John 94, 217, 218
ALLMAN
Naomi (Means) 248
ALLRED
Charles Madison 53, 205
Charles William 205, 278
Everett Lynn 205
Frances Stevens 138-40
Frances Vivian 205, 279
Frances Vivian (Stevens) 53, 81, 83, 205
Harriet Ann (Perrin) 205
Joan Lucille 205
Margaret Ann 205
Marilyn Ruth (Johnson) 278
Rulon Clark 205, 279
Sam Madison 279
Sandra Ruth 279
Scott Michael 279
William Clarkson 205
ALVES
Bob 244
AMHERST
— Gen. 14
AMIDON
Anna 99
Anna J. 95, 96
Henry L. 95
Martha (Glazier) 95
ANDERSON
Doris Marion 251
Ellen 149, 150
Fred 10
Jerome E. xi
ANDRES
Deborah Renee (Curr) (Van Dolah) 260
Dustin Thomas 260
William 260
ARCHAMBEAU
Lucy 107
ARNOLD
Carrie 285
ASSELIN
— (Camp) 326
Raymond 326, 327
ATKINSON
John 51
ATWATER
— (Gregor?) 320
Fred 320
AUBERT
Allan 249
Donald 249
LeVerle (Ketelsen) 249
Wayne 249
Wilfred 249

–B–

BABCOCK
Anna (Curr) 194
BACON
— Mr. 3
BAILEY
Abbie 69, 71
Abigail (Silsby) 68, 69
Agnes L. (Schellpeper) 188
Alan Carroll 241
Alicia Nichole 246
Amber Dawn 249
Ammon 240
Amy 241
Angelus 240
Anna Marie (Felix) 253
Annie Pearl 121
Arthur William 127
Ashley 241
Barbara Ruth 238
Barbara Sue (Schellen) 249
Becky Lee 251
Bernard Oppice 183, 242

BAILEY cont.
Bernice 182, 236
Bertha (Lewis) 124
Betty Jean (Teague) 128
Bonita Jo 253
Bonnajean 190, 251, 252
Bonnie Lee (Walno) 239
Bonnie Rae 241
Brent Williams 241
Bryan Xan 245
Camilla Sue 249
Caroll Sue (Lind) 248
Carolyn 246
Carolyn (Vetter) 247
Carrie Grace 253
Carroll xi
Carroll Fontenelle 118-20, 182, 183
Carroll MacKay 182, 183, 240
Cathy Ann Cook Cates (Jones) 246
Charlotte (—) 65
Cheryl Ecbert (Kluver) 249
Christopher William 239
Cindy Lorraine (Hill) 249
Clara Belle (Means) 247, 248
Claudia (Thomas) 241
Cleopatra Garnet (Oppice) 183
Craig Carroll 241
Cynthia (Williams) 241
Dale 186
Dale Earl 249
Darla Jean 245
Darla Lynn (Golding) 239
David Duane 249
DeEtte Kristine (Smith) 249
Delane Cecil Denney (Speldrich) 245
Delvin 186
Delvin Lowell 249
Dennis 186
Dennis Eugene 249
Dirk 247, 248
Dolores Marie (Berger) 247
Doris (Broadbend) 251
Doris Marion (Anderson) 251
Douglas Grant 242
Duane Guy 190, 251
Dustin Alan 249
Earl George 186-88, 245, 246
Edgar Eugene 245, 246
Edna Laurel (Brown) 181, 240
Edna Mae 182, 237
Edward Harold 245
Edwin Leroy 245
Elaine Doris (Ketelsen) 248, 249
Eldon Earl 245
Eliphalet 68, 69
Elmer Arthur 186-88, 245-48
Emma Gertrude (Hixon) 70, 127
Emma J. 69, 71
Ernest Wilbur 186-88, 246
Ernita Ione 245
Esther Ione (Schaefer) 245
Esther Jeanette (Oftelie) 183, 184
Esther Marie 186-88
Ethel Marie 186-89, 245, 246
Etta Jean/Jeane 182, 183, 241
Eugene Victor 186-89, 245-49
Eva Grace (Elsberry) 189, 190
Evelyn Lois 189-91, 194, 196-99, 235-48, 250, 251, 253, 255, 259-65
Everett Ithiel 186-88, 245, 246
Fern Ella 123, 126, 190, 195
Floyd Wesley 122-26, 183, 184, 186, 192
Francelle 183
Francis Elmer 122-26, 186, 192
Frank Edwin 69-71, 120, 121, 127
Frannie 121
Gail Kingsford (Holland) 245
Galen Dennis 249
George 69, 71
George Ithiel 122-25, 184-88, 192, 246, 247
Giles 69
Gladys Mae 123, 126, 194
Gloria Rae (Roberts) 245
Grant Raymond 122, 123, 125, 126, 186, 192
Guy Haven 122-25, 184, 186, 189, 190, 192-94
Hattie S. 65
Helen Kaye (Olson) 241
Helen LaVonne 182, 236
Helen Olive 69, 118-20, 181
Hilda (Seevers) 246
Howard Ulysses 122-25, 184, 186, 192, 194
Ida Kate (Akey) 119, 121
Irene Valette 123, 126, 191, 195
Ithiel Silsby 68-71, 118-20
Jack Gordon 182, 240
Jacob Gilbert 241
Jason Roger 241
Joel Patrell 69, 71, 121-23, 125, 126, 184, 186, 190, 191
Joshua Mark 241
Judith Ann (Lorenz) 246
June xi, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 181, 186, 187, 257
June Mares (Owens) 240
Karen (Dragt) 245
Karl Burnette 240
Kathleen JoAnne 251
Kim Roberta 239
Kirby Jay 249
Krista 241
Lara Emily 241
Larry Arthur 128
Laura Myrtle (MacKay) 182, 183
Laurie (Martin) 249
LaVerne Evelyn 126, 184, 242
Lee (Deffebach) 240
Leigha Ann 246, 247
Leslie Josephine Jeannette 182, 239, 240
Linda (—) 248
Lisa 241
Lotus Blossom 240
Louis Nelson 119, 121, 183
Lucille Marie 126, 192, 193
Lucy Jeannette/Jeanette 69, 71, 121, 122
Lucy (Patrell) 68-70, 127, 240
Lyman Clyde 118-20, 181, 182, 238, 240
Marc Allyn 247
Margaret Susan (Willis) 240
Mark Edwin 241
Martha (Bender) 240
Martha Marie (Luedtke) 185-88, 246, 247

BAILEY cont.
Mary Amelia 69, 71, 121, 128, 198
Mary Elfreda Johnson (Kounalis) 238
Mary (Sargent) 245
Mary Weber (Moldert) 183
Maude Adeline 124, 185
Maude Ruth (Hoyt) 238
Melinda Sue 249
Michelle Rianne 245
Nancy Jane 241
Nyla Rae 246, 247
Olianna (Olsen) 127
Patricia Rae 238, 239
Pearl Manie Herman (Blanchard) 124
Rachel Ann 264
Ray Lee 190, 253
Rebecca Kaye 241
Robert Burnett 182
Roger 186, 249
Roger Allyn 246, 247
Roger Owens 241
Rosamond Julia (Bateman) 242
Ruby Florence (Prince) 183, 184
Sandra Lee (Spaulding) 243
Sandra Lynn 251
Sarah Etta (Burnett) 69, 118, 120
Scott Alan 241
Scott Eugene 246
Septa/Septum 69, 71
Sharon Lee (Nahut) 240
Shirley Mae (Bishop) 245
Stephanie Nicole Iverson 249
Sue (Peterson) 245
Susan Elizabeth/Lizzie May (Ballard) 122-26, 184, 186, 190, 191
Susan Marie 253
Susie (—) 248
Suzanne Marie (Trexel) 249
Tammy Lynn 248
Tiffany Lynn 246
Toby Del 249
Traci 241
Traci Sue Lind 248
Trisha 241
Troy Lynn 245
Wilbur Carlos 69, 71, 118
William 65
William Hoyt 239

BAIRD
Adrienne (Elliott) 239
Jefferson 239
John Steward 239
Solomon William 239
BAKER
Donald Robert 244
Larry Lee 244
Martha A. 65
Valeria Margaretta (Ray) (Young) 244
BALDWIN
Thomas Williams 55
BALL
Humphrey 28, 303
BALLARD
Dale E. 276
David O. 276
Frank 124
George H. 122
Glenn D. 276
Mary Francesca (Renehan) 275, 276
Susan Elizabeth May 122, 124, 190
BANCROFT
John 11
BANDLER
Aaron Michael 256
Alex Robert 256
David Matthew 256
Melinda Carol (Nielson) 256
BANKS
Aaron Powell 236
Bernice (Bailey) (Fisher) (Pack) 236
Esther Amelia (Peterson) 236
Montague Norman 236
Reginald Norman 236
BARBER
Charles 285
Christina 285
Eli 87
Fern Helen (Joslin) 285
Sarah A. (—) 87
Steven Charles 285
Susanna 87, 88
Vanessa 285
BARNARD
___ah 11
BARONE
Antone 108
Eva (White) 108
Henry 108
Marie (Scaramilla) 108

BARTH
— Mr. 69
BARTLETT
Samuel 29, 42
BARTLEY
Scott xi
BARTON
Alice Flora 203
Bernice (Allen) 203
Ralph H. 203
William 25
BASCOM
John 50
BASHOR
Gary 243
BASSETT
Austin B. 92
Carrie B. 152
BATEMAN
Rosamond Julia 242
BATH
Kenneth E. 219
BATTEEN
Dixon 252
BAXTER
Ira 41
BEAUDETTE
Del 190
Elwyn 190
Velma 190
BEAVER
Dean 247
BECKSTEAD
Bryan Kay 241
Cherise 241
Cheryl Jean 241
Cheryl Lynn (Rowe) 241
Etta Jean (Bailey) 241
Gary Kay 241
Jeri Lynn 242
Stanley Kay 241
Tamra Lea 241
Tara Lynn 241
Troy Wesley 241
BEDARD
Joseph 276
Rose Louise 276, 278
Rose (Maynard) 276
BEECH
E. D. 125
BELL
Earnest 245
BELTZ
Ida 209
BENADOM
Darlene Ruby (Ulrich) 255
Leon 255
Orin 255

BENADOM cont.
Pat (Brown) (Schmidt) 255
BENDER
Martha 240
BENDZINSKI
Christine 298
David Michael 298
Henry 297
Margaret Elizabeth (Patrell) 297
Michael Francis 297
Muriel (Cole) 297
BENET
Barbara (David) 207
BENNETT
Edmund H. 101
Roland 157
BENVENUTI
Frank 166
BERGER
Dolores Marie 247
BERINATI
Hazel W. (Pattrell) 323
Kathryn (McCann) 323
Leo 323
Vincent 323
BERRY
Otis Kenneth 267
Pauline 267
Ruby Marion (Shuman) 267
BIGGS
Harold 215, 216
Penny 215, 216
BILLINGS
Frances H. (Silsby) 117
William F. 117
BINGHAM
Charles 73
BIRGE
John 301
BISHOP
— (Gregor?) 320
John 320
Shirley Mae 245
BIVENS
Christopher Scott 247
Dan 186
Danny Gene 247
Nyla Rae (Bailey) 247
Ryan Daniel 247
BLACK
Abraham 9
Belle 171
Sharin Lenor (Pierson) 243
BLACKMER
Andrew 89
Anna (Child) 89
Augustus 89
Augustus D. 88
Bertha/Berthia L. 55, 89
Clayton L. 154
Ella J. 55, 89
Ellen Cornelia (Patrell) 88
Elmer James 55, 89, 153, 154
Francis A. 89
Frederick 89
Grace 154
Laura Etta (Lavalley/LaValley) 154
Laura Etta/Loretta L. 154
Mildred (Pratt) 154
Rachel Jane (Newcomb) 89
BLAKE
— 17
Anna J. (Amidon) (Sears) 95, 96, 99
Eber 96
BLAKESLEE
Albert Clarence 227
Ethel Beatrice 227, 228, 295
Sarah Ann (Wells) 227
BLANCHARD
Harriet Elizabeth 50
Mary (Mather) 50
Pearl Manie Herman 124
William R. 50
BLANDE
A. L., Mrs. 191
C. B. 191
BLASHFIELD
Lydia 54
BLISS
Luke 8
BLOOD
— 16
BOATNER
Mark Mayo III 26
BOLTWOOD
William 300
BOND
Thomas 49
BORDEN
Adelbert 142
Anna (Walker) 142
Hiram 142
Jay A. 142, 143
Mildred M. 143, 206
Nellie E. (Day) 142
BORT
Abbie (Bailey) 71
Frank 71
BOSTWICK
Janice Irene Furtado 238
BOSWORTH
David 55
Ellen (—) 55
Lovina 55, 56
BOUGHEY
Harold B. 219
BOURCHER/BOURCIER
Rhea L. 326
BOUREAW
John 9
BOVIE
Marie 49
BOWDITCH
Joseph 23
BOWMAN
Royal 129
BOYCE
Roy L. 212
BOYD
Bruce 191
BRACKENRIDGE/BRAKENRIDGE
— Capt. 22
James 38, 39
BRACKETT
Benjamin 100
James Albert 100, 101
Ona Lillian (Hansen) 100, 101
Sarah (Small) 100
BRADLE
— Mr. 309
BRAMWELL
Jane xi
BRANT
Gladys Myrtle 280
BRIANS
Vern 244
BRIELMAN
Harold 317
BRIGGS
F. E. 147
BRINEY
Ken 259
Terry Lynn (Curr) (Rocha) (Crawley) 259
BRINK
Frank 254
BRISCOL
Catharine M. (—) 56
Cornelius F. 56
Mary E. 56
BRISTOL
Bertha 131
Delos 130
Edith Almyra 131, 199, 201
Edwin Franklin 130, 131, 199
Harriet Amelia (Davis) 130
Howard Franklin 199

BRISTOL cont.
Isabel Amelia 131, 199
Jennie Mary (Patrell) 130, 131, 199, 200
Olive May 131, 199
Robert Converse 199
Roger Pattrell 131, 132, 199
Ruth Elizabeth 199
Ruth H. (Aitken) 132
Warren Edwin 75, 130, 131
BROADBEND
Doris 251
BRODERICK
Redmond Timothy 185
Vera Elizabeth (Ray) (Murphy) 185, 244
BROKAW
Ralph W. 153, 154
BROOKE
Leslie Josephine Jeannette (Bailey) (Elliott) 239
BROOKS
Celina (Thibault) 319
George 320, 321
George H. 317, 319
Nathaniel Scott 248
Robert Ray 248
Ryan Deen 248
Sarah (Pattrell) (Ethiers) (Gregor) 317, 319-21
Tammy Lynn (Bailey) 247, 248
William H. 319
BROUGHTON
Ira 41
BROWN
Althea (Chamberlin) 181
Barbara H. 175
Cecille Leona 260
Chauncey 109
Darlene Ruby (Ulrich) (Benadom) 253, 255
David Merle 273
Edith (Wood) 175
Edna Laurel 181, 240
Ella 118
Harrison G. 110, 173-75
Harrison K. 174
Hazel Louise (Kenfield) 173, 174
Jeanette (Hatch) 109
John 4, 299, 300
Leslie Lucille (Romaine) 273
Mabel E. 110
Mary Alice 174
Mary Elizabeth 288
Mary Elizabeth (Patrell) 109-11, 174, 175
Olive 174
Oma Althea 110, 173
Pat 255
Philip R. 253, 255
Richard W. 175
Stephen 184
Thomas James 181
Virginia B. 174
Wesley H. 110, 174, 175
William H. 64, 109-11, 174, 175
BRUCE
Alzina 43
Eli 43
Plumea (Sherman) 43
BRUEGGEMAN
— Rev. 186
BRUEGGESTRAT
Carl 294
Ella (Weber) 294
Karen Ann 294
BRYAN
Jane Ann (Long) 261
Mathieu Ryan 261
Matthew Alan 261
Tiffany Jane 261
BRYANT
John 118, 299, 300
BUCK
Charlotte (Froidevoux?) 149
BUCKLEY
Ella J./Minnie (Patrell) (Durbin) 102
John H. 102, 103; Mrs. 58
BUDNICK
Lois (Neun) 321
BULLARD
— 172
BUMPAS
Mary 60
BURBANK
Fanny (Leathe) 57
John 57
Mary Louisa 56, 57
BURFORD
Fern Helen (Joslin) (Barber) 285
Frank 285
BURGOYNE
[John] 18, 26
BURK/BURKE
John 3, 11, 299, 300
BURNAP
Ethan 41
Mary 74
Polly Peak 74
BURNETT/BURNETTE
Elizabeth/Lizzie Mary 69
Helen Olivia (—) 118
Lyman 118
Sarah Etta 69, 118
BURNS
Mary Jeannette (Sholes) 137, 204
BURT/BURTS
Benjamin 25, 30, 309, 313
Benjamin Roberts/Robert 25, 28, 29, 302-12, 314
Dean 28
Jacob 28, 309, 310
Jedediah 28, 30, 305, 306, 310
John 313
Lucy 28
Mary 28
Mary (Fox) 25, 28-31, 43, 45, 302, 304, 305, 308-12, 314
Sarah (—) 302
Seth 28
William 28
BURTIS
Cordelia A. 78
Johana Jane 77
John 77
Rebecca (Refenburgh) 77, 78
BURTON
A. 310
Elisha 41
Henry S. 42
Levi 41
Marianne Regina (Joslin) 282
Michelle Diane 282
Ruth (—) 41
Sarah 41
William 282
BUSH
George 16

–C–

C___
Warren 73
CADY
Irving 129
CALHOON
Samuel 300
CAMBRIDGE
Amasa Charles 75

CAMBRIDGE cont.
Bertha Eliza (Pattrell) 74, 75
Charles Edgar 75
Julia A. (Wilmot) 75
CAMP
Arlene 327
Charles A. 317, 321, 326, 327
Clifford C. 317, 321, 322, 326, 327
Corrine/Corinne 327
Doris M. 321
Gertrude (Sembler) 321
Harold D. 317, 321, 322
Helen 327
Helen Ruby 322
Herbert 317
Howard Leroy 321, 326
Jeannette 326
Jerrold F. 327, 328
Jerrold/Gerald William 319, 321, 322, 326, 327
Lizzie Evelyn (Pattrell) 316, 317, 321, 326, 327
Mary A. (Kapitzke) 326, 327
Raymond 322, 326
Rhea L. (Bourcher) 326
Robert 326, 327
CAMPBELL
Alice 262
CANDY
Dave 244
CAPOBIANCO
Gennaro J. 214
CARLSON
Betty (Johnson) 167
Charles Adelbert 167
Florence Emily (Douglass) 166, 167
Fred J. 166-68
William 166
William S. 167
CARNEY
B. J. 119, 121
CARON
Corrine 327
CARPENTER
Carrie B. (Bassett) 152
Doris 152
Hannah 44
Henry 152
CARROLL
— (Brooks) 320
Charles N. 320
CARTER
Patricia 238
CARUSO
Elizabeth Ann 297
Fred A. 297
Paula (Papa) 297
CARY
Lydia 33
Sally 33, 34
CASEY
Bonita Jo (Bailey) 253
Brandon Ray 253
Carla Mae 253
Steve 253
CAST
George 184
CASTOR
Bell 85
Charles 85
Ella (—) 211
Esther (Washburn) 85
Flora (White) 147
Floyd 85
Isabella J. (Day) 85, 146
Jean 211
Joan 211
John 85, 146, 211; Jr. 211
John R. 85, 147
Leola Esther 85, 145, 208
Mary Ruth 211
Raymond C. 85, 146, 147
Rebecca (—) (Jones) 85
William 85
CASWELL
Harvey 135
Maimie (Patrell) 135
CHAMBERLIN
Althea 181
CHAPIN
John T. 78
Lydia Antoinette/Nettie 78
Mercy (Handy) 78
CHAPLIN
Ann T. xi
CHASE
Arthur 38
CHILD
Abner 42
Anna 89
CHILVERS
C. H. 125
CHRISTENSON
David 251
Sandra Lynn (Bailey) (Nelson) 251
CHRISTIAN
Carrie Jean (Pugh) 286
Russell Darwin 286
Zachary 286
CHRISTIANSON
Debra Jo 261
CHURCH
Nathaniel 300
CHURCHILL
John C. 83
CLAHAN
Mary C. 328, 329
CLANCY
W. S. 172
CLAP/CLAPP
Ebenezer 300
Ezekiel 41, 42
Noah 3, 300
CLARK
Catherine (Dingwall) 172
David 218
Dorothy Jeannette 172
Ellen 66
Epaphras 62
Frederick M. 172
Mary 76
Rachel 130
William G. 42
"Yodeling Slim" 218
CLARKE
Janet Anita 282
CLAY
Gerald/Jerald Floyd 258, 259
Pamela Sue 259
Patricia Mae (Curr) 194, 258, 259
Shirley Ann 259
Vicki Lynn 259
CLEMENT
Dorothy Mae 258
CLEMENTE
Amadeo 283
Arthur Clarence 284
Bradley 284
Carla 284
Constance Marie 284
Craig Robert 284
Deborah (King) 284
Emile Louis 284
Jennifer 284
Joan Cynthia 284
Joyce (Miller) 284
Laura 284
Linda (Saunders) 284
Lucille (Deregerio) 284
Marie 284
Michael Anthony 284
Michelle 284
Paul Eugene 284
Pauline Eleanor (Joslin) 283
Robert 284
Robert Andre 284
Stephanie 284

CLEMENTE cont.
Stephen 284
Susan (Raston) 284
Tina 284
CLIFFORD
Margaret 219
CLINTON
Herb 252
CLOUGH
Clabe 42
Wilma 213
CLYMER
Barbara (Neff) 213
COBB
— 16
COBLE
Hazel W. (Pattrell) (Berinati) 323
Ralph 323
COBURN
Abbie 129
Angie 129
Anson P. 129
Bertha 129
Bessie 129
Carl M. 73, 129
Delbert 129, 130
Glenn C. 72, 129, 130
Irene 129, 130
Irene A. (Knowles) 72, 129
Lila 129, 130
Nell 129
Rachel (Clark) 130
Tabitha (Rich) 129
Vera (Cook) (Hathorn) 130
COFFMAN
Gertrude E. Mestenhauser 273
COLBY
John 95
COLE
George 73
Muriel 297
COLFAX
Sampson 3, 299, 300
COLWELL
Christine Marie 255
Irene Amelia (Schwede) 254, 255
Leonard 255
CONKLIN
Florence Agnes 287
CONLEY
Anne E. 324
Janet 328
CONNOR
George S. L. 175
CONSEUR
Adrienne (Elliott) (Baird) (Pekov-sky) 239
Paul 239
CONTE'
Clayton 264
Cleo Mary 264
Grace 264
COOK
Addie Lucinda 105
Arthur 130
Eliza (—) 86
Flora A. 86
George W. 135
Jennie (—) 135
Louisa Adaline (Ray) 160
Martha L. 135
Mertie (Loveland) 130
Nathaniel Henry 160
Roswell 86
Vera 130
COOPER
Stephen 22
CORNWALLIS
[Charles] 26
COSTIN
Eloise Catherin 288
COTTER
Margaret (Thewlis) 329
COTTING
Daniel 284
Joan Cynthia (Clemente) 284
William 284
COTTLE
Jim 244
COUCH
Walter G. 277
COUGH
— 173
Ruth (Varnum) 173
COULOMBE
Donald III 293
Sherry Lynn (Stannard) 293
COX
— Capt. 15, 16
Christina Lee 250
Ebenezer 11
Eric Allen 250
Janine Lois (Jessen) 250
Kellie Janine 250
Larry Calvert 250
COYNE
Elizabeth Agnes (Moench) 210
Genevieve Muriel 210
Patrick A. 210
CRAIG
M. William Robert 205
CRAWFORD
Julie Ann (Williams) 260
CRAWLEY
Terry Lynn (Curr) (Rocha) 259
William 259
CROSBY
Alice M. 111
Harriet A. (—) 111
Hattie/Harriet Georgianna (Patrell) 64, 111
Horatio F. 111
William 111
William H. 111
CROSS
Fred E. 129
John 20
CROUCH
Leonard 244
CROWLEY
Julia (Mercier) 107
CRUMPLER
Margaret 171
CRUTTENDEN
Katherine 265
CUFF
Clara A. (Day) 143, 144
George W. 143
Hazel A. 144
Irma A. 143
John 84
Lester W. 143
Lila 143
Luella E. 144
Mary L. 144
Nellie 143
Sarah A. 144
Sarah (Wait) 84
Sylvia 84
CUMMINGS/CUMMINS
Abraham 46
Jacob 8
Malinda 31-33, 46-48
CUMMISKEY
Darlene Geraldine (Ray) 244
Gerald D. 244
Jack R. 244
CUNNINGHAM
S. W. 216
CURR
Alvina Montgomery (O'Harra) 259
Anna 194
Bryan James 258
Carolyn Lee 258

CURR cont.
Cathy/Kathy (Sunderman) 258
Cecil Claude 194, 195, 258, 259
Christine 258
Danny David 258
Danny Duane 258
David 123
David Claude 260
David George Jr. 186, 194, 258; Mrs. 125
Deborah Renee 260
Donald David 194, 195, 258
Donna Leeann (Fisher) 258
Dorothy Mae (Clement) 258
Dustin 258
George 122
Gladys Mae (Bailey) 122, 123, 126, 186, 192, 194, 258
Grupe 122
Harvey 190
Holly 258
Joy Mavis 195, 260
Julie Ann (Williams) (Crawford) 260
Lacey Jo 258
LaVonne G. 126, 194, 195, 257
Leah Beth 260
Patricia Mae 195, 259
Raymond 190
Robyn Leslie 260
Ronald 258
Terry Lynn 259
CURRY
Dorothy Isabel Neff 149
CURTIS
— Mayor 101
CUSSINS
Marianne Regina (Joslin) (Burton) 282
Roger 282
Sarah Elizabeth 282

–D–

DAHUN
Caroline 171
DALY
John L. 323
Susie L. 323
DANA
Mary Jill 228, 229
DANFORTH
J. Romeyn 165
DANIELS
Eliza P. 37
DANKS
Zadock 301
DAVERSON
Kathleen 257
DAVID
Barbara 207
DAVIS
— Dr. 29, 30
Floyd Edgar 238
Harriet Davis 130
Ira 32, 306-09, 311-14
Maude Ruth (Hoyt) 238
Rachel 95
Ward 49
DAY
Alfred Leland 53
Allison Jolene 257
Ann E. (Stevens) 83, 142
Betsy (—) 207
Carol (—) 207
Charles W. 84, 144
Chester 22, 23, 52
Clara A. 84, 143, 144
Cora E. 84, 144
David 22
Dena/Dina H. 84
Doris 145, 207
Eliza Ann 53
Elizabeth 53
Elizabeth (Wickham) 52
Ellen R. 53, 82
Emma E. (Nehring) 144, 145, 207
Esther Day (Patrell) 35, 52
Esther (Patrell) 22, 23
George 257
George E. 22
Gloria 257
Gordon 145
Gordon L. 144, 207
Henry Chester 53
Hezekiah 52
Isabella J. 53, 85
Jack Arlon 257, 258
Jeffrey Arlon 257
Jennie L. 83, 141
Jennifer Kathleen 257
Joseph 52, 53, 82, 83, 142
Joyce 257
June 257
Kathleen 207
Kathleen (Daverson) 257
LaVonne G. (Curr) 194, 257, 258
Leland H. 83
Leon G. 84, 144, 145, 207
Leora (Genrich) 207
Lewis 144
Louis C. 84
Martha Rosanna 53, 80, 81
Nellie E. 83, 142
Norma 145, 207
Pamela (Sachs) 257
Richard 207
Richard Arlon 257
Robert Allen 257
Robert Michael 257
Roderick 21-23
Sarah Martha (Duer) 83, 84
Scott Allen 257
Silence 22
Silence (Day) 22
Stacie Marie 257
Sylvia (Cuff) 84
William P. 144
William Porter 53, 83, 84
DEACON
Martha Anita (Stevens) 140, 205
Mitchell Snow 140
DEAN
Kimberly Gay 261
DEARBORNE
C. B. 129
DEATH
Henry 16
De BOISE
Barbara R. (Green) 325
Manno 325
DEFFEBACH
Lee 240
DeFORD
Chad William 259
Kirk W. 259
Vicki Lynn (Clay) 259
DEIN
Charles William 239; IV 239
Clinton Daniel 239
Colette Adelle 239
Kim Roberta (Bailey) 239
Levi Benjamin 239
Nathaniel Ezra 239
DEL CALZO
Nick 229
DELANO
Jonathan 21, 26
DELOREY
Janet Ireland xi
DEMAREST
Garrett 92
Mary (Gould) 92
Olive Louise 92
DeMARISICO
Arthur 204
Frank 204

DeMARISICO cont.
Frank J. 204
Joseph 203, 204
Lois Marie (Patrell) 203, 204, 277, 278
Philomena (Sebastino) 204
DeMARS
Jack Lloyd 250
Judith Ann (Jessen) 250
DENBIN
Rebecca (Stone) 215
DeNIGRIS
Dominick 325
Rose 325
Theresa (—) 325
DE NIVERVILLE
Jean-Baptiste Boucher 4
DENT
Elmer A. 324
DERBY see DURBIN
DERDZINSKI 287
Cellia Monica 287
DEREGERIO
Lucille 284
DIAZ
Julie (Ryner) (Gaines) 237
Michael John 237
DICK
Evelyn Lois (Bailey) (Jessen) (Tubbs) xi, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 183-85, 188-91, 194, 196-99, 235-48, 250, 251, 253, 255, 259-65
Warren 250
DICKINSON
Ebenezer 301
Nehemiah 300
DIERCKSEN
Anya 283
Hans Peter 283
Kurt 283
Kyle 283
Patricia Joanne (Albin) 283
DINARDI
Joseph 286
Shirley May (Joslin) (Jetty) 286
DINGWALL
Catherine 172
DIXON
Julia 52
DOANE
Albert E. 157
Lottie (Wright) 157
Mary 157
DOBES
Lois Sylvia Marie 261
DOCKERTY
James William 250; Jr. 250
Jaymie Kay 250
Joanne Kay (Jessen) 250
DOCTOR
Dalton 190
DOERR
Elaine 249
DOERSCHLAG
Carl 323
Harriet Hetwig 323
Johana (Fladow) 323
DOING
Robert B. 277
DOLAND
Catherine Frances 230, 231
Joseph Aloisius 230
Nora (Yetman) 230
DOLE
Walter 67
DONALDSON
S. 72
DONEGAN
Colleen Heather 283
Kathleen Rita (Joslin) 283
Kimberly Beth 283
Michael 283
Patrick Ohm 283
DORSETT
Deborah Bristol 266
Edward B. 265
Edward Cruttenden 265, 266
Edward Rowell 265, 266
Eleanor May (Rowell) 199, 200, 265, 266
Jeanet Howard 266
Katherine/Catherine (Cruttenden) 265
DOUGHERTY
Grace (Law) 92, 94
Helen 94, 95
DOUGLASS/DOUGLAS
Abby/Abbie Jane (Algier) 166
Charles Adelbert 165, 166
Florence Emily (Durbin) 165-67
Frederick 166
Frederick A. 166-68
Louise 328
DOWES
— Capt. 12
DOWNING
— Widow 46
DOWS
— Capt. 12
DOYLE
Dennis J. 177
Ellie/Nellie (Manchester) 177
Mary Agnes 177
DRAGON
Virginia 232
DRAGT
Karen 245
DRAKE
Florence 278
DRAMSTAD
Russ 258
DRUMMOND
David Joseph 262
Jill Ann (Long) (Hutchison) 262
DUBE
Sophia 220
DUCCINI
Randy 259
Vicki Lynn (Clay) (DeFord) 259
DUER
John 84
Mary (Moon) 84
Sarah Martha 83
DUGGAN
Ann D. 281
David B. 281
Elizabeth 281
John Joseph 281; Jr. 281
Kathleen D. 281
Mary D. 281
Mary Dorothy (Joslin) 281
DUMAS
Elmer 215
DUNBAR
H. O. 92, 93
DUNKLAU
Irene Amelia (Schwede) (Colwell) 190, 254, 255
Jewell Rae 255
John Lewis 255
LaMonte Jay 255
Loren Lloyd 255
DUNLAP
Alma 163
DUNN
Carol 280
Linda Jean 262
DURBIN/DERBY/DIRBIN
Clarence 57, 166
Clarence A. 102, 103
Ella J./Minnie (Patrell) 102, 103

DURBIN cont.
Florence Emily 103, 165, 166
DURE
George 274
DURKEE
Marjorie Gordon 159
DUTTON
Ruth Lillian (Sholes) 137
DYE
Ida Esther (Stevens) 81, 140
Lois 140
William A. 140

–E–

EATON
Ed 285
Vanessa (Barber) 285
EDICK
Ella (Hoke) 206
Ellen M. (Sweet) 206
Francis R. 206
Grace E. 206
Warner W. 206
EDWARDS
Bonita Jo (Bailey) (Casey) 253
Lutie K. 129
Richard 253
EGGE
Donna Kay (Long) 196
O. Goodwin 195, 196
EGGLESTON
Gladys (Fish) 206
EGRY
Ruth 115
EISENHOWER
Dwight D. 156
ELA
— 64
ELLIOTT
Adrienne 239
John Marshall 239
Leslie Josephine Jeannette (Bailey) 239
Rochelle 239
William Emmett 239
ELLIS
Eleanor/Elinor M. 73
Mary (Burnap) 74
Samuel 73
Seth 74
ELSBERRY
Eva Grace 189, 190
ELY
Joseph 4, 299, 300
EMERSON
Christopher 101
George E. 100
Hannah 133
Lettie (Shattuck) 179
Ona Lillian (Hansen) (Brackett) 100, 102
Robert Bernard 100, 101
Robin 101
Ruth E. (McMann) 100
Ursula 179
ENGEL
Don 190
ENSLER
Mary E. 62
ETHIERS
Clifford 319
Myrtle B. 319
Myrtle C. 320
Sarah J. (Pattrell) 316, 317, 319, 320
EVANS
— 312
Mary Vinson Bouic 235
EWEN
James A. 94

–F–

FACEY
Florence (Drake) 278
Florence W. 278
Lois Wealthy 278
Philip George 278; Jr. 278
FAIRFIELD
Samuel 18
FALKENBURGH
Abraham 12
FALLONE
Arthur 288
Carl David 288
Karen Jeanne (Joslin) 288
FARBER
Laura 183
FAUSTMAN
Alwine 197
FELIX
Anna Marie 253
FELLOWS
Robert A. 174
Virginia B. (Brown) 174
FERNON
Florence Agnes (Conklin) 287
Gail Ann 287
Joseph Albert 287
FERRY
John J. 326, 327
FIDDLER
Andrew 227
FIELD
Clifford H. 135
FISH
Dean L. 142, 143, 206
Doris 206
Effie (Lewis) 206
George 206
Gladys 206
Marilyn 206
Mildred M. (Borden) 142, 143, 206
FISHBURN
M. H. 155
FISHER
Bernice (Bailey) 236
Bill 258
Donna Leeann 258
Fenton Marin 236
Robert Seymore 236
FISKE
Jane Fletcher xi
Nancy J. 131
FITZGERALD
Thomas E. 325
FLADOW
Johana 323
FLAGG
Anna C. (Norwicki) 219
George A. 219
Patricia Elizabeth (Allen) xi, 218, 219
Ronald Joseph 219
FLANAGAN
Dan 248
FLEMING
Helen (Camp) 327
James J. 327
FLETCHER
— Capt. 16
FLINT
Dutee W. 324
FOLEY
Eleanor 290
John J. 165
FORBES
Alice Jean 159
Kenneth Lamont 159
Marjorie Gordon (Durkee) 159
FORCE
A. W. 199
FORD
Smith Thomas 173
FOREST
Kristin Lynn (Smith) (Hunt) 225, 292, 293
Mark Emery 292

FOREST cont.
Robert 292
Vivian Laverne (Zimmerman) 292
FORSTER
Robin 283
FORTNER
Earl 247
FOSTER
— 16
A. A. 121
FOURNIER
Henry 220
Laura Phoebe 220
Sophia (Dube) 220
FOUT
— 312
FOWLER
George R. 101
FOX
Mary 25, 28, 29, 31, 43, 45, 302
FRANC
Bonnie Brooke 241
Bonnie Rae (Bailey) 241
Bret Michael 241
Carlee Dawn 241
Dustin Ryan 241
James Richard 241
Jeremy James 241
Jimie June 241
Sarah Ann 241
Tawnee Marie 241
Tyson Richard 241
FRANCO
Cecilia Parra 193, 194
FRANK
Lora (York) 138, 139
FRANKE
Milburn 186
FRANKLIN
Alice M. (Crosby) 111
Louis T. 111
FRASER
Lydia Margaret 139
FREEMAN
Ella Maria 155
Sampson 301
Susan (Squires) 155
William 155
FREEMEN
Judith Ann 252
FRENCH
Isabelle 128
FRENIERE
Virginia B. 233
FROIDEVAUX
Bertram 149
Blanche (Sturtevant) 149
Charles F. 149
Charlotte 149
Norma 149
Norman Charles 149
FROST
Eliza 215
FRYE
Bud 192
Della Jean (Long) 195, 263
Renae Adeline 263
Rhonda Jean 263
Robert Hall 263
Robert Lee 195, 263
FULLERTON
Bradford M. 117
FURMAN
Boris 295, 296
Eliot 295
Emma Gabrielle 296
Ezra Mordechai 296
Jonah Oliver 296
Mary Ellen/Mel (Patrell) 295, 296
Noah Benjamin 296
Nora Beatrice (Lowenstein) 295

–G–

GAINES
John Froment 237
Julie (Ryner) 237
GAITHER
Bryan Garrett Clay 259
Erica Lynn 259
Kyle Avan 259
Larry Wilson 259
Pamela Sue (Clay) 259
GARDNER/GARDINER
Caroline 141
Delilah 82
GARRETT
Clara (Sprague) 141
George 141
Ida Mary 141
GATES
[Horatio] 18, 21, 26
GENTER
Myron E. 130
GEORGE
Jackie 238
GERMAN
Ed 125
GERRISH
Jacob 26
GIBBS
Jemima 86
GIBSON
— 16
GILBERT
Gordon 244
GILL
Thomas 301
GILMORE/GILLMORE
Deidre Marie 286
Earl Chester 140
Frederick 286
Helen Mary (Stevens) 140
Linda Mary (Joslin) 286
GIORADANO
Carolyn Lee (Curr) 258
Christopher Lee 258
Philip 258
Robert Anthony 258
GIROUARD
Margaret Patricia (Renehan) 275, 276
Meghan Louise 276
Michael E. 275, 276
Seth James 276
GLASSMAN
Kathleen (Day) 207
Terry 207
GLAZIER
Benjamin 299, 300
Harry 155
Martha 95
GODOMSKI
Florence 278
George 278
GOLDING
Darla Lynn 239
GOLLADAY
Dagny (Rindsig) 264
GOODRICH/GOODRIDGE
Cass 121
Tryphena 117
GOODSPEED
Weston A. 51
GOUGH
Bob 247
GOULD
G. B. 125
John 16
Mary 92
GOULET/GOULETT
Daniel Robert 296
David Henry 296
Jonathan Andrew 296
Kathleen Nora (Patrell) 296
Leopold Joseph 296
Matthew Thomas 296
Nina Eliza 75
Rena (Turgeon) 296

GRAHAM
Dimple (Means) 248
GRANA
Zola N. (Thewlis) 329
GRANT
Billee Jean (Rindsig) 264
Clark 57
Maria Louisa (Burbank) 57
Murray 264
Samuel 299
GRATON
James 300
GRAVES
— 11, 16
Estella 65
Martha A. (Baker) 65
Offield 88
Rufus Brooks 65
GREEN
Anne E. (Conley) 324
Barbara R. 325
Cynthia Susan 325
Dorothy M. 325, 328
Irving E. 49
James R. 324
Jean Shirley 325
John F. 89
Mabel Mercy (Pattrell) 317, 319, 321, 324, 325
Mary Esther 49
R. A. 117
Rose (DeNigris) 325
Russell Allen 325
William 325
William E. 325
William Henry 317, 324, 325
GREENE
Di xi
GREENO
Victor 123
GREGOR
August 320
Carrie (Kuhn) 319
Charles Albert 319, 320
Christopher 319, 320
Sarah J. (Pattrell) (Ethiers) 317, 319, 320
GREVATT
E. Barent 180
GRIFFITH
Claude 244
GRIMM
Dunnie 204, 205
Mabel E. (Sholes) 137, 204
Marilyn 204, 205
Wallace M. 204
GROH
Brenda Lynn Schroeder (Trowbridge) 260
Brett Allen 260
Brianne Ruth 260
Earl Lindsey, Jr. 258, 260
Janet (Grosjacques) 260
Joy Mavis (Curr) 194, 258, 260
Page Lindsey 260
GROSJACQUES
Janet 260
GROVER
— 151
GUENTHER
Tom 253
GUERIN
Mary E. 97
GUESS
Ellen R. (Day) (Sweet) 82
John W. 82
GUIDOTTI
Joseph Marion 259
Matthew William 259
Shirley Ann (Clay) 259
William M., Jr. 259
GUILD
Joe 126
GUSTAFSON
Catherine E. (Wagner) 219

–H–

HACKBARTH
Ernest 317
Mildred 277
HADDOCK
L. K. 16, 17
HAECKEL
Albert 171
Caroline (Dahun) 171
Christian (Pesch) 171
Herbert 171
Mabel Alice (White) 107, 171
Walter Herman 171
HALL
Carl 149
Carol (Neff) 213
Gordon 61
HAMILTON
Albert 157
Amy 155
Amy Harriet/Harriett 90, 91
Asa 89
Clifton M. 90, 92, 155, 157
Clinton Harrison 90-92
Deanna 157
Ella M. (Stone) 215
Ella Maria/E. (Freeman) 155
Emma B. 56, 90, 91
Frank Elmer 89, 90, 155, 157
Grace Estella 56, 90, 91, 155
Harriet Julia (Patrell) 56, 89, 90, 155, 157
James W. 89, 90, 155
Jane (Royce) 157
Jennie Bell 90, 157
Leon Arthur 156
Leon W. 90
Lewis W. 90, 155, 214, 215
Lovinia (Lamb) 89
Lucina A. (Snow) 90
Mary A. (Morris) 156
Mary (Doane) 157
Milton Ernest 157
Olive Louise (Demarest) 92
Robert Gaston 56, 89, 91, 155
Robert Hamilton 215
William 157
Wilson 56, 89, 90
HAMMON
— 16
HANCOCK
Thomas 299, 300
HANDY
Mercy 78
HANLON
— (Marvin) 317
George 317
HANSEN/HANSON
Dena H. (Day) 84, 144
Emily A. (Sias) 99
Etta 100
Frank Sias 57, 99, 100; Mrs. 58
Fred E. 99
Lillian Edith (Patrell) 99, 100
Moses Franklin 99
Ona Lillian 99, 100
HARRINGTON
Joseph 21
Mary 21
Mary A. 57
HARRIS
Charles Eugene 208
HART
Elsie 72
Julia 82
Lucia (Ring) 72

HART cont.
Webster 72
HASELHORST
Eric Gene 255
Gary Gene 255
Lucille Lorinda (Schwede) 255
Rodger William 255
HASKELL/HASSKILL
Zacheus 16
HASTINGS
John 299, 300
HATCH
Albert 133
Allen 73
C. P. 73
Hannah (Emerson) 133
Jeanette 109
Jennie Lavina 133, 134
HATHORN
Vera (Cook) 130
HAUSAUER
Christine 251, 252
HAVENS
Samuel 41
HAWKINS
Charles William 263
Colton William 263
Marenda Breanne 263
Renae Adeline (Frye) 263
HAWKS
Zadok 16
HAYDEN
Almon 51, 52
Caleb 51
Eliza Ann 52
Harriet/Harriett 52
John W. 51
John Wolcott 51
Julia (Dixon) 52
Mary Jane 51, 52, 79
Mary (Westbrooks) 51, 52
Sally (Patrell) 51
Sarah (Wolcott) 51
HAZLETT
F. Ray 206
HEALY
Rosemary 289
HEATH
J. E. 306, 312
HECK
Buddy 321
Lois (Neun) 321
HEMENWAY/HEMINGWAY
Abby M. 20
Ella (White) (Stannard) 107, 171
Paul Fenwich 171
HENDERSON
James 10, 11, 17
William 11, 15
HENDRICKS
— (Marvin) 317
Clinton 317
HENERY
Kenneth 249
Marjorie 249
HENRY
Walter S. 191, 192
William 25
HEONIS
Elizabeth Ann (Joslin) 282
Peter 282
HERBOLSHEIMER
Ted 246
HERMAN
Regina 282
HESSELTINE
Francis 101
HEUER
Helen 190, 252
HIBBARD/HUBBARD
Polly 20
HICKEY
Catherine W. 112
HIGGINS
Carroll Orlando 266, 267; Mrs. 75, 131
Eleanor Elizabeth 266
Howard Carroll 266
Karen Fay 262
Robert Edwin 267
Ruth Elizabeth (Rowell) 200, 266
Stephen John 266
Thomas Euwill 267
HIGH
Beverly June 238
HILGERT
Walter 191
HILL
Cindy Lorraine 249
HILLE
Dorothy 249
Melvin 249
HILPOLD
— 155
HINCHLIFFE
E. V. 320
HIRSCH
Dunnie (Grimm) 204, 205
HIRSHON
Gertrude (Maley) 140
HIXON/HIXSON
Emma Belle (Robinson) 198
Emma Gertrude 20, 21, 70, 127
Florence 127
L. M., Mrs. 125
Lucy Oziah (—) 127
William 127
HOAG
Mary 148
HOBART
— Mr. 69
HOEHNE
Hugo 191
HOFSTETTER
Mabel Lillian 139
HOJGAARD
Martine 263
HOKE
Ella 206
HOLCOMB
Janice Kay (Ulrich) 254
Kenneth 254
Kristi 254
Pamelia Kay 254
HOLDEN
W. W. 73
HOLLAND
Gail Kingsford 245
HOLLINGSWORTH
Frances Lillian 228
HOOKER
Joseph 18
HOOPER
Robert xvi
HORR
Jennie 218
HOUGHTON
Joseph 300
Jotham 26
HOVEY
Charlotte (Winans) 57
Esther Etta 57, 59
John B. 57
HOW
— Sgt. 15
Caleb 300
HOWARD
Cyrus Daniels 37
Eliza P. (Daniels) 37
Ginnie xi
Horace 37
Margretta Brown (Patrell) 37
Thomas xi
HOYER
Martin 246

HOYT
Maggie Maude (Sells) 238
Maude Ruth 238
Richard Ralph 238
HRICK
Anna 323
HUBBARD see HIBBARD
HUBER
Elizabeth 226
HUDSON
Harold John 260
Judy Ann (Long) 260
HUEBNER
Elton 144
HUGHES
Alice Violet 287
Evan 285
Gail Marie (Kennedy) (Rixs) 285
Jack 285
Raymond 190
Stacey Marie 285
HUME
Mather 199
HUMPHREY
Hubert H. 156
HUNT
Donald Roy 292
George L. 86
Joann Iola (Welch) 292
Job 51
Johnanseck 74
Keith Thompson 292
Kirstin Lynn (Smith) 225, 292, 293
Melinda Ann 225, 292, 293
Samuel 299, 300
HUNTER
Joan A. xi
HUTCHINSON
Amos 62, 108
Anna Maria (Patrell) 36, 37, 62, 108
Betsey (Sherman) 62
Clara Ann 62, 108
Ellen M. 85
Jemima (Gibbs) 86
Samuel 62
Sarah (—) 62
Zina 86
HUTCHISON
Bryan 262
Jill Ann (Long) 262

–I–

IBSON
Annie/Anna Eliza (Stevens) 81
James 81
INGLIS
Robert 121
INGVES/INQVES
Deborah Bristol (Dorsett) 265, 266
IRWIN
J. H. 123
J. L. 80
IVERSON
Bruce 258

–J–

JACKSON
Bernice Allen 271
Dorothy 249
Edward F. 76
Imogene (Rindsig) 264
Mary S. 76
Vince 249
JACOBSON
Julie LaVonne 261
JACOBUS
Donald Lines 117, 225
JANKOWSKI
Marie Elizabeth 259
Shirley Ann (Clay) (Guidotti) 259
Vincent Joseph 259
JARRETT
Charles 122
JARVIS
Byford Duncan 199, 264
Don 264
Elizabeth Ann 264
Elizabeth Eleanor (Robinson) 198
Fred M. 198, 199
Luella Joan 199, 265
Paul 264
Rachel Ann (Bailey) 264
Tom 264
JENNINGS/JENNING
Benjamin 26
Berton L. 173
JENSEN
Barbara Ruth (Bailey) 238
Jerry Ronald 238
Ronald Jay 238
Shelly Kaye 238
JESSEN
Evelyn Lois (Bailey) 185, 187-91, 194, 196-99, 235-48, 250, 251, 253, 255, 259-65
Harry Julius 250
Janine Lois 250
Jerald Harry 250
Joanne Kay 250
Judith Ann 250
Zulma Milagros (Sierra) 250
JETTY
Francis George 286
Karin Gay (McElroy) 287
Marguerite M. (Walsh) 286
Patrick R. 286
Russell Patrick 287
Shirley May (Joslin) 286
JOHNSON
Alice 128
Anna 77
Annie (—) 152
Betty 167
Charles Allen 242
James 11
James Edgar 278
John 152
Keith Floyd 242
Kent Charles 242
LaVerne Evelyn (Bailey) 184, 242
Marilyn Ruth 278
Mary Marilyn 152
Merrie Laheton 238
Robert Y. 166
Ruth Caroline (Mattson) 278
Sally 28, 303, 306
Samuel 43, 304
W. R. 201
JOHNSTON
Cleo Mary (Conte') 264
Mike 258
JOLY
Marion (Williams) 220
JONES
Cathy Ann Cook Cates 246
Jennifer (Emerson) 101
Mabel 85
Matt Bushnell 43
Rebecca (—) 85
JOSLIN/JOSELYN/JOCELYN/ JOSLYN
Abigail (Warner) 33
Abraham 33
Ann P. (Parkinson) 209
Beverly (—) 282
Chester Arthur 146, 147, 209
Chester William 209, 282
Clarence Joseph 209, 282
Clarence Raymond 146, 147, 208, 209
Clarence V. 145, 146, 208
Earl 210

JOSLIN cont.
Earl Edward 146, 147, 210; Jr. xi, 85, 209-11, 281-85, 287, 288
Elizabeth Ann 282
Eloise Bertha 146, 147, 208
Emma Katherine (Smith) 209
Erik Michael 287
Erin Elizabeth 283
Erin Katlin 287
Fern Helen 209, 285
Gail Ann (Fernon) (Schell) 287
Genevieve Muriel (Coyne) 210
Hazel Blanch 146, 147, 207
Hazel Evelyn 209, 285
Huntington Eugene 146, 147
Ida May 209
Janet Anita (Clarke) 282
Jennifer Erin 288
Joanna VanRensselaer (Klinck) 145
Johanna Esther 210, 286
Joseph Benoni 145
Karen Jeanne 288
Kathleen Rita 283
Kati Lauren 287
Keith Earl 287
Kevin Matthew 288
Kevin Michael 287
Kevin William 283
Leola Esther (Castor) 145, 146, 208
Lillian (—) 209
Linda Mary 210, 286
Lois Jean 209, 284
Marcia Lynn (Moster) 288
Margaret Jeanne (Wall) 287
Mariann (Soron) 287
Marianne Regina 282
Mark Alexander 283
Mary Dorothy 209, 281
Maureen (Nadin) 283
Michael 283
Nancy 283
Patricia Ann 282
Pauline Eleanor 209, 283
Polly Jane 282
Rita Ann (Scholl) 282
Robert Fay 209, 282
Ruth Iona 209, 284
Ryan Michael 288
Sarah 33, 36
Seth Michael 283
Shirley May 210, 286
Stephen 35
Virginia Louise 209, 283
William Clarence 283
William Edward 282
JOYCE
Loel 246
William 73
JUDD
Samuel 300
JUGGINGS
— Mr. 13

–K–

KAHLER
Charles Eugene 207, 208
Hazel Blanch (Joslin) 207
KAPITZKE
Edward 327
Mary A. 326, 327
KEARNEY
— (Brooks) 320
Robert J. 320
KENDALL
— 16
KENFIELD
Fred O. 174
Hazel Louise 173, 174
Mareitta G. (Mott) 174
KENISON
Gordon S. 148
KENNEDY
Clair (—) 285
Diane Elizabeth (Kimball) 285
Gail Marie 285
James E. 328
James Michael 285
James W. 284
Lois Jean (Joslin) 284
Louise (Douglas) 328
Megan 328
Nancy 285
Nancy Jane 289
Rand 285
Rand Alexander 285
KENNERRY
— 55
KENYON
Floyd S. 172
KERR
Phillip 123
KETELHUT
Bertha 322
KETELSEN
Duane 249
Elaine Doris 248
Grayce/Grace (Shearer) 248, 249
Henry 248, 249
LeVerle 249
Lillie (—) 249
KEYES
David A. 180, 234
Ferne (Robinson) 180, 234
Ralph R. 179, 180, 234
Robert xi
Roger P. 180, 234
Warren R. 180, 234
KILBOURN
K. P. 122
KILE
Ruth 191
KILMER
George 249
KING
Deborah 284
Gary 252
KINGERY
Randall 252
KINGSLEY
B. F. 64
KIRKLEY
Cindy 283
KISSANE
Helen 213
KLIMENOK
Stephandie/Stella 221
KLIMOSKI
Louise J. 163
KLINCK
Joanna VanRensselaer 145
KLUVER
Cheryl Ecbert 249
KNAAK
Alfred 246
KNAPP
Alice Eva 269
KNIGHT
Lydia 92
KNOWLES
Elsie (Hart) 72
Eugene 73, 129
Eunice (Patrell) 43, 44, 304
Franklin 43, 44, 72, 73
Hannah (Carpenter) 43, 44, 72
Irene A. 73, 129
Joanna 44
William 43, 44
KNOWLTON
Danford 65

KNOWLTON cont.
Estella (Graves) 65
KNOX
Charles V. 194
KOEKKOEK
John W. 196
KOHLE
Gary Peter 237
Marian (Ryner) 237
KOLENIN
Cheryl 238
KONDOS
John R. 276
Margaret Patricia (Renehan) (Girouard) 276
Stacey (Moran) 276
KOSLAUSKAS
Adam E. 165
Beatrice Selina (Williams) 165, 220
John 165
Ursula (Nawskon) 165
KOUNALIS
Mary Elfreda Johnson 238
KOWALSKI
— 289
KRAUSE
Elmer 246
KRETZMANN
Julius C. 171
KRUGER
David W. xi
KRUGLER
Arnold 254
KUHN
Carrie 319

–L–

LACKEY
— Sgt. 13
LAFFOLEY
Philip xvi
LALLY
Christopher David 281
David Earl 281
Edwin H. 208, 281
Leola Elizabeth/Betty (Martin) 208, 280, 281
Mary Lou (Smith) 281
Shannon Heather 281
LAMB
Lovinia 89
LAMOTHE/LaMOTHE
Carol Ann (Patrell) 176, 179, 232, 233
Katherine Theresa 233
Mary Victoria 233
Richard Lionel 232, 233
Virginia (Dragon) 232
William A. 232
William Thomas 233
LANDSIEDEL
Eunice Lillian 262
LANFAIR
Edwin A. 87
Lydia Marinda 87
Susannah/Susanna (Shackford) 87, 88
LANZ
Rex 252
LA PATOUREL see also PATRELL
Edith xv
Herbert Wallace xv
John Herbert xv
LASURE
John 73
LATHROP
Theodore B. 158
LAVALLEY/LA VALLEY
Amelia (—) 154
Laura Etta 154
Richard W. 154
Warren 154
William 154
LAW
Grace 92, 94
Lydia (Knight) 92
Moses 92
LAWTON
— 106
LAZALL
Jacob 46
LAZARUS
Frances Vivian (Allred) 205, 279
Laura J. 279
Leo 279
Lynn Ann 279
Theodore Charles 279
Tina L. 279
LAZELL
Jacob 38
LEA
W. L. 191
LEAMY
Florence 191
Manota 191
LEASURE
Millicent A. (Stacy) 77
LEATHE
Fanny 57
LeBLANC
Ruth Lillian (Sholes) (Dutton) 137, 204
LEE
Christopher Scott 63, 65, 66, 111, 176, 177, 229, 230
Dana Elizabeth 229, 230, 295
Deborah Ellen 229, 230, 295
Dick 115
Edward Matthew 175-77, 228, 229; III 229, 230
Edward R. 175
Eva May 115
Helen Louise (Patrell) xiii, 114, 175-77, 179, 229
Henry S. 320
Lindsay/Lindsey P. 176, 230
Lucinda Albright (Pierce) 230
Margaret (Sullivan) 175
Mary Jill (Dana) 228, 229
Matthew Albright 176, 230
Richard Michael 176, 229, 230
Richard Patrell 177
Ted 115
LEHARRYE
Helen Louise (Patrell) 178
LEONARD
Cordelia A. (Burtis) 78
Joel 299, 300
LeSUEUR
Frances xvi
LEVY
John 144, 145
Norma (Day) 144, 145, 207
LEWIS
Bertha 124
Edwin Seelye xv
Effie 206
Mary 209
W. E. 314
W. H. 57
LICHTY
Dennis 186
LIND
Caroll Sue 248
Traci Sue 248
LINDEY
Marilyn (Fish) 142
Robert 142
LINDNER
Mark 207
LINDSEY
Alice 109
Marilyn (Fish) 206
Robert 206

LINGENFELTER
Janis 249
Warren 249
LINNEHAN
Catherine W. (Hickey) 112
Minnie Helena 112
William 112
LISTER
Roxanne Colleen 260
LOEBS
Cassandra Jo 253
Lee Allen 253
Susan Marie (Bailey) 253
Timothy Allen 253
LONG
Alice (Campbell) 262
Azalia 196
Beverly Kay 261
Billie Joyce (Mitchell) 262
Bree Colleen 260
Cameron Lee Lewis 260
Carey Lloyd 261
Cecille Leona (Brown) 260
Christy Lee 261
David Lloyd 261
Debra Jo (Christianson) 261
Della Jean 195, 196, 262
Donna Kay 196
Elizabeth Marie Kyleen 261
Elwin Lloyd 195, 196, 262
Eunice Lillian (Landsiedel) 262
Fern Ella (Bailey) 122, 123, 186, 190, 192-96
Gerrod Michael 260
J. A. 195
Jacob Carl 261
Jane Ann 261
Jeffery Mathew 261
Jeremy Lloyd 261
Jill Ann 262
John 196
John M. 266
Judy Ann 260
Julie Ann (Terrien) 261
Julie LaVonne (Jacobson) 261
Karen Fay (Higgins) 262
Keith Lloyd 261
Kenneth Irvin 261
Kevin Allen 261
Kimberly Gay (Dean) 261
Larry Eugene 195, 196, 262
Laurie Kay 261
Leslie K. 195, 196, 260
Linda Jean (Dunn) 262
Lloyd Elwin 186, 192, 195, 196; Mrs. 125
Lois Sylvia Marie (Dobes) 261
Lowell J. 195, 196, 261
Megan Suzanne 261
Nancy Jean 261
Nathaniel Lee 261
Peggy Jean 261
Randall Scott 262
Roger Lee 260
Ronald Roy 261
Roxanne Colleen (Lister) 260
Ryan Allen 261
Stacie Ann 262
LOOMIS
Ruth 49
LORD
A. J. 317
Benjamin 237
William H. 83
LORENZ
Judith Ann 246
LOVEJOY
— 11, 12
Clarina 108
LOVELAND
Aaron 45
Mertie 130
LOVETT
Mary (—) 72
LOWENSTEIN
Nora Beatrice 295
LUBY
Bernard 324
LUCE
Joseph 49
LUDWIG
Beverly Kay (Long) 261
Chet Bodie 261
Kaira Kay 261
Mark Joseph 261
Sheena Marie 261
LUEDTKE
Bertha (—) 185, 186
Herman 185, 186
Marie 187
Martha Marie 185, 186, 188
William 187
LUPIEN
E. P. 64
LUPO
Penny Seamans 285
LYMAN
William 3, 300
LYNCH
Earl 327
John T. 323

–M–

M___
John L. 73
MacARTHUR [Douglas] 278
McCANN
Kathryn 323
McCOOL
Charles 77
Eileen 77
Margaret (—) 77
McCORMICK
James 136
Jean 136
McELROY
Karin Gay 287
McEWEN
Robert 60
McINTYRE/McINTIRE
Daniel 100
Irene LaVon (Watkins) 197
Jesse A., Jr. 197
Mary E. (Ensler) 62
Nathan 62
Sarah Ensler 62-64
MacKAY
Laura Myrtle 182
McKENNA
Pat, Mrs. 184
McKNEEL
Henry 9
McMANN
Ruth E. 100
McNAIR
Laura 284
Lee Rhodes 284
Megan (—) 284
Miles Hamilton 284
Reid Hamilton 284
Ruth Iona (Joslin) 284
Stuart 284
McSHANE
Arthur 166
McWHIRT
Jack, Mrs. 184
MAGDANZ
E. H., Mrs. 191
MALEY
Gertrude 140
MALLORY
R. L. 191
MANCHESTER
Ellie/Nellie 177

MARCY
William L. 308
MAREAU
Christine 237
MARR
L. James xv
MARRIAS
Guadaloepe 219
MARSH
Jonathan 38
MARTIN
Carol 281
Carol (Dunn) 280
Catherine (—) 208
Dawn (—) 281
Donald James 280
Earl 208
Earl James 208
Eldon H. 169
Eloise Bertha (Joslin) 208
Felix 201
Gladys Myrtle (Brant) 280
Jacqueline Anne 281
James Patrick 208; Mrs. 146
Joseph Clarence 208, 280
Joseph Howard 281
Kevin Henry 280
Laurie 249
Leola Elizabeth 208, 281
Marjorie 201
Marjorie Ethel (Porter) 280
Martin 201
Mary 201
Mary Ellen (Simonds) 201
Mary Louise 208, 279
Mitchell 201
Patricia Louise 281
Robbie James 280
Robert Francis 208, 280
Robert Orville 280
Rose Lillian 201, 202
Ruth (Mercer) 280
Tom 201
MARTINEZ
Rudy 244
MARVIN
Belinda Josephine 315, 316, 325
Mercy (Sheldon) 315
William 315
MASON
Carrie (Miller) 211
Catherine Marilla (Miller) 212
George Alfred 148, 212
George E. 148
George Lincoln 147, 148, 211
Henry Drummond 148, 211
Joseph K. 107
Kathryn M. 148, 212
Mary (Hoag) 148
Nellie Maria (Moore) 147, 148, 211
Paul M. 212
Shirley Marguerite 148, 212
MATERA
Frank J. 327
MATHER/MATHERS
Cecelia Parra (Franco) 193, 194
Lucille Marie (Bailey) 122, 124, 126, 184, 186, 192-94
Marvelle Yvonne 193, 194, 255
Mary 50
Mathias Allyn 126, 186, 192, 193; Mrs. 125
Milton Allyn 193, 194
MATTHEWS
Lucille (Bailey) 184
MATTSON/MATTSEN
Ruth Caroline 278
Wallace 172
MAUREY
Jane Weaver 236
MAYNARD
Rose 276
MAYO
Lucy 67
MEACHAM
Jeremiah 300
Selena/Selina 161, 164
MEANS
Clara Belle 247
Dimple 248
Helen (Sargent) 181
Horace 181
Naomi 248
MEHEILLY
Harry 288
Sue Anne (Vanpelt) (Winn) 288
MELVIN
Eleazer 3
MENARD
Harold Richard 243
Viola Marie (Ray) (Spaulding) (Ross) 193, 242-44
MERCER
Ruth 280
MERCIER
Edward 107
Emma D. 107, 171, 206
Erminie 107
Joseph 107
Julia 107
Louise 107
Lucy (Archambeau) 107
MERRET
Henry 300
MERRYMAN
Samuel 299
METCALF
Carlton Rupert 160, 161
Ella N. (—) 159
Eugene Charles 159, 160
George H. 159
Medina (Dura) 41
Nellie/Ellen Adelia (Patrell) 159, 160, 164
METZNER
Harold C. 265
MEYER
Charles 136
Steve 252
MICHAELSEN
Richard T. 277
MILBURN
Bernice Allen (Jackson) 271
Caitlin Rose 270
Jody Lynn 270, 271
Judith Rose (Mosher) 270, 271
Luie Richard 270, 271
MILLER
Arthur V. 211, 212
Carrie 211
Catherine Marilla 212
Donald 292
John E. 207
John Homer 154
Joyce 284
Marilla H. (Richardson) 211, 212
Ray M. 321
Susan 238
MILLS
Anna Mary 158, 159
MINCK
Mary Grace 296
MINER/MINOR
Anderson 29
Carter Colston 295
Deborah Ellen (Lee) 176, 229, 295
Halsey M. 295
Sarah 29
MITCHELL
Billie Joyce 262
Christine 239

MITCHELL cont.
Loretta 243, 244
Patricia Rae (Bailey) 238
Robert David 239
Walter Edward 238, 239
MOECKLY
Charles 122, 123
Frank 123
MOENCH
Elizabeth Agnes 210
MOLDERT
Mary Weber 183
MONROE
Chester J. 142
Jennie L. (Day) 141
S. H. 141
MONTEAU
Joyce 283
MOON
Mary 84
MOORE
Edwin Harrison 54, 85, 86, 148
Eliza A. 54
Ellen M./Maria (Hutchinson) 85, 148
Flora A. (Cook) 86
Lydia (Blashfield) 54
Nellie Maria 86, 147, 148, 211
Sarah J. 54
Thomas 54
Tirza/Tirzah Madison (Patrell) 37, 53, 54
William G. 53, 54
William H. 54
MORAN
Elizabeth 89
Stacey 276
MOREY
Isabelle C. 173
MORRIS
Joel 44
Mary A. 156
MORSE
Phille 20
MOSHER
Alice Eva (Knapp) 269
Calista Avis 134, 202, 271
Helen Rose (Pattrell) 202, 269-71, 273
James B. 269
Judith Rose 271
Thomas James 269-71
MOSS
Reuben 33
MOSTENIC
Suzanne 159
MOSTER
Ann Wanda (Pawlikowski) 288
Earl James 288
Marcia Lynn 288
MOTT
Marietta G. 174
MOTTOLESE
Jenifer Mary (Shea) 234
William Christopher 234
MOULTON
Norma (Froidevaux) 149
MULLENS
Anne E. 324
MURPHY
David 247
Florence (Hixon) 127
Joe 127
John 185
Vera Elizabeth (Ray) 185
MURRAY
Carol Jane 293
MUSK
Victor P. 163
MYERS
Charles Harvey 131, 132
Isabel/Isabella Amelia (Bristol) (Rowe) 131, 132, 199
Nancy J. (Fiske) 131
Valeria Margaretta (Ray) (Young) (Baker) 244
William J. 131
MYRICK
W. Sumner 101

–N–

NADIN
Maureen 283
NAGLE
Kathleen D. (Duggan) 281
NANFELT
Frank 226
Gertrude (Niemeyer) 226
NARUT/NAHUT
Sharon Lee "Lotus" 240
NASON
Mary Alice (Brown) 174
NAWROCKI
Michelle xi
NAWSKON
Ursula 165
NEFF
Barbara 213
Ben 151, 152
Carol 213
Doris (Carpenter) 152
Ellen (Anderson) 149, 150
Ellery Lovell 150, 152
Elsie Eva (Patrell) 150, 151
Emery Lowell 150-52
Evelyn 152
George D. 150, 151
Harold Anderson 151, 152, 212, 213
Helen (Kissane) 213
Henry A. 151, 213
Henry C. 149, 150
Jean (—) 151, 213
Joseph 151
Nellie A. 149
Nora E. 152
Richard A. 213
Solomon 151
Wilma (Clough) 213
NEHRING
Emma A. 144
Emma E. 207
Julius 145; Mrs. 145
NELLAN/NEILAN
Thomas L./I. 166
NELSON
Crystal E. 253
Dan Aaron 251
Devon Aaron 251
George 128
Mary Amelia (Bailey) 121, 128, 198
Sandra Lynn (Bailey) 251
Vivian Esther 128, 197, 198
NEUN
Doris M. (Camp) 321, 326
Evelyn 321
Fred 317
Frederick J. 321
Lois 321
NEWCOMB
Rachel Jane 89
NEWTON
Oliver 46
NICHOLS
William 130
NIELSON
Barbara (O'Hara) 256
Chelsea Lauren 256
Jesse Robert 256
Lester Ralph 256
Marvelle Yvonne (Mather) 193, 255
Melinda Carol 256
Robert Linn xi, 255, 256
NIEMEYER
Elizabeth (Huber) 226
Gertrude 226

NIEMEYER cont.
Henrietta Louise (White) 171, 226
Henry C. 226
William John 226; Jr. 227
NIESEN
Guy 123
NIXON
— Capt. 16
NORWICKI
Anna C. 219
NOWAK
Henry 324
NOWELL
Lloyd 184
NOYES
George R. 48

–O–

O'BRIEN
Audrey Nicole 295
Christopher J. 295
Dana Elizabeth (Lee) 176, 229, 295
O'CALLAGHAN
E. B. 5
OFTELIE
Esther Jeanette 183
O'GRADY
Austin 103
O'HARA/O'HARRA
Alvina Montgomery 259
Barbara 256
OLDANNI
Angela 213
OLIVER
— 93
OLSON/OLSEN
Charles 249
Helen Kaye 241
Lois 249
Olianna 127
O'NIEL
Jerry 62
OPPICE
Cleopatra Garnet 183
Frank Wesley 183
Laura (Farber) 183
OPPLE
Claire 294
ORBESEN
Dustin Clifford 237
Dylan Ryner 237
Julie (Ryner) (Gaines) (Diaz) 237
Randy Scott 237
ORDWAY
Marion Alice 223, 224
OWEN/OWENS
— Mr. 305, 306
Fred W. 81
June Mares 240
Leonie/Leona Belle (Stevens) 81
Orlando 310

–P–

PACK
Bernice (Bailey) (Fisher) 236
Calvin 236
PAIGE
William 9-11, 16, 17
PAINE
— Capt. 16
PANZARELLA
Constance Marie (Clemente) 284
Frank 284
Marie Clemente 284
PAPA
Paula 297
PAQUETTE
Mary Louise (Martin) 208
William 208
PARISH
Jerry 263
PARKER
Charles 321, 326, 327
Cheryl Lynn (Pattrell) 277
Jennifer 277
Josiah 299, 300
Mary 79
PARKINSON
Ann P. 209
Mary (Lewis) 209
Robert 209
William 282
Zella (—) 282
PARKMAN
Ebenezer 3
PARMALEE
Beatrice E. 210
PARRY
Ella Mae 137, 204
PARTRIDGE
Edward 96
Elisha 32
PATNAUDE
Alma 163
PATRELL/PATRILL/PATTRELL/ PATTRILL see also LA PATOUREL
Alice Flora (Barton) 203, 276
Alice Mary 97, 161, 163
Alphonzo 50
Alzina (Bruce) 43
Anna J. (Amidon) (Sears) (Blake) 95, 99
Anna Maria 36, 37, 62, 108
Annie E. (Ulrich) 323
Arlene Louise 203, 274, 275
Arthur Ellis 74, 75
Avis Lucille 134, 135, 203
Belinda Josephine (Marvin) 315-17, 325
Bershiba Pastor 34-37
Bertha (—) 97
Bertha Eliza 75
Brian W. 328
Carlton Rupert 160, 161
Carol Ann 115, 179, 232, 233
Cary 49, 76, 77
Catherine Frances 297
Catherine Frances (Dolan) 230, 231
Catherine (Perkins) 41
Charles 44, 45, 88
Charles A. 114
Charles Allen 328
Charles Augustine 37, 62-64
Charles D. 315-17, 320, 325
Charles Elmer 56
Charles Frederick 316-19, 321, 323
Charles William 104
Cheryl Lynn 277
Christopher Thomas 232, 296, 297
Clarissa Brakenridge 37
Claude B. 77
Clyde Lester 203, 276, 278; Jr. 277
Cora Martha 98, 162, 164
Cyrus Burnette 64, 66, 111
David 36
David Homer 56, 153
Denise Katherine 179, 233
Donald 176
Donald M. 179, 233
Dura 43
Effie G. 88
Eileen (McCool) 77
Elbridge Winslow 64, 65
Eleanor/Elinor M. (Ellis) 73, 74
Eliza 34-37
Elizabeth 174
Elizabeth Ann (Caruso) 297

PATRELL cont.
Elizabeth J. 59
Ella J./Minnie 59, 102, 103
Ellen Cornelia 56, 88
Ellen M. 153, 213
Elsie Eva 87, 88, 150, 151
Emma 77
Emma A. (Robinson) 95, 162
Ephraim 22
Ernest 76, 77, 135
Ernest Albert 134, 135, 201-03, 272
Ernest Dewey 165
Erwin Ellsworth 87, 88
Estella (Graves) (Knowlton) 65
Esther 22, 23
Esther (—) 1, 6-8, 25, 142
Esther Day 34, 35, 37, 52
Esther Etta (Hovey) 57-59
Eunice 31, 43, 44
Eunice (Hixon) 20, 21
Eva 318
Eva A. (Skinner) 66
Eva May 64, 66, 111
Eva V. 98, 165
Eveline (Rice) 48, 49
Everett Clyde 135, 203, 276
Fannie (Swan) 66
Fern Lilla xi, 106, 107, 169
Flora Mabel (Abbott) ix, 104, 106
George Elbridge 94, 95
George Herbert 74, 75, 132-35
George Wilson 55, 56, 87
Grace (Law) (Dougherty) 92, 94
Harriet Elizabeth (Blanchard) 50
Harriet Hetwig (Doerschlag) 323, 324
Harriet Julia 56, 89, 155, 157
Hattie/Harriet Georgianna 64, 66, 111
Hattie S. (Bailey) 65
Hazel W. 323
Helen Louise xiii, 114, 115, 175-77, 229
Helen Rose 202, 203, 269
Henry Ward Beecher 57-59, 104-07
Herbert 97
Herbert A. 322
Hiland G. 78
Horace P. 50, 78
Howard William 316-18, 322
Ida Gertrude 94, 95, 158
Irene Louise 203, 266, 271, 272
Isaac 1, 22, 23, 33-36, 48, 49
Jacqueline Shea 297
James Brakenbridge 34, 37, 54-56
James Homer 55, 56, 92-94
James J. 78
Janet (Conley) 328
Jennie Adeline 96
Jennie/Jenny Lavina (Hatch) 133-35
Jennie Mary 75, 130, 131, 199
Jessica Suzanne 297
Joel 31, 41-43, 70
Johana Jane (Burtis) 77, 78
John 18, 20-22, 26, 27, 30, 31, 41-43, 45, 70, 71, 304, 305, 309, 310
Joseph xiv-xvi, 1-11, 17-21, 25-32, 42, 43, 45, 142, 153, 176, 299, 300, 302-06, 309, 311, 314
Joseph Lester 98
Joseph Warner 55, 56, 95, 96, 99, 162, 218
Josiah 22
Justin A. 49, 50
Kathleen Nora 232, 296
Kenneth Barton 278
Kenneth Everett 204, 277, 278
Laura 50
Laura E. 136
Lawrence 78
Leroy 152, 153
Leroy Garfield 87, 88
Levinia Laura 43, 70, 71
Lewis 1
Lewis Wilson 87, 88, 152, 153, 214
Lillian Edith 59, 99
Linda Lisa 277
Lizzie Evelyn 316, 318, 321
Lois 23, 38, 39
Lois Marie 203, 204, 278
Lois Wealthy (Facey) 278
Lorraine Frances (Scheidel) 277
Louise 203
Lovina (Bosworth) 55, 56
Lucy 43, 68, 70, 240
Lydia Antoinette/Nettie (Chapin) 78, 79
Lydia Marinda (Lanfair) 87
Lyman 29-31, 42, 44, 45, 302-06, 309, 310, 312, 313
Mabel Mercy 316-18, 324, 325
Maimie 135
Margaret Elizabeth 232, 297
Margretta Brown 37
Maria Louisa (Burbank) 56
Martha L. (Cook) 135, 136
Martha Louise (Winkel) 322
Martha (Root) 44
Mary 43, 67, 70, 71, 115
Mary A. 78
Mary Agnes (Doyle) 177, 178
Mary Agnes (Riordan) 103
Mary (Clark) 76
Mary E. 50, 56, 79
Mary Elizabeth 65, 109-11, 175
Mary Ellen/Mel 232, 295, 296
Mary (Fox) (Burt/Burts) 25, 28, 29, 31, 43, 45, 302-14
Mary Louisa (Burbank) 57
Mary Marilyn (Johnson) 152, 214
Medina/Dura (Metcalf) 41, 42, 70
Megan (Kennedy) 328
Michael Joseph 232, 297
Milano E. 78
Millicent A. (Stacy) (Leasure) 77
Minnie Helena (Linnehan) 112, 115, 178
Naoma K. (—) 136
Nathan R. 49, 77
Nellie Adelia 97, 159, 160
Nina Eliza (Goulett) 75
Oliver xi, 176
Oliver Lincoln 64-66, 110-13, 115, 116, 178; Jr. 114, 115, 177-79; III 63, 113, 115, 178, 179, 230, 231, 233, 234, 296-98
Oscar Lyman 45, 73, 74
Otis L. 65
Patricia Ellen 328
Patricia Lois 277

PATRELL cont.
Patrick Michael 297
Polly (Hibbard/Hubbard) 20, 21
Robert Edmund 324, 328
Robert Leroy 96, 99
Ronald Clyde 277
Rosanna (Wolff) 135
Rose Lillian (Martin) 201, 202
Rose Louise (Bedard) 276-78
Rosina/Rosa A. (Tourtelotte) 92, 93
Sally 34, 36, 51
Sally (Cary) 33, 34
Sarah 22, 31, 32, 46, 48, 317-20
Sarah (Burton) 41
Sarah Edith 114
Sarah Ensler (McIntire) 62-64
Sarah J. 316
Sarah (Jocelyn) 33, 35, 36
Smith 42, 43
Smith E. 77
Sophia Maryline 56, 86
Sophia Snell 34, 37, 60, 61
Stanley R. 136
Susanna (Barber) 87, 88
Susie L. (Daly) 323
Suzanne Mary (Shea) 296
Thomas 20, 23
Tirza Madison 34, 37, 53
Wallace R. 79, 135
Walter Eugene 160, 164
William 162
William E. 59, 103, 104
William Edward 104
William James 96, 98, 99
William P. 104
William Paige 37, 56-59
William Wallis 50
PATRICK
Elizabeth 49
Thomas 38, 39, 49
PATTERSON
John 123
PAUQUETTE
Craig J. 279, 280
James Gary 279, 280
Joseph 279
Judith (Urbas) 279, 280
Kristin J. 279, 280
Mary Louise (Martin) 279
Minnie (—) 279
Napoleon Isaac Bonaparte/Bill 279
Tricia L. 279, 280
PAWLIKOWSKI
Ann Wanda 288
PEAKE
Ben 129
PEARSTON
Scott 327
PEASE/PEAS
— Mr. 11
Emery 299, 300
Israel 299, 300
PEESO
E. B. (Mrs.) 90, 155
PEKOVSKY
Adrienne (Elliott) (Baird) 239
Herman Morris 239
William M. 239
PEPPER
Isaac 19
PERCIVEL
Roswell 41
PERKINS
— Capt. 316
Catherine 41
Dorothy 219
PERODEAU
Erene 289
PERRIN
Harriet Ann 205
PERRY
George T. 320
PERUSSE
Bessie (Stone) 215
PESCH
Christian 171
PETELLE
Leo 214
Sylvia (Riccardi) 214, 289
PETERSON/PETERSEN
Carrie Jo 261
Esther Amelia 236
Harvey 246
Jason Michael 261
Kati Jolyn 261
Michael Henry 261
Peggy Jean (Long) 261
Sue 245
PFISTER
David 290
Eleanor (Foley) 290
Karen Elizabeth 290
PICKERT
Angela Marie 261
Nancy Jean (Long) 261
Stephanie Dawn 261
Steven Eric 261
PIERCE
Elish[a] 16
Lucinda Albright 230
PIERSON
Chris 257
Jennifer Kathleen (Day) 257
Mel 243
Sharin Lenor 243
Shirlee Mae (Spaulding) 243
PITKIN
Luther S. 82
PLANTE
Alma (Patnaude) 163
Rita Bernadette 163
Thomas 163
PLOW/PLOUGH
— Mr. 69
POMROY
John 300
PORTER
Marjorie Ethel 280
POTTER
Charles H. 180
Flora E. (—) 180
Ruth M. 180
POWERS
William H. 217
POWNALL
Thomas 11
PRATT
— 15
Mildred 154
PRENTISS
Alma (Dunlap) 163
Herbert 163
Leona Eliza 163
PRESCOTT
— Gen. 25
PRICE
Charles Edward 122
Charlie 120
Lillian 122
Lucy Jeannette (Bailey) (Shaw) 119, 121, 122
Ward 122
PRIEST
Luella S. 199, 200
PRINCE
Ruby Florence 183
PRINDEL
Gary Lane 263
Kyle Lee 263
Lacie Jean 263
Rhonda Jean (Frye) 263
Tessa Breanne 263
PUGH
Arnold Edgar 285
Arnold Randall 285
Brandon Christopher 285
Carrie (Arnold) 285

PUGH cont.
Carrie Jean 286
David James 286
Hazel Evelyn (Joslin) 285
Jennier Marie 285
Penny Seamans (Lupo) 285
Sterling Bigelow 285
Tanya 285
PULLING
A. B. 315
PUTNAM
Eben 88
Rufus 10

–Q–

QUICK
David Allen 245
Ernita Ione (Bailey) 245
Gavin Bradley 245
Justin Trevor 245
QUIMBY
Bertha Eliza (Pattrell) (Cambridge) 75
George E. 75
QUINCY
— Mayor 101

–R–

RADDATZ
Darvin 144
RADDOCK
— 155
RAFERT
Alfred 246
Ed 246
RAINEY
George 166
RAMSDELL
Anson 37
Roxanna 37
RANDELL
— 16
RASTON
Susan 284
RAY
Darlene Geraldine 244
Esther (Weibking) 243
Jack 247
John Harrison 185, 186; Mrs. 125
Loretta (Mitchell) 243, 244
Louisa Adaline 160
Maude Adeline (Bailey) 122, 124, 185, 186, 192
Robert Leroy 185
Valeria Margaretta 185, 244
Velma Esther 185
Vera Elizabeth 185
Vern Raymond 185, 243, 244
Viola Marie 185, 242
READ/REED
— Capt. 12, 16
Augustus B. 51
Gideon 51
Jesse xiii, 38, 39
Joseph 38
Lois (Patrell) xiii, 38, 39
Louise 247
REDDING
G. H. 129
REDSTONE
Mary D. (Duggan) 281
REFENBURGH
Rebecca 77, 78
REIDESEL
— Baroness 26
REIFERS
Andrew 284
Brent 284
Laura (McNair) 284
Scott 284
REIMERS
F. N. 191
REMINGTON
Gordon L. xi
Seth 300
RENEHAN
Andrea 275
Arlene Louise (Pattrell) 274, 275
James H. 274, 275
Leroy B. 274
Margaret Patricia 275, 276
Mary Francesca 275, 276
Mayford (Swain) 274
RICCARDI/RICKADA
— (Kowalski) 289
Angela (Oldanni) 213
Carlo B. 213, 214, 289
Carole (—) 289
Charles 153
Christopher John 289
Diane R. 289
Earl John 214, 289
Ellen M. (Patrell) 153, 213, 214, 289
Francis Everett 214, 289
Luigi 213
Nancy Jane (Kennedy) 289
Nancy K. 213, 214
Robert B. 214, 289
Rosemary (Healy) 289
Stacy 289
Steven W. 289
Sylvia 214
Todd 289
RICE
Eveline 48, 49
Phineas 49
Ralph 299, 300
Ruth (Loomis) 49
Wilber T. 75
RICH
Tabitha 129
RICHARDS
Charles 87
RICHARDSON
George 86
Marilla H. 211, 212
Mary Ann (Thayer) 86
Susan R. 86
RICKETTS
Geraldine (Ryner) 237
John Benjamin 237
John Bissland 237
Thomas Merrill 237
RIESSEN
Azalia (Long) 196
RINDSIG
Billee Jean 198, 264
Dagny 264
Grace (Conte') 264
Imogene 264
Jennifer (—) 198, 264
Julia 264
Marla Jean (Robinson) 198, 263
Martine (Hojgaard) 263
Niels Christian 263
Oswald 264
Robin William 198, 264
Steven Jay 198, 264
Terri (Shaw) 198, 264
William Hojgaard 198, 264
RINEFORT
A. C. 121
RING
Lucia 72
RIORDAN
John 103
Kate (—) 103
Mary Agnes 103
RISING
Wealthy A. 78
RIXS
David 285
Gail Marie (Kennedy) 285
Heather 285
Kelly 285

ROACH
Bertha L. (Blackmer) 89
Elizabeth (Moran) 89
John James 89
Morris 89
ROBERGE/ROBARGE
Edna 172
ROBERSON
T. L. 153
ROBERTS
Gloria Rae 245
ROBINSON
— 16
Alice (Johnson) 128
Charles Marshall 115, 116, 180
Darlene Carol 197
Donald Leslie 197
Duane LeClair 197
Elizabeth Eleanor 129, 198
Emma A. 95, 96, 162
Emma Belle 128, 198
Eva May/N. (Patrell) 64, 110, 111, 115, 180
Ferne 180, 234
Gilman DeLos 128, 198
Griselda Marie (Schmidt) 197, 198
Guy Duncan 128, 198
Isabelle (French) 128
Jacob 95
James Bailey 128, 198
James Duncan 128, 198
Jennie A. 96
Jessie Allen 115, 180
John 115
Julia Taylor (Voss) 197
LaVonne May 197
Leslie Matthew 128, 197, 198
Luella May 128, 198
Marla Jean 198, 263
Marshall Earl 128, 197, 198
Mary Amelia (Bailey) (Nelson) 121, 128, 198
Rachel (Davis) 95
Roy Marble 116, 179
Ruth (Egry) 115
Ruth M. (Potter) 180
Samuel 9, 11, 15, 16, 55
Ursula (Emerson) 179
Virgil Jean 197
Woodrow Wilson 129
ROBSON
W. 140
ROCHA
Andrea Lynn 259
David 259
Terry Lynn (Curr) 259
ROFSTAD
— 137
ROGERS
Marian (Ryner) 237
Richard Hasbrouck 237
ROMINE
Christopher Edward 273
Edward Kenneth 272, 273
Gertrude E. Mestenhauser (Coff-man) 273
Irene Louise (Pattrell) 75, 131, 132, 200, 266-68, 270, 272, 273
Kenneth Merle 272, 273
Leslie Lucille xi, 270-74
Marilyn Jane (Wise) 273
Megan Jennifer 273
ROOSEVELT
Franklin Delano 291
ROOT
James Pierce 44
Joseph 44
Martha 44
Martha (Russell) 44
Susan 304
ROSE
Christopher 214
ROSS
Ada Jarrett 268, 269
Patricia Rae (Bailey) (Mitchell) 239
Ralph 242
Truman Edward 239
Viola Marie (Ray) (Spaulding) 242
ROWE
Carrie 72
Cheryl Lynn 241
Eugene Charles 286
Franklin/Frank 67, 71
Franklin J. 72
George J. 131
Glynis 286
Heather 286
Isabel Amelia (Bristol) 131
Jeffrey 286
Johanna Esther (Joslin) 286
Joseph 131
Levinia Laura (Patrell) 71
Mary (—) (Lovett) 72
Timothy 286
Vina J. (Sanders) 131
Willie 72
ROWELL
Barbara 267
Eleanor May 199, 200, 265
Elizabeth May 267
Frank P. 200
Helen Sydney (Smith) 199, 200
Howard 131
Howard Franklin 200
Joanne 267
John Enoch 131, 199, 200, 266
Luella S. (Priest) 199, 200
Margaret Ellen 267
Margaret Louise 200
Marion Walsh (Wormwood) 267
Olive May (Bristol) 131, 199, 266
Patricia Anne 267
Pauline (Berry) 267
Robert Converse 74, 200, 266, 267
Ruth Elizabeth 200
Stanley John 200
Willard C. 199, 200
Williard Bristol 200
ROYCE
Jane 157
RUDD
Carla 241
Matthew Sperry 241
Nancy Jane (Bailey) 241
Steven Matthew 241
RUGGLES
Timothy 9-11, 13
RUSAW
Patricia Louise (Martin) 281
Sidney 281
RUSSELL
Martha 44
Violet (Thewlis) 329
RUTH
Bill 186
Jeremy William 250
Judith Ann (Jessen) (DeMars) 250
Judy 190
Julie Ann 250
Ricky Ray 250
William Leroy 250
RYNER
Geraldine 237
Helen LaVonne (Bailey) 236, 237
Julie/Julien 237
Marian 237
Merrill Warren 236, 237

–S–

SACHS
Pamela 257

SAIRLS
Josiah 300
SAMPSON
T. P. 233
SAMUEL
Frank T. 174
Olive (Brown) 174
SANBORN
George Freeman Jr. xi
Melinde Lutz xi, xiv
SANDERS/SAUNDERS
Alice Jean (Forbes) 159
Anita Jeanette/Jenette 216, 217
Anna Mary (Mills) 158, 159
Harold Edward 158, 159, 216
Ida Gertrude (Patrell) 158, 216
James Randall 216, 217
Linda 284
Lucy (Stankowski) 159
Penny (Biggs) 215, 216
Robert Harry xi, 159, 216
Suzanne (Mostenic) 159
Vina J. 131
William 158, 159
William Richard 159, 215, 216
SARGENT
Ann Maurey 236
Clyde Bailey 181, 235
Cynthia Anne 235
Elizabeth Caroline (Sweet) 235
Helen 181
Helen Olive (Bailey) 69, 70, 118, 119, 181, 182
Howard Cole 181
Jane Weaver (Maurey) 236
Kathryn (Williams) 235
Margaret (—) 235
Mary 245
Mary Vinson Bouic (Evans) 235
Richard Harvey 235
Robert Malcolm 236; Jr. 236
Rufus Harvey/Harry 181, 182; Mrs. 69
Rufus Sargent Jr. 181
Sharon Audrey 235
SATTER
Becky Lee (Bailey) 251
Craig Allen 251
Drew Allen 251
Kate Leah 251
Kenzie Lynn 251
SAUNDERS see SANDERS
SAVOY
David Michael 287
George 286
Gerri Ann (—) 287
Jane (—) 287
Kenneth George 286, 287
Margaret (—) 286
Paul Kenneth 287
Shirley May (Joslin) (Jetty) (Dinardi) 286, 287
Steven Craig 287
SAXSON
Vernon 184
SCALES
Shirley Ann 210
SCARAMILLA
Marie 108
SCHAEFER
Esther Ione 245
SCHAFFITZ
James 262
Jane Ann (Long) (Bryan) 262
SCHEIDEL
Francis 277
Lorraine Frances 277
Mildred (Hackbarth) 277
SCHELL
Gail Ann (Fernon) 287
SCHELLEN
Barbara Sue 249
SCHELLPEPER
Agnes L. 188
SCHLEPP
Emma (Schutz) 252
SCHLOTE
Marie (Luedtke) 187
SCHMIDT
Alwine (Faustman) 197
Griselda Marie 197, 198
John F. 197
Kristian Sandra 255
Pat (Brown) 255
Richard 255
Scott Gregory 255
SCHOLL
Alexander 282
Regina (Herman) 282
Rita Ann 282
SCHROEDER
Duane 253
Duane John 254
Janice Kay (Ulrich) (Holcomb) 253, 254
SCHULTZE
Martin 246
SCHUSTER
Antonia Juliet Samoza 238
SCHUTZ
Bonnajean (Bailey) 190, 251, 252
Carl 252
Christian J. 251, 252
Christine (Hausauer) 251, 252
Christopher James 252
David 252
Emma 252
Jason Paul 252
Judith Ann (Freemen) 252
Karen Jean 252
Kenneth Benjamin 190, 251, 252
Kenneth Paul 252
Stacy Ranae 252
SCHWEDE
Doris Irene (Ulrich) 254
Gene William 254, 255
Irene Amelia 255
Lucille Lorinda 254, 255
William 125; Mrs. 125
William Frederick 190, 254
SCIBILIA
Doris/Dorris (Fish) 142, 206
Frank 142, 206
SCOLES
Richard 161
SCOTT
Audrey Mae (Sprangler) 271
Calista Avis (Mosher) xi, 201, 202, 269-71
Dean K. 270, 271
Eugene 246
Myrl 246
N. W. 41
Orville Dean 271
SEARS
Anna J. (Amidon) 95, 96, 99
Charles A. 96
Clarence L. 96
Emma L. 96
SEAVER
— 158
SEBASTIAN
Judith 238
SEBASTINO
Philomena 204
SEEVERS
Hilda 246

SELLS
Maggie Maude 238
SELOVER
Arthur 136
Marcia 136
SEMBLER
Gertrude 321
SENIOR
Steve 244
SEVERN
Christy 247, 248
Jim 247, 248
SEVERY
— 16
SEVIG
George 190
SEYMOUR
— 69
SHACKFORD
Susannah 87
SHATTUCK
Daniel 3
Lettie 179
SHAW
Charley 69
Elizabeth/Lizzie Mary (Burnett) 69
Frank 122
Lew 69
Lucy Jeannette (Bailey) 121, 122
Terri 198, 264
SHEA
Christopher Maxim 233, 234
Denise Katherine (Patrell) 179, 233
Francis James 296
James E. 233
Jenifer Mary 233, 234
Kenneth Eugene 233
Mary Grace (Minck) 296
P. F. 106
Sara Bernadette 233, 234
Suzanne Mary 296
Virginia B. (Freniere) 233
SHEARER
Grayce/Grace 248, 249
SHELDON
Gail 219
Mercy 315
SHEPARD/SHEPHERD
Caroline M. 117
Chad Michael 241
Cheryl Jean (Beckstead) 241
Matthew David 241
Michael John 241
Shelli Dawn 241
William 17
SHERMAN
Betsey 62
Plumea 43
SHIELD/SHIELDS
John 299, 300
SHINKEVICH
Ann 221
Peter 221
Stephandie/Stella (Klimenok) 221
SHIRLEY
Riley 116
William 3
SHOBE
Marilyn (Grimm) 204, 205
SHOLES/SCHOLES
Eli 79, 137
Ella Mae (Parry) 137, 204
Mabel E. 137, 204
Mary Jane (Hayden) 79, 137
Mary Jeannette 137, 204
Ruth Lillian 137, 204
Sylvenus Alvin 79, 80, 137, 204
Vera E. 137, 204
SHORTELL
Beth Oliva 325
Earl 325
Greg 325
Jean Shirley (Green) 325
Lester C. 325
Lisa Shaw 325
Sean 325
Toby 325
SHUMAN
Eleon M. Jr. 267
Ruby Marion 267
SIAS
Emily A. 99
SIECKE
Herbert 184
SIERRA
Zulma Milagros 250
SILSBY/SILLSBY
Abigail 68-70
Charles Mayo 118
Eben Mayo 67, 117
Ebenezer Mayo 67, 70
Ella (Brown) 118
Frances H. 67, 117
Frances Rose 118
George H. 67
Lasel 67
Lucy (Mayo) 67
Mary (Patrell) 67, 70
Rosa Anna (Wakefield) 117
SIMANSKI
Pearl Ann (Williams) 221
SIMONDS/SIMONS
Carol 295
Joel 72
Mary Ellen 201
SIMPSON
Alice 171
Donald A. 109
SKINNER
Ellen (Clark) 66
Eva A. 66
Festus 66
SLAFTER
David F. 41
David G. 32, 48
John 32
SLATE
Jim 244
SMALL
Sarah 100
SMITH
Barbara Ruth (Bailey) (Jensen) 238
Bradford Dean 225, 226, 290, 291
Catherine Fern 225, 291, 292
Daniel Longmuir 223, 224
Dean Crawford xi, 94, 223-25
DeEtte Kristine 249
Devon Marie 225, 291, 292
Doris (Day) 144, 145, 207
Eleazer 299, 300
Emma Katherine 209
Eugene 144, 145
Gene 207
Harry 209
Helen Sydney 199, 200
Ida (Beltz) 209
John J. 319, 321
Karen Elizabeth (Pfister) 290
Keith 247
Kristin Lynn 225, 226, 292, 293
Leverett 57
Marion Alice (Ordway) 223, 224
Mary Lou 281
Mather (Hume) 199
Mathew C. 199
Roberta Jean (Stokes) xi, 94, 223-26, 292
Roger 216
Rollin (Mrs.) 143
Ryan Joseph 225, 291, 292
Sidney L. 190, 252

SMITH cont.
Stanley Wilson 238
Taylor Lynn 225, 291, 292
SNELL
— Mr. 31
SNOW
Josiah 300
Lucina A. 90
SODUCK
Josiah 300
SORBELLO
Jennifer Marie 283
John 283
Nancy (Joslin) 283
Thomas John 283
SORON
Cellia Monica (Derdzinski) 287
Mariann 287
Stanley 287
SOUTHGATE
Charles M. 108
SPANGLER
Audrey Mae 271
SPARHAWK
Nathan 18, 26
SPAULDING
Betty (—) 243
Elwin LeRoy/Ray 243
James E. 243
Josephine (—) 243
Sandra Lee 243
Shirlee Mae 243
Vane 242
Viola Marie (Ray) 242
SPELDRICH
Delane Cecil Denney 245
SPOONER
Wing 25
SPRAGUE
Clara 141
SQUIRES
Susan 155
STACY
Anna (Johnson) 77
Millicent A. 77
William 77
STALK
Andrew Johnson 288
Bryan David 288
Eloise Catherin (Costin) 288
Johnson Theodore 288
Karen Jeanne (Joslin) (Fallone) 288
Kristi Lyn 288
STANKOWSKI
Lucy 159
STANNARD
Belle (Black) 171
Carol Jane (Murray) 293
Cynthia Michelle 294
Daniel Carl 294
Ella (White) 171
Ethel Beatrice (Blakeslee) 107, 108, 171, 172, 226-28, 293-95
Herbert Loring 171
Jacqueline Karen 293
Jennifer Jeanne 293
Karen Ann (Brueggestrat) 294
Kenneth Albert 227, 294
Loring William 172, 227; Jr. 227, 293
Lyman 171
Margaret (Crumpler) 171
Matthew Loring 294
Sherry Lynn 293
STANTON
— 25
STAUFFER
Joanne Kay (Jessen) (Dockerty) 250
Marvin Duane 250
STEBBINS/STEBINS
— Esq. 38
Zebadiah 299
STEEL
Jeffrey 251
Jennifer JoAnne 251
Kathleen JoAnne (Bailey) 251
Kristine Nichole 251
STENGER
Harry 166
STENSAAS
— (Rofstad) 137
Gerhard Adolph 137
Mary Jeannette (Sholes) (Burns) 137
STEPHENSON
Carolyn 226
STETSON
Harry H. 203
STEVENS/STEPHENS
— 202
Ann 142
Ann E. 83
Annie Eliza 81
Asa 80
Betta 138
Charles Hadley 81, 138, 139; Jr. 138
Claude Robins 139
Clayton 80
Edward 139
Edward Asa 81
Edwin/Edward Henry 81
Ellen 139
Ellen Maria 81
Frances Vivian 140, 205
Garnetta Blaine 140
Gertrude (Maley) (Hirshon) 140
Harding Alance 140
Helen Mary 140
Ida Esther 81, 140
Ida (Wood) 138
James 80, 81, 138, 139
James William 81, 139, 140, 205
Leonie Belle 81
Lydia Margaret (Fraser) 139
Mabel Lillian (Hofstetter) 139
Malinda 195
Martha Anita 140, 205
Martha Rosanna (Day) 80, 81
Mary Elizabeth 81, 138
Phineas 2-5, 299-301
Raymond Fraser 139
Ruby Esther Leonie 139
Sarah (Winfield) 80
STILES
Frank R. 204
STIVERS
Fordyce E. 265
Luella Joan (Jarvis) 265
Nathan 265
Rachel Elizabeth 265
STOKES
Ann (Shinkevich) 221
Douglas Edward 221, 222
Edward Everett 169
Edward Henry 170, 221, 222
Ethel Mae (Taylor) 169
Fern Lilla (Patrell) vii, xi, 106, 169, 170
Harold Everett 169, 170
Roberta Jean 170, 223-26
STONE
Benjamin 16
Bessie 215
Eliza (Frost) 215
Ella M. 215
Mattie E. 217
Raymond 215
Rebecca 215
William 215

STORES
Nancy M. 277
STOWELL
Cornelius 10, 17
STRONG
Ithamer 300
STUERKE
Carl William 262
Kenneth W. 262
Stacie Ann (Long) 262
STURTEVANT
Albert Seneca 55, 86
Blanche 149
Ellory R. 86, 87
Francis A. 55, 86, 149
Mary Cyrene (Whipple) 86
Nellie A. (Neff) 149
Seneca 86
Sophia Maryline (Patrell) 86
Susan R. (Richardson) 86
SUDACK
Josiah 299
SULLIVAN
Margaret 175
Thomas V. 162
SUNDERMAN
Cathy 258
Tom 258
SWAIN
Mayford 274
SWAN
Charles 66
Fannie 66
Sarah J. (Wyman) 66
SWEATT
William 29, 305, 306, 309-11, 313, 314
SWEENEY/SWEENY
James 32, 46-48
Malinda (Cummings) 32, 46-48
SWEET
Anna G. 141
Clarence Homer 82, 141
Edwin 82
Elizabeth 82, 141
Elizabeth Caroline 235
Ellen M. 141, 206
Ellen R. (Day) 82
George Edwin 82, 141
George M. 141
Ida Mary (Garrett) 141
Julia (Hart) 82
Maria Lydia (Taylor) 141
SWENSON
Craig Harvey 252
Karen Jean (Schutz) 252
SYNER
Ella A. (White) 61
Henry 60, 61; Mrs. 60
Mary (Thornicroft) 61

–T–

TAFT
Erminie (Mercier) 107
TALMAGE
Charles 118
TAYLOR
Blaine E. 174
Caroline (Gardiner) 141
Ethel Mae 169
Maria Lydia 141
Merrill 141
TEAGUE
Betty Jean 128
TERRIEN
Julie Ann 261
THAYER
Mary Ann 86
THEWLIS
Deborah (—) 329
Dorothy M. (Green) 325, 328, 329
Jeffrey F. 329
Joseph F. 325, 328, 329
Margaret 329
Mary C. (Clahan) 328, 329
Violet 329
William M. 328, 329
William Q. 329
Zola N. 329
THIBAULT
Celina 319
THOMAS
— 17
Claudia 241
David 49
Della Jean (Long) (Frye) 263
Frank Wendell Jr. 263
John 300
THOMPSON
— 97
Evan 195
Herbert 162
Kevin 258
Neil D. xi
THORNBURG
Mont M. 131
THORNICROFT
Mary 61
THRESHER
Leon xi, 94
THURMAN
Robert S. 247
TILLMAN
Alex 244
TINKER
Jonathan Oliver 233
Mary Victoria (Lamothe) 233
Nathan Paul 233
TIPHOO
Stephen 299
TISHER
August 122
TODD
Neil D. xi
TOLMAN
Arthur 219
Barbara Joyce 219
Dorothy (Perkins) 219
TOMKO
Barbara R. (Green) (de Boise) 325
Edward 325
TOPHOO
Stephen 300
TOURTELOTTE
Florietta (Upton) 92
Frank 93
Rosina 92, 93
William 92
TOWER
Gail (Emerson) 101
TOWNE
Ernest E. 155
TOWNSEND
— Col. 14
TRAINER
Ann D. (Duggan) 281
TRAPP
Deidre Marie (Gillmore) 286
Emma Katherine 286
Mary Elizabeth 286
Wayne 286
TREXEL
Suzanne Marie 249
TROWBRIDGE
Brenda Lynn Schroeder 260
TRUMAN
Margaret 218
TRYON
Gene Loomis, Mrs. 278
Harry 198
Harry Bailey 198
Luella May/LouElla (Robinson) 198
Rula Marvel 198

TUBBS
Evelyn Lois (Bailey) (Jessen) 185-91, 194, 196-99, 235-48, 250, 251, 253, 255, 259-65
Melvin Edgar 186, 187, 250
TUEPKER
Herbert 184
TULLEY/TULLY
Charles 52
Eliza Ann (Hayden) 52
Frederick 51, 52, 79
Mary (—) 52
TURGEON
Rena 296

–U–

ULRICH
Anna (Hrick) 323
Annie E. 323
Crystal E. (Nelson) 190, 253
Dale Bailey 125, 190, 192, 253
Darlene Ruby 192, 255
Doris Irene 192, 254
Ernest Albert/Pat 125, 186, 191, 192, 195, 253, 254
Irene Valette (Bailey) 122, 123, 186, 191, 192, 195, 253, 254
Janice Kay 254
John 323
Joyce Darlene 254
W. C., Mrs. 191
UPTON
Florietta 92
URBAS
Judith 280

–V–

VAN ACKEREN
Dawn Renie 254
Donald Joseph 254
Joyce Darlene (Ulrich) 253, 254
Ronald 253, 254
VAN DOLAH
Deborah Renee (Curr) 260
Frank 260
Renee Lynn 260
VAN WAGONER
Brinley Ann 241
Bronson K. 241
Ferrin Dean 241
Madison Lea 241
Robert Brett 241
Tamra Lea (Beckstead) 241
VANDERWEIL
Antonia Juliet Samoza (Schuster) 238
Beverly June (High) 238
Cheryl (Kolenin) 238
Christine (Mareau) 237
Edna Mae (Bailey) 237, 240
Evelyn Annette 238
Honey Bee G'izelle 238
Isaac 238
Jackie (George) 238
Janice Irene Furtado (Bostwick) 238
Jasmine 238
John Cornelius 237
John Peer 238
Judith (Sebastian) 238
Laura Lee Majel 238
Merrie Laheton (Johnson) 238
Oden 238
Patricia (Carter) 238
Peer John 237
Sergei 238
Susan (Miller) 238
Timothy Carl 238
Turu 238
Zorn 238
VANPELT/VAN PELT
Beatrice E. (Parmalee) 210
Darrell Alex 288
David William 211
Donnelly Asa 288
Leola Esther (Castor) (Joslin) 145, 146
Lester Parmalee 211
Lester Potter 146, 147, 208, 210
Mary Elizabeth (Brown) 288
Merrill Richard 288
Merrill William 146, 147, 208, 210
Russell James 288
Shirley Ann (Scales) 210
Sue Anne 210, 288
Thomas George 211
Wendell John 288
William 145, 146
William Merrill 210, 288; Jr. 288
VARLEY
Arthur 132
Harriet 132
VARNUM/VERNUM
Albert H. 110, 173, 175; Jr. 173
Dorothy L. 173
Isabelle C. (Morey) 173
Joseph B. 173
Oma Althea (Brown) 110, 173
Ruth 173
VETTER
Carolyn 247
VIDEEN
Robert 190
VITTUM
E. M. 121
VOSBURGH
Royden Woodward 77
VOSS
Julia Taylor 197

–W–

WACHSMAN
Janet Howard (Dorsett) 265, 266
WACKER
George 246
WADE
George 247
WAGNER
Catherine E. 219
Joseph 219
Margaret (Clifford) 219
WAHL
Doris A. 66
WAIT
Sarah 84
WAKEFIELD
Fanny (—) 117
Israel 117
Rosa Anna 117
WALETT
Francis G. 3
WALKER
— 16
Anna 142
WALL
Alice Violet (Hughes) 287
John Michael 287
Margaret Jeanne 287
WALLACE
Bertha (Coburn) 129
WALNO
Bonnie Lee 239
WALSH
Beatrice Selina (Williams) (Koslauskas) 165, 220

WALSH cont.
Francis L. 165, 220
Marguerite M. 286
WALTON
Benjamin 108
Bertha E. 109
Carrie Grace (Bailey) 253
Clara Ann (Hutchinson) 108, 109
Clarinda (Lovejoy) 108
Horace L. 108, 109
Izaak 258
James T. 253
Jamie Renae 253
WANDS
— (Mercier) 107
Rufus 107
WARD
Albert 184
WARDEN
W. M. 104
WARNER
Abigail 33
Moses 299, 300
Seth 26
WARRINER
Howard 143
WASHBURN
Elijah 300
Esther 85
WATERMAN
Caroline M. (Shepard) 117
Elijah 41
Ezekiel 117
Frances H. (Silsby) (Billings) 117
Harry H. 42
James 305
Ralph 41
Stillman O. 117
Tryphena (Goodridge) 117
Willard 42
William 42
WATKINS
Irene LaVon 197
Ruth Adelle 197
Vivian Esther (Nelson) 197, 198
Volna 197
WEBBER/WEBER
Bertha (Bristol) 131
Ella 294
Merle 246
WEIBKING
Esther 243
WEINSTEIN
Nathan 185
Velma Esther (Ray) 185, 244
WEISNER
Jean (Castor) 211
WELCH
Joann Iola 292
WELLS
Sarah Ann 227
WENDELL
Jacob 301
WERLINGER
Dennis 252
WEST
Shirlee/Shirley Mae (Spaulding) (Pierson) 243
WESTBROOKS
Mary 51, 52
WESTON
William 306
WHALEN
Margaret 220
WHEAT
— 16
WHEATON
— Mr. 120
WHEELER
Chester A. 109
James 301
Moses 299, 300
WHIPPLE
Mary Cyrene 86
WHITCOMB
Lot 22
WHITE
Alice (Simpson) 171
Brian 294
Carol (Simons) 295
Claire (Opple) 294
Clark William 172, 228
David 60
Dorothy Jeannette (Clark) 172
Edna (Roberge/Robarge) 172
Ella 108, 171
Ella A. 61
Emma D. (Mercier) 107, 171, 226
Eva 108
Flora 147
Frances Lillian (Hollingsworth) 228
Frank William 108
Gracie May 107
Gregory William 294
Henrietta Louise 171, 226
James Clark 228, 295
Lorretta/Loretta Dorothy 172
Mabel Alice 108, 170, 171
Mary (Bumpas) 60
Meredith Ann 294
Michael Hollingsworth 295
Murrie G. 108
Oliver 60, 61
Sophia Snell (Patrell) 37, 60, 61
Susan (Yates) 294
William 171
William Francis 228, 294
William Frederick 61, 107, 108, 171, 172, 226
WHITING
— Capt. 16
— Mrs. 313
Elijah 313
Leonard 11
WHITMAN
Charles David 277
Clifford Douglas 277
Linda Lisa (Pattrell) 277
Nancy M. (Stores) 277
Patricia Lois (Pattrell) 277
Philip D. 277
WHITNEY
— Col. 25
— (Gregor?) 320
Fred 320
WICKHAM
Elizabeth 52
WICKS
Ada Jarrett (Ross) 268
Arthur Andrew 201, 268, 269
Carl Edwin 201, 268
Carol Ann 268
Clarence A. 131
Clarence Andrew 201
Craig Andrew 268
David Andrew 269
Donna Marie 268
Edith Almyra (Bristol) 199, 201
Edward Charles 268
Emma May (Williams) 268
Esther Harriet 201, 267
Philip Henry 201
Sharon Lee 268
Steven Edwin 268
Susan Louise 269
WIEGERT
Eugene, Mrs. 186
WIKEN
Marilyn 136
WILLARD
C. Lawson 226
Josiah 3
William the Conqueror xv

WILLIAMS
— Mr. 13
Abbie (Coburn) 129
Albert Greenwood/C. 162
Alice Mary (Patrell) 96, 161-63
Arlene Pearl 164
Arthur 98
Arthur Glenville 164, 220
Barbara Joyce (Tolman) 219
Beatrice Selina 165, 220
Catherine E. (Wagner) (Gustafson) 219
Chester Marshall 162, 163
Cora Martha (Patrell) 96, 160, 162, 164, 218, 220
Cynthia 241
Douglas 220
E. Blanche 164
E. C. 125
Edith Marion 163
Ellis Arthur 165, 220
Elmer Lester 164, 220
Emerson Louis 219
Emma May 268
Ethel Mary 163
Eugene 220
Everett Arthur 163
Gail (Sheldon) 219
Guadaloepe (Marrias) 219
Herbert Hartfield 219
Herman Glenville 164, 220
Julie Ann 260
Kathryn 235
Laura Phoebe (Fournier) 220
Leona Eliza (Prentiss) 163
Leslie Harold 219
Lewis Hervey 161-63
Louis 161, 164
Louise J. (Klimoski) 163
Margaret 220
Margaret (Whalen) 220
Marion 220
Mary Elizabeth 163
Mildred Sarah 162, 163, 217, 219
Miner/Minor C. 164, 220
Nell (Coburn) 129
Patricia Ann (Wood) 219
Patricia Elizabeth 219
Pearl Ann 221
Rita Bernadette (Plante) 163
Roland Joseph 162, 163
Roy John 219; Jr. 219
Selena/Selina (Meacham) 161, 164
Theodore 220
Walter Eugene Patrell 160
William 2, 3, 6, 7, 299
WILLIS
Margaret Susan 240
WILMOT
Julia A. 75
WILSON
Donald 101
Jeri Lynn (Beckstead) 242
Kent Bruce 242
Randy 258
Sierra Lynn 242
WINANS
Charlotte 57
WINCHELL
Henry 152
Nora E. (Neff) 152, 213
WINFIELD
Sarah 80
WINKEL
Bertha (Ketelhut) 322
Julius 322
Martha Louise 322
WINN
Dean 288
Jack 289
Natilie 289
Niki Sue 288
Sue Anne (Vanpelt) 288
Timothy 288
WIRE
Adam 300
WISE
John 247
Marilyn Jane 273
WOLCOTT
R. T. 131
Sarah 51
WOLDEN
Steve 244
WOLFF
Rosanna 135
Valentine 135
WOOD
Barbara Ruth (Bailey) (Jensen) (Smith) 238
Edith 175
Florence D. (Adams) 219
George E. 145, 146
Harold 137
Harold W. 219
Ida 138
Leola Esther (Castor) (Joslin) (Vanpelt) 145, 146
Patricia Ann 219
Robert Libbey Jr. 238
Vera E. (Sholes) 137, 204
WOODBRIDGE
Ruggles 18
WOODS
John 17
WOODY
Dylan 239
Gaius Thomas 239
Jenna 239
Leah Renne 239
Marcus Christopher Elliott 239
Rochelle (Elliott) 239
WORMWOOD
Marion Walsh 267
WOY
Paul 322
WRIGHT
Lottie 157
WRINN
Arlene (Camp) 327
Christopher 327
Edward C., Jr. 327
WYMAN
Sarah J. 66

–Y–

YATES
Susan 294
YETMAN
Nora 230
YORK
Azella 138, 139
Enos J. 81, 138
Judson 139
Lora 138, 139
Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) 138
YOUNG
— Dr. 13
Forest 244
Valeria Margaretta (Ray) 244

–Z–

ZIMMER
Nick 125
ZIMMERMAN
Vivian Laverne 292

SURNAME UNKNOWN

Edward 15
Emma 120

SURNAME UNKNOWN
cont.
Fannie 120
George 120
Katrina 292

FAMILY NOTES

Family Notes

FAMILY NOTES

Family Notes

FAMILY NOTES

Family Notes

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

ST PETER PORT,

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04682 045 0

ERNSEY, FROM CASTLE CORNET.